SUPERIOR PRESENTS

THE NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATIC CONVENTION AUCTION

DECEMBER 5, 6, 1997

SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN

THE NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATIC CONVENTION AUCTION

DECEMBER 5, 6, 1997

Total Gross Prices Realized: $1,707,181.30

1	742.50	90	198.00	189	308.00	262	99.00	350	825.00	426	82.50	495	1870.00	562	148.50
2	WD	91	286.00	190	770.00	264	14850.00	351	1100.00	428	66.00	496	660.00	563	99.00
3	550.00	93	275.00	191	275.00	265	4180.00	352	935.00	430	132.00	497	2750.00	564	165.00
4	660.00	94	2145.00	192	209.00	266	4840.00	353	990.00	431	247.50	498	880.00	565	110.00
6	687.50	95	1265.00	193	170.50	267	4840.00	354	797.50	432	440.00	499	687.50	566	198.00
7	671.00	98	396.00	194	418.00	268	2860.00	355	687.50	433	374.00	500	187.00	567	297.00
8	440.00	99	341.00	195	495.00	269	4400.00	356	495.00	434	935.00	501	121.00	568	71.50
9	137.50	104	220.00	196	187.00	270	2530.00	357	825.00	435	935.00	502	165.00	569	264.00
10	253.00	106	99.00	197	418.00	271	2420.00	358	770.00	436	935.00	503	352.00	570	308.00
11	115.50	107	99.00	198	275.00	273	5060.00	359	990.00	437	1375.00	504	484.00	571	209.00
13	198.00	108	93.5000	199	462.00	274	2530.00	361	1265.00	438	4840.00	505	2090.00	572	880.00
15	187.00	109	126.50	200	1017.50	275	2750.00	363	2420.00	439	2310.00	506	231.00	573	330.00
17	143.00	110	550.00	201	143.00	276	3300.00	364	1540.00	440	462.00	507	418.00	574	1265.00
18	192.50	111	187.00	202	88.00	280	2310.00	365	935.00	441	253.00	508	132.00	575	797.50
22	577.50	112	209.00	203	462.00	284	6325.00	366	1540.00	442	462.00	509	4620.00	576	440.00
23	396.00	113	88.00	204	209.00	285	1485.00	367	1045.00	443	825.00	510	5500.00	577	495.00
24	308.00	114	1375.00	205	660.00	286	2090.00	368	14300.00	444	308.00	511	352.00	578	506.00
25	330.00	115	93.50	205A	132.00	287	6875.00	369	176.00	445	880.00	512	632.50	579	484.0000
26	374.00	116	82.50	206	121.00	288	462.00	370	121.00	446	176.00	513	330.00	580	308.00
27	462.00	117	308.00	207	115.50	289	242.00	371	110.00	447	209.00	514	319.00	581	165.00
28	148.50	118	264.00	208	99.00	290	605.00	372	111.10	448	66.00	515	286.00	582	253.00
29	286.00	119	181.50	209	231.00	292	550.00	373	192.50	449	71.50	516	297.00	583	440.00
30	154.00	121	231.00	210	167.20	293	154.00	374	577.50	450	99.00	517	2090.00	584	220.00
31	1815.00	122	77.00	211	198.00	294	275.00	375	390.50	451	374.00	518	704.00	585	2420.00
32	1485.00	123	104.50	212	198.00	295	15950.00	376	660.00	452	418.00	519	319.00	586	462.00
33	1815.00	124	82.50	213	222.20	296	687.50	378	1100.00	453	220.00	520	418.00	587	880.00
34	1430.00	125	77.00	214	198.00	297	462.00	379	308.00	454	143.00	521	264.00	588	209.00
35	550.00	126	253.00	217	1045.00	299	797.50	380	308.00	455	121.00	522	462.00	589	143.00
36	605.00	127	286.00	219	632.50	300	484.00	381	308.00	456	154.00	523	286.00	590	220.00
37	1430.00	128	1650.00	220	742.50	304	594.00	382	577.50	457	170.50	524	605.00	591	330.00
39	660.00	129	60.50	221	418.00	305	159.50	383	632.50	458	11000.00	525	143.00	592	308.00
40	88.00	130	82.50	222	374.00	306	5500.00	384	577.50	459	550.00	526	220.00	593	308.00
41	605.00	131	203.50	223	143.00	307	6325.00	385	346.50	460	484.00	527	126.50	594	302.50
42	1155.00	132	99.00	224	143.00	309	9900.00	386	577.50	461	396.00	528	1430.00	595	297.00
43	1265.00	133	88.00	225	154.00	310	11550.00	387	335.50	462	528.00	529	275.00	596	352.00
44	825.00	134	742.50	227	1540.00	315	15950.00	389	374.00	463	154.00	530	462.00	597	308.00
47	577.50	135	1925.00	229	1430.00	317	396.00	390	506.00	464	308.00	531	385.00	598	286.00
48	660.00	136	352.00	230	418.00	318	165.00	391	220.00	465	484.00	532	990.00	599	330.00
49	990.00	139	462.00	231	330.00	319	132.00	393	742.50	466	467.50	533	187.00	600	143.00
54	1485.00	140	396.00	232	660.00	320	484.00	394	484.00	467	704.00	534	176.00	601	352.00
55	1210.00	142	687.50	233	390.50	321	374.00	395	187.00	468	704.00	535	1430.00	602	297.00
56	1210.00	143	550.00	234	462.00	322	2420.00	396	88.00	469	693.00	536	121.00	603	308.00
57	1595.00	145	825.00	235	462.00	323	1155.00	397	319.00	470	660.00	537	198.00	604	418.00
58	1540.00	146	484.00	236	67.10	324	374.00	398	143.00	471	660.00	538	440.00	605	1705.00
59	2420.00	150	440.00	237	71.50	325	1127.50	400	935.00	472	907.50	539	165.00	606	1210.00
60	1650.00	156	577.50	238	198.00	326	1210.00	401	220.00	473	825.00	540	93.50	607	198.00
61	1045.00	162	165.00	239	187.00	327	1430.00	402	253.00	474	660.00	541	137.50	608	1650.00
62	1100.00	163	165.00	240	550.00	328	1100.00	403	242.00	475	1760.00	542	264.00	610	242.00
63	1265.00	164	159.50	241	192.50	329	935.00	405	192.50	476	1045.00	543	275.00	612	632.50
64	1100.00	165	165.00	242	440.00	330	935.00	406	275.00	477	577.50	544	121.00	613	418.00
65	1375.00	166	165.00	243	242.00	331	1320.00	407	121.00	478	4400.00	545	132.00	614	324.50
66	935.00	168	1375.00	244	220.00	332	1540.00	408	132.00	479	1100.00	546	220.00	615	1705.00
67	1265.00	174	1815.00	245	231.00	333	935.00	409	71.50	480	632.50	547	605.00	616	412.50
68	1045.00	175	522.50	246	605.00	334	935.00	410	132.00	481	990.00	548	1320.00	617	418.00
69	231.00	176	550.00	247	506.00	335	1595.00	411	49.50	482	770.00	549	264.00	618	4785.00
70	550.00	177	550.00	248	440.00	336	1595.00	412	55.00	483	1320.00	550	935.00	619	198.00
71	506.00	178	742.50	249	253.00	337	1705.00	413	363.00	484	715.00	551	1100.00	620	88.00
72	82.50	179	115.50	251	374.00	339	1650.00	415	1430.00	485	2090.00	552	88.00	621	231.00
74	2530.00	180	440.00	253	396.00	340	1430.00	416	687.50	486	2860.00	553	126.50	622	121.00
77	880.00	181	319.00	254	330.00	341	1375.00	417	660.00	487	3520.00	554	352.00	623	209.00
78	176.00	182	187.00	255	352.00	342	1375.0000	419	484.00	488	WD	555	143.00	624	55.00
79	1430.00	183	176.00	256	605.00	343	1430.00	420	88.00	489	2310.00	556	374.00	625	121.00
82	352.00	184	165.00	257	308.00	345	1540.00	421	1210.00	490	1210.00	557	825.00	626	687.50
83	286.00	185	187.00	258	99.00	346	1650.00	422	1540.00	491	484.00	558	253.00	627	WD
87	264.00	186	341.00	259	253.00	347	1375.00	423	440.00	492	825.00	559	319.00	628	715.00
88	352.00	187	93.50	260	82.50	348	687.50	424	143.00	493	550.00	560	275.00	629	1100.00
89	150.70	188	231.00	261	220.00	349	1430.00	425	66.00	494	3520.00	561	55.00	630	462.00

Prices include 10% Buyer's Fee. WD = Withdrawn

631	352.00	740	165.00	849	462.00	942	396.00	1026	605.00	1149	93.50	1238	440.00	1343	1815.00
632	126.50	741	165.00	851	242.00	943	484.00	1027	231.00	1150	154.00	1239	220.00	1344	1705.00
633	506.00	742	187.00	855	1100.00	944	2420.00	1028	176.00	1151	165.00	1240	44.00	1345	770.00
634	462.00	743	99.00	857	2200.00	945	2750.00	1029	462.00	1152	154.00	1241	99.00	1346	2090.00
635	198.00	746	71.50	860	198.00	946	742.50	1030	77.00	1153	154.00	1242	797.50	1347	1980.00
636	126.50	747	93.50	861	242.00	947	825.00	1032	176.00	1154	220.00	1243	275.00	1348	308.00
637	253.00	748	165.00	862	192.50	948	2475.00	1033	484.00	1155	176.00	1244	154.00	1349	143.00
638	231.00	749	110.00	863	308.00	949	121.00	1034	77.00	1156	286.00	1245	110.00	1350	550.00
639	297.00	752	253.00	864	2640.00	950	242.00	1035	44.00	1157	165.00	1249	401.50	1351	440.00
640	242.00	754	275.00	865	7150.00	951	71.50	1036	143.00	1158	66.00	1250	385.00	1352	330.00
641	242.00	755	198.00	867	990.00	952	77.00	1037	352.00	1159	143.00	1251	313.50	1353	550.00
642	374.00	757	198.00	869	484.00	953	132.00	1038	242.00	1160	93.50	1252	291.50	1356	660.00
643	154.00	758	330.00	871	319.00	954	209.00	1039	770.00	1161	104.50	1255	297.00	1357	176.00
644	462.00	759	852.50	872	418.00	955	198.00	1041	60.50	1162	176.00	1257	715.00	1358	385.00
645	396.00	760	1155.00	873	550.00	956	187.00	1043	115.50	1163	275.00	1258	440.00	1359	165.00
646	2200.00	761	1815.00	874	231.00	957	500.50	1044	22.00	1164	286.00	1259	308.00	1360	319.00
647	1650.00	765	275.00	875	418.00	958	500.50	1045	104.50	1165	264.00	1260	605.00	1361	352.00
648	1540.00	766	231.00	876	286.00	959	165.00	1048	990.00	1166	352.00	1261	275.00	1362	330.00
649	9900.00	767	231.00	877	176.00	960	462.00	1049	687.50	1167	187.00	1262	231.00	1363	440.00
650	4400.00	769	770.00	878	352.00	961	2530.00	1050	242.00	1168	121.00	1263	165.00	1365	495.00
651	209.00	772	660.00	879	319.00	962	825.00	1051	440.00	1169	132.00	1264	275.00	1368	451.00
652	198.00	773	209.00	880	220.00	963	352.00	1052	264.00	1170	528.00	1266	330.00	1369	330.00
653	660.00	774	418.00	882	220.00	964	935.00	1054	165.00	1171	550.00	1268	374.00	1370	220.00
654	605.00	775	330.00	884	209.00	966	55.00	1059	220.00	1172	374.00	1271	605.00	1371	302.50
655	550.00	776	1210.00	885	660.00	967	88.00	1060	115.50	1173	407.00	1272	330.00	1372	231.00
656	506.00	777	275.00	888	225.50	968	550.00	1061	121.00	1174	352.00	1273	275.00	1373	132.00
657	418.00	778	550.00	890	577.50	969	44.00	1062	143.00	1175	236.50	1274	880.00	1374	726.00
658	297.00	779	132.00	891	220.00	970	143.00	1063	77.00	1176	132.00	1275	418.00	1375	1760.00
659	330.00	780	231.00	892	165.00	971	286.00	1064	137.50	1177	165.00	1276	121.00	1376	176.00
660	352.00	781	907.50	893	143.00	972	60.50	1067	176.00	1178	187.00	1277	484.00	1377	880.00
661	1265.00	783	550.00	894	632.50	973	352.00	1068	242.00	1179	264.00	1279	308.00	1378	528.00
662	220.00	785	82.50	895	220.00	974	869.00	1069	242.00	1180	165.00	1280	440.00	1379	462.00
664	231.00	786	165.00	896	297.00	975	577.50	1070	577.50	1183	550.00	1281	1100.00	1381	209.00
665	49.50	787	110.00	897	187.00	976	49.50	1071	660.00	1186	220.00	1282	319.00	1383	440.00
666	687.50	788	550.00	898	200.20	977	104.50	1073	275.00	1187	154.00	1283	297.00	1384	176.00
667	330.00	790	143.00	899	60.50	978	319.00	1074	176.00	1188	990.00	1284	715.00	1385	297.00
668	440.00	791	143.00	900	616.00	979	330.00	1075	99.00	1190	187.00	1285	990.00	1387	770.00
669	352.00	793	115.50	901	577.50	981	275.00	1076	187.00	1191	660.00	1286	880.00	1388	2530.00
670	231.00	795	93.50	902	308.00	982	121.00	1077	264.00	1192	440.00	1287	495.00	1390	935.00
671	935.00	797	176.00	903	506.00	983	374.00	1078	253.00	1193	924.00	1289	3025.00	1392	1265.00
672	880.00	798	88.00	904	2200.00	984	352.00	1079	550.00	1194	187.00	1290	1870.00	1393	715.00
674	77.00	799	66.00	905	990.00	985	60.50	1080	242.00	1195	374.00	1291	990.00	1394	418.00
675	154.00	800	71.50	906	396.00	986	478.50	1081	132.00	1196	264.00	1292	1100.00	1395	522.50
676	522.50	801	66.00	907	308.00	987	495.00	1082	115.50	1197	77.00	1294	880.00	1397	231.00
677	605.00	802	82.50	908	1265.00	988	385.00	1083	165.00	1198	88.00	1295	1430.00	1398	247.50
678	165.00	803	71.50	909	374.00	989	1540.00	1084	71.50	1199	451.00	1296	374.00	1399	165.00
679	297.00	806	154.00	910	2090.00	990	231.00	1086	88.00	1200	82.50	1297	198.00	1400	187.00
681	352.00	807	154.00	911	528.00	991	137.50	1088	396.00	1201	1705.00	1298	357.50	1402	253.00
687	170.50	808	132.00	912	1320.00	992	44.00	1089	143.00	1202	643.50	1299	495.00	1403	220.00
689	297.00	813	264.00	913	506.00	994	1155.00	1090	253.00	1207	1650.00	1302	632.50	1404	687.50
696	253.00	814	236.50	914	605.00	995	770.00	1091	231.00	1208	462.00	1303	495.00	1405	231.00
697	170.50	815	242.00	915	440.00	996	374.00	1092	132.00	1209	165.00	1306	286.00	1407	319.00
699	170.50	816	297.00	916	440.00	997	396.00	1093	71.50	1211	374.00	1307	990.00	1409	214.50
700	170.50	817	187.00	917	319.00	998	275.00	1094	126.50	1213	1045.00	1308	1100.00	1410	275.00
701	209.00	818	110.0000	918	60.50	999	352.00	1096	82.50	1214	181.50	1310	286.00	1411	220.00
702	264.00	819	143.00	919	605.00	1000	605.00	1098	60.50	1215	308.00	1311	2750.00	1412	275.00
703	192.50	820	115.50	920	297.00	1001	220.00	1099	253.00	1216	165.00	1313	935.00	1413	247.50
704	2090.00	821	165.00	921	506.00	1002	93.50	1100	121.00	1217	198.00	1315	1320.00	1414	302.50
705	214.50	822	137.50	922	484.00	1003	462.00	1102	396.00	1218	143.00	1316	605.00	1416	231.00
706	2090.00	823	93.50	923	110.00	1004	396.00	1104	396.00	1219	286.00	1317	341.00	1417	440.00
707	1045.00	824	4840.00	924	462.00	1005	577.50	1105	1100.00	1220	253.00	1319	71.50	1420	352.00
708	374.00	825	742.50	925	528.00	1006	275.00	1112	1980.00	1221	275.00	1321	82.50	1421	632.50
709	1705.00	826	577.50	926	462.00	1007	577.50	1113	253.00	1222	82.50	1322	418.00	1423	396.00
710	396.00	827	319.00	927	253.00	1008	418.00	1115	132.00	1223	1045.00	1323	462.00	1424	275.00
711	82.50	828	687.50	928	319.00	1009	352.00	1119	550.00	1224	660.00	1324	440.00	1427	605.00
713	231.00	829	687.50	929	187.00	1010	935.00	1129	2035.00	1225	176.00	1325	396.00	1428	176.00
715	143.00	832	605.00	930	275.00	1011	2420.00	1130	115.50	1226	550.00	1327	143.00	1429	198.00
720	115.50	834	715.00	931	209.00	1012	506.00	1131	82.50	1227	291.50	1328	242.00	1430	286.00
721	104.50	837	5940.00	932	577.50	1013	577.50	1133	352.00	1228	165.00	1329	319.00	1431	550.00
722	93.50	838	275.00	933	231.00	1014	253.00	1135	352.00	1229	71.50	1330	319.00	1432	418.00
723	209.00	839	330.00	934	242.00	1015	440.00	1136	121.00	1230	77.00	1331	3190.00	1434	176.00
725	143.00	841	418.00	935	396.00	1016	115.50	1138	88.00	1231	374.00	1333	1540.00	1435	220.00
727	115.50	842	352.00	936	198.00	1017	770.00	1140	440.00	1232	297.00	1334	880.00	1436	253.00
728	121.00	844	330.00	937	418.00	1020	115.50	1143	726.00	1233	308.00	1336	462.00	1437	187.00
729	231.00	845	374.00	938	418.00	1021	99.00	1145	71.50	1234	297.00	1337	308.00	1438	220.00
733	132.00	846	253.00	939	2640.00	1022	77.00	1146	143.00	1235	38.50	1339	440.00	1439	165.00
737	143.00	847	462.00	940	770.00	1023	77.00	1147	1210.00	1236	1760.00	1341	275.00	1440	1100.00
738	198.00	848	352.00	941	374.00	1025	286.00	1148	82.50	1237	396.00	1342	797.50	1441	1485.00

1443	1540.00	1566	110.00	1685	WD	1798	126.50	1883	330.00	2040	198.00	2147	1265.00	2264	1320.00
1444	2310.00	1567	220.00	1686	110.00	1801	280.50	1884	286.00	2041	198.00	2149	1210.00	2265	242.00
1445	506.00	1569	467.50	1687	WD	1802	275.00	1885	462.00	2042	550.00	2150	1210.00	2267	506.00
1447	319.00	1570	154.00	1690	115.50	1803	275.00	1886	187.00	2044	1375.00	2156	506.00	2268	1375.00
1448	462.00	1571	130.90	1692	308.00	1804	341.00	1887	286.00	2045	1210.00	2157	330.00	2269	330.00
1449	176.00	1572	264.00	1693	176.00	1805	225.50	1888	352.00	2046	1100.00	2158	330.00	2270	99.00
1450	286.00	1574	2200.00	1694	2365.00	1806	550.00	1889	220.00	2047	1100.00	2159	352.00	2271	99.00
1451	1155.00	1575	2200.00	1696	264.00	1808	88.00	1890	319.00	2049	1265.00	2160	1760.00	2272	60.50
1454	275.00	1576	214.50	1697	132.00	1809	209.00	1891	352.00	2051	742.50	2161	1540.00	2273	231.00
1456	115.50	1577	143.00	1698	60.50	1810	209.00	1954	176.00	2052	907.50	2162	797.50	2274	308.00
1457	1155.00	1578	220.00	1699	143.00	1811	148.50	1956	242.00	2053	220.00	2163	297.00	2275	137.50
1459	660.00	1580	165.00	1701	165.00	1813	137.50	1957	550.00	2054	259.60	2165	1760.00	2276	286.00
1460	198.00	1583	115.50	1703	374.00	1814	137.50	1958	209.00	2055	242.00	2166	198.00	2277	517.00
1461	231.00	1584	176.00	1704	220.00	1815	225.50	1959	1100.00	2056	165.00	2167	143.00	2278	132.00
1462	880.00	1585	187.00	1705	1155.00	1816	242.00	1960	418.00	2057	253.00	2168	264.00	2279	242.00
1463	484.00	1590	1650.00	1706	302.50	1817	176.0000	1961	1210.00	2058	231.00	2169	330.00	2280	220.00
1464	412.50	1591	1100.00	1707	WD	1818	187.00	1962	880.00	2059	198.00	2170	330.00	2281	137.50
1465	1320.00	1592	1430.00	1708	935.00	1819	203.50	1963	104.50	2060	242.00	2171	121.00	2282	115.50
1466	495.00	1594	1100.0000	1710	110.00	1820	231.00	1964	247.50	2061	253.00	2172	132.00	2283	632.50
1468	385.00	1595	3740.00	1715	WD	1821	687.50	1965	605.00	2062	236.50	2174	154.00	2284	632.50
1471	638.00	1596	4840.00	1716	275.00	1822	187.00	1966	269.50	2063	220.00	2175	165.00	2285	286.00
1472	440.00	1597	4125.00	1719	412.50	1823	176.00	1967	374.00	2064	143.00	2176	7425.00	2286	220.00
1476	220.00	1598	115.50	1720	1980.00	1824	308.00	1968	396.00	2065	253.00	2177	880.00	2287	143.00
1478	165.00	1599	154.00	1721	1705.00	1825	253.00	1969	104.50	2066	115.50	2178	143.00	2288	242.00
1479	506.00	1600	550.00	1722	WD	1826	209.00	1970	308.00	2067	1100.00	2179	231.00	2289	71.50
1482	99.00	1601	330.00	1726	2420.00	1827	264.00	1971	231.00	2068	187.00	2180	220.00	2290	88.00
1483	3080.00	1602	4125.00	1727	2860.00	1828	209.00	1972	434.50	2069	209.00	2181	2090.00	2291	143.00
1484	1045.00	1603	176.00	1728	1265.00	1829	330.00	1973	440.00	2071	1705.00	2182	704.00	2292	247.50
1485	660.00	1605	275.00	1732	352.00	1830	297.00	1974	352.00	2072	2172.50	2183	286.00	2293	302.50
1486	385.00	1608	93.50	1733	203.50	1831	176.00	1975	198.00	2073	2090.00	2184	528.00	2295	231.00
1487	352.00	1609	110.00	1734	4400.00	1832	231.00	1976	352.00	2074	1705.00	2185	407.00	2296	220.00
1489	605.00	1610	165.00	1736	304.70	1833	176.00	1977	203.50	2075	1485.00	2186	93.50	2297	253.00
1490	440.00	1612	187.00	1737	330.00	1835	412.50	1979	352.00	2076	1870.00	2187	385.00	2298	143.00
1491	522.50	1613	220.00	1738	632.50	1837	825.00	1980	275.00	2077	1925.00	2188	880.00	2299	176.00
1494	1045.00	1615	132.00	1739	60.50	1838	440.00	1981	363.00	2078	1650.00	2189	374.00	2300	374.00
1496	WD	1617	220.00	1741	440.00	1839	1155.00	1982	550.00	2079	1155.00	2190	506.00	2302	154.00
1497	418.00	1618	467.50	1742	687.50	1840	1210.00	1983	99.00	2080	1485.00	2191	231.00	2303	632.50
1500	352.00	1621	143.00	1744	440.00	1841	2640.00	1984	99.00	2081	1265.00	2192	462.00	2305	3080.00
1502	286.00	1624	181.50	1746	880.00	1842	1155.00	1985	99.00	2082	1485.00	2193	209.00	2307	467.50
1503	396.00	1625	286.00	1747	396.00	1843	770.00	1986	132.00	2083	1210.00	2194	385.00	2308	308.00
1504	396.00	1627	110.00	1748	WD	1844	462.00	1987	352.00	2084	1540.00	2195	99.00	2309	396.00
1505	275.00	1629	143.00	1749	7975.00	1845	880.00	1988	880.00	2086	2172.50	2196	770.00	2310	126.50
1507	275.00	1630	341.00	1750	WD	1847	605.00	1989	231.00	2087	1897.50	2197	825.00	2311	319.00
1508	467.50	1631	143.00	1755	WD	1848	577.50	1990	462.00	2088	1897.50	2198	99.00	2312	143.00
1509	165.00	1636	2475.00	1757	88.00	1849	440.00	1991	104.50	2089	1897.50	2202	2310.00	2313	209.00
1510	385.00	1637	440.00	1758	1595.00	1850	1045.00	1992	104.50	2090	1485.00	2203	5775.00	2314	99.00
1511	165.00	1638	484.00	1759	165.00	1851	935.00	1993	396.00	2091	1595.00	2206	2530.00	2317	126.50
1512	253.00	1639	632.50	1761	385.00	1852	264.00	1994	286.00	2092	1045.00	2208	6325.00	2321	385.00
1513	286.00	1640	220.00	1762	742.50	1853	253.00	1995	352.00	2093	1910.70	2209	4840.00	2323	352.00
1515	275.00	1641	330.00	1763	1595.00	1854	3740.00	1996	187.00	2094	1705.00	2211	264.00	2326	1485.00
1516	1265.00	1642	WD	1764	220.00	1855	462.00	1997	203.50	2095	1375.00	2215	330.00	2327	1045.00
1517	187.00	1643	1210.00	1765	297.00	1856	742.50	1998	115.50	2096	1650.00	2216	1870.00	2328	1017.50
1518	440.00	1645	451.00	1766	297.00	1857	484.00	1999	220.00	2098	1210.00	2219	660.00	2330	275.00
1521	440.00	1647	495.00	1767	352.00	1858	990.00	2000	126.50	2099	374.00	2222	143.00	2331	242.00
1523	385.00	1648	220.00	1768	577.50	1859	341.00	2002	330.00	2100	1870.00	2224	484.00	2332	231.00
1524	275.00	1649	4620.00	1770	247.50	1860	242.00	2003	308.00	2101	374.00	2226	742.50	2333	269.50
1525	302.50	1650	1210.00	1771	WD	1861	330.00	2004	396.00	2102	440.00	2227	33.00	2334	231.00
1526	203.50	1653	1540.00	1772	374.00	1862	770.00	2005	577.50	2103	880.00	2228	770.00	2335	258.50
1529	55.00	1654	374.00	1773	154.00	1863	687.50	2007	286.00	2104	907.50	2229	220.00	2336	308.00
1530	49.5000	1656	330.00	1774	99.00	1864	198.00	2008	104.50	2105	935.00	2230	209.00	2337	126.50
1531	385.00	1657	176.00	1775	115.50	1865	313.50	2010	115.50	2107	825.00	2231	715.00	2339	1815.00
1532	605.00	1658	99.00	1776	330.00	1866	242.00	2012	187.00	2110	286.00	2232	484.00	2340	2200.00
1533	550.00	1659	577.50	1777	330.00	1867	198.00	2013	126.50	2111	126.50	2233	506.00	2341	1925.00
1535	1100.00	1660	165.00	1778	WD	1868	742.50	2017	165.00	2112	231.00	2235	385.00	2342	2420.00
1538	132.00	1662	990.00	1779	60.50	1869	247.50	2018	88.00	2113	71.50	2236	550.00	2343	1265.00
1539	192.50	1664	440.00	1781	1705.00	1870	286.00	2021	770.00	2114	154.00	2237	588.50	2345	2172.50
1540	143.00	1665	726.00	1783	1925.00	1871	1870.00	2022	330.00	2116	192.50	2242	1045.00	2347	605.00
1542	418.00	1666	357.50	1784	935.00	1872	770.00	2023	187.00	2118	148.50	2244	1210.00	2351	93.50
1543	192.50	1668	660.00	1785	935.00	1873	220.00	2026	115.50	2119	198.00	2247	1265.00	2352	209.00
1544	132.00	1669	577.50	1786	632.50	1874	990.00	2029	209.00	2120	121.00	2248	253.00	2353	115.50
1547	319.00	1670	115.50	1787	60.50	1875	308.00	2030	374.00	2121	231.00	2249	522.50	2354	1980.00
1551	242.00	1671	742.50	1788	66.00	1876	264.00	2031	110.00	2124	1375.00	2254	616.00	2355	1375.00
1553	82.50	1672	286.00	1789	297.00	1877	176.00	2032	264.00	2125	1375.00	2255	715.00	2356	1155.00
1554	132.00	1673	104.50	1790	660.00	1878	231.00	2033	220.00	2131	1375.00	2256	935.00	2357	1375.00
1556	154.00	1676	4620.00	1792	77.00	1879	357.50	2035	275.00	2132	1045.00	2257	1210.00	2358	1155.00
1558	242.00	1679	209.00	1793	220.00	1880	330.00	2037	418.00	2134	1265.00	2258	1155.00	2359	1320.00
1560	275.00	1680	209.00	1795	440.00	1881	418.00	2038	352.00	2135	1375.00	2261	715.00	2360	209.00
1565	93.50	1684	220.00	1797	396.00	1882	231.00	2039	308.00	2140	1320.00	2263	242.00	2361	770.00

2362	374.00	2371	1540.00	2381	2200.00	2391	71.50	2399	352.00	2413	440.00	2422	330.00	2433	126.50
2363	165.00	2372	797.50	2383	2750.00	2392	825.00	2401	1210.00	2414	462.00	2424	660.00	2434	264.00
2365	577.50	2375	1331.00	2384	275.00	2393	1980.00	2403	880.00	2416	660.00	2425	440.00	2435	242.00
2366	660.00	2376	825.00	2385	209.00	2394	319.00	2405	660.00	2417	550.00	2427	990.00	2436	506.00
2367	WD	2377	198.00	2386	71.50	2395	319.00	2406	209.00	2418	484.00	2428	1320.00	2437	990.00
2368	1045.00	2378	209.00	2387	82.50	2396	396.00	2408	242.00	2419	407.00	2430	1430.00		
2369	1540.00	2379	44.00	2388	374.00	2397	308.00	2411	297.00	2420	418.00	2431	352.00		
2370	1760.00	2380	1980.00	2389	2750.00	2398	1265.00	2412	357.50	2421	242.00	2432	121.00		

Lots which have been reacquired by the consignors have been excluded from this listing. It is possible, however, that prices have been listed for lots which were reacquired for the consignor by another individual instructed to bid on his behalf if such information was not available to Superior at the time this listing was printed. We recommend that you utilize several sources of information in establishing the market value of an item.

1998 CALENDAR OF UPCOMING AUCTIONS

MANUSCRIPTS, SPORTS, HOLLYWOOD MEMORABILIA, FINE ARTS & COLLECTIBLES AUCTION ($15 U.S. / $30 Outside U.S.) — April 25, 26, 1998
Featuring the famous Mott Collection of Miniatures, on view for many years at Knott's Berry Farm, plus an extensive collection of original artwork from classical literary works, such as Sense and Sensibility, MacBeth, Ivanhoe *and more.*

SPACE MEMORABILIA AUCTION ($20.00, U.S. / $40.00, Outside U.S.) — May 16, 17, 1998

PRE-LONG BEACH COIN AUCTION ($15.00, U.S. / $30.00, Outside U.S.) — May 31-June 1, 2, 3, 1998
Featuring an important group of Large Cents and other important United States coinage

PRE-LONG BEACH COIN AUCTION ($15.00, U.S. / $30.00, Outside U.S.) — May 31-June 1, 2, 3, 1998
Featuring The J.B. Parker Collection of Mexican Cap & Rays 8 Reales, an impressive offering of Greek, Roman Republican and Roman Imperial coinage collected over a 30-year period, and otherimportant World and Ancient coinage.

STAMP AUCTION ($15.00, U.S. / $30.00, Outside U.S.) — June, 1998

PRE-LONG BEACH COIN AUCTION ($15.00, U.S. / $30.00, Outside U.S.) — September 21, 22, 23, 1998
Featuring United States coinage

SPACE MEMORABILIA AUCTION ($20.00, U.S. / $40.00, Outside U.S.) — October, 1998

MANUSCRIPTS, SPORTS, HOLLYWOOD MEMORABILIA, FINE ARTS & COLLECTIBLES AUCTION ($15.00, U.S. / $30.00, Outside U.S.) — November, 1998

THE NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATIC CONVENTION AUCTION ($15.00, U.S. / $30.00, Outside U.S.) — December 4, 5, 1998
This sale to be held in New York City. *Featuring World and Ancient Coinage*

SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN is now accepting consignments for our upcoming auctions. If you have a collection valued in excess of $2,500, and you would like to sell your property through a Superior auction, please contact us at:

SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN

9478 WEST OLYMPIC BOULEVARD • BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA 90212-4299
TEL 310-203-9855 TOLL FREE 800-421-0754 FAX 310-203-0496 INTERNET (http://www.superiorsc.com/superior/)
BONDED CALIFORNIA AUCTIONEERS • BONDED AND LICENSED NEW YORK AUCTIONEERS

The New York International Numismatic Convention Auction

DECEMBER 5, 6, 1997

Sale to be held at

New York Marriott/World Trade Center
Third Floor in the Barnum's Museum Suite
3 World Trade Center, New York, NY 10048
TEL 212-938-9100 • FAX 212-444-3444

SESSION ONE
Barnum's Museum Suite
Friday, December 5, 1997
Promptly at 6:00 P.M.
Lot 1 to 1241

SESSION TWO
Barnum's Museum Suite
Saturday, December 6, 1997
Promptly at 6:00 P.M.
Lot 1242 to 2437

LOT VIEWING

IN BEVERLY HILLS
November 10, 1997 through November 26, 1997

at Superior Stamp & Coin
9478 West Olympic Boulevard
Beverly Hills, CA 90212-4299

By appointment only in Beverly Hills
Monday – Friday
9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.

IN NEW YORK
December 3, 1997 through December 6, 1997

at New York Marriott/World Trade Center
Third Floor, Hudson River Room
3 World Trade Center, New York, NY 10048

Appointments are not necessary in New York
Wednesday – Saturday
9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.

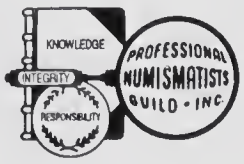
LOT PICK-UP IN NEW YORK

- Saturday, December 6, 1997 from 1:00 P.M. to 3:00 P.M.
- Sunday, December 7, 1997 from 9:00 A.M. to 12:00 noon.

Lots from Session One will be available for lot pick-up on Saturday, December 6, 1997 from 1:00 P.M. to 3:00 P.M.

We wish to acknowledge and thank Stephen Harvey who joined our staff in the production of this catalogue.

SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN
9478 WEST OLYMPIC BOULEVARD
BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA 90212-4299
TEL 310-203-9855 • TOLL FREE 800-421-0754
FAX 310-203-0496 • INTERNET www.superiorsc.com/superior/



Ira M. Goldberg NY LIC. No. 867103
Lawrence S. Goldberg NY LIC. No. 867102
Mark E. Goldberg NY LIC. No. 827113

U.S. $15.00
Outside the U.S. $30.00

BONDED CALIFORNIA AUCTIONEERS

© 1997 A-MARK AUCTION GALLERIES, INC. All rights reserved.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR NEW MAIL BIDDERS

If you have never used our mail bid system, the procedure is quite simple. Before bidding, look through the catalogue and determine the lots in which you have an interest. Research the market value of these lots by checking price lists and other price guidelines. Once you have determined your bids on these lots, simply complete the "Mail Bid Registration Form" and "Bid Sheet," and then mail or fax it to us as soon as possible. Bidding by mail permits you to participate in the auction as though you were in attendance. Many rarities are obtained through the medium of auctions and it can be a very exciting, as well as a rewarding, method of obtaining wonderful items for your collection. We look forward to your participation in our sale.

FILL OUT THE "MAIL BID REGISTRATION FORM"

This form is self-explanatory. It registers you in the auction, and provides important information we need to properly execute your bids.

1 **Name, Address, City, State, Zip** — Your address is needed to mail your purchases.

2 **Telephone and/or Fax Number** — We need your telephone or fax number to communicate any problems or changes that may affect your bids.

3 **Signature** — Be sure to sign and date the Registration Form. By signing the Registration Form you have agreed to abide by the "Terms & Conditions of Sale."

4 **Credit Application** — If you have not previously bid with Superior, you must give authorization so that we may run a credit check. Simply sign this portion and be sure to include your social security number.

5 **References** — If you have not established credit with us from previous auctions, you must send a 25% deposit, or furnish credit references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction. Be sure to include the full name, address and zip code of all credit references.

FILL OUT THE "BID SHEET"

Once you have filled out the Registration Form you are ready to submit bids.

6 **Name and Telephone/Fax Number** — Print your name and include a telephone and/or fax number. This is important, once again, in case we need to contact you with any problems or changes.

7 **Place Bids** — There is space provided for the lot number and the amount you are willing to bid. After carefully reading the description of the lot you wish to bid on, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. For example, let us assume you are interested in bidding on Lot 1 and the maximum amount you are willing to bid is $250.00. Your bid sheet should be as shown. The bid which you enter is the "maximum amount" or top price you are willing to pay for the lot. However, there is always the possibility that you may obtain the lot for less.

8 **Bidding Information and Special Instructions** — Write in the amount you are depositing (if applicable), and list the percentage at which you would like us to increase your bids. In addition, there is space provided for special instructions or notes.

MAIL OR FAX YOUR BID SHEET A.S.A.P.

Before mailing, check your bid sheet for accuracy. Make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum you are willing to pay. Remove the Registration Form/Bid Sheet page from the catalogue, and mail it to us using the enclosed return envelope. Bids are recorded as they are received. Preference is given to the first bids received in case of a tie. You can also fax us your bids at (310) 203-0496. If faxing, be sure to include both sides of the Bid Sheet. If you have questions or need further clarification on how to bid by mail, please contact:

THE AUCTION DEPARTMENT
SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN

MAIL BID REGISTRATION FORM
THE NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATIC CONVENTION AUCTION
DECEMBER 5, 6, 1997
PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY AND COMPLETE ALL INFORMATION ON THIS FORM

1
NAME: John Smith
CUSTOMER NO (SEE UPPER RIGHT HAND CORNER OF SHIPPING LABEL)
COMPANY NAME: ABC Company
ADDRESS: 1234 Main Street

2
CITY: Los Angeles STATE: CA ZIP: 90000 COUNTRY: U.S.A
PHONE: 310-SSS-1212 FAX: 310-SSS-1234

I hereby authorize SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN to execute the following bid(s) for **COIN AUCTION on NOVEMBER 15, 16, 1997**. Please buy the following lots for me at the price(s) not exceeding those shown. The bid(s) is made subject to the "Terms and Conditions of Sale," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification that the bid(s) is successful. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN

3
SIGNATURE: John Smith DATE: 11-29-97

CREDIT APPLICATION

I understand that I will be responsible for all purchases on my account by me or anyone that I allow to use my account. I understand that you may check information provided by me with others, including but not limited to any credit reporting agency. I also understand that you may report information about how I handle my account to others, including credit reporting agencies. If this is a joint account, we acknowledge that we are jointly and individually responsible for payment for all purchases made on the account.

4
SIGNATURE: John Smith DATE: 11-29-97
SOCIAL SECURITY NO. (Mandatory): 000-00-0000

CREDIT REFERENCES

New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise the bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code of your credit references.

5

1	Christie's NY, NY 10022	3	
2	Sotheby's NY, NY 10021	4	

Have you done business before with Superior? ☐ Yes ☑ No

PRICES REALIZED FROM PREVIOUS AUCTIONS ARE AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST FOR $2.00 EACH

SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN 9478 WEST OLYMPIC BLVD. • BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90212-4299
TEL 310-203-9855 • TOLL FREE 800-421-0754 • FAX 310-203-8037

BID SHEET
THE NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATIC CONVENTION AUCTION
DECEMBER 5, 6, 1997

6
NAME (Print Clearly): John Smith
TELEPHONE / FAX NO. (Very Important): T. 310-SSS-1212 / F. 310-SSS-1234

A **Buyer's Commission of ten percent (10%)** on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all bidders and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid. **THE BUYER'S COMMISSION WILL BE ADDED TO ALL INVOICES.** Superior Stamp & Coin cannot be responsible for errors in bidding. **CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY.**

7

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID
1	$250						
33	$600						
226	$495						

8
BIDDING INFORMATION
DEPOSIT ON BIDS ENCLOSED $ $336.25 If necessary, increase my bid(s) by ☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 30% ____ %

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS

A FULLY COMPLETED AND SIGNED "MAIL BID REGISTRATION FORM" MUST ACCOMPANY YOUR BIDS.
PLEASE MAKE A COPY OF THIS BID SHEET FOR YOUR RECORDS

MAIL BID REGISTRATION FORM

THE NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATIC CONVENTION AUCTION

DECEMBER 5, 6, 1997

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY AND COMPLETE ALL INFORMATION ON THIS FORM:

NAME

CUSTOMER NO.
(SEE UPPER RIGHT HAND CORNER OF SHIPPING LABEL)

COMPANY NAME

ADDRESS

CITY STATE ZIP COUNTRY

PHONE FAX

I hereby authorize SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN to execute the following bid(s) for **The New York International Numismatic Convention Auction, December 5, 6, 1997**. Please buy the following lots for me at the price(s) not exceeding those shown. The bid(s) is made subject to the "Terms and Conditions of Sale," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification that the bid(s) is successful. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN.

SIGNATURE DATE

CREDIT APPLICATION

I understand that I will be responsible for all purchases on my account by me or anyone that I allow to use my account. I understand that you may check information provided by me with others, including but not limited to any credit reporting agency. I also understand that you may report information about how I handle my account to others, including credit reporting agencies. If this is a joint account, we acknowledge that we are jointly and individually responsible for payment for all purchases made on the account.

SIGNATURE DATE

SOCIAL SECURITY NO. (Mandatory)

CREDIT REFERENCES

New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise the bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code of your credit references.

1		3	
2		4	

Have you done business before with Superior? ☐ Yes ☐ No

SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN
9478 WEST OLYMPIC BLVD. • BEVERLY HILLS, CA 90212-4299
TEL 310-203-9855 • TOLL FREE 800-421-0754 • FAX 310-203-0496

BID SHEET

THE NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL NUMISMATIC CONVENTION AUCTION

DECEMBER 5, 6, 1997

NAME (Print Clearly) TELEPHONE / FAX NO. (Very Important)

A **Buyer's Commission of ten percent (10%)** on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all bidders and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid. **THE BUYER'S COMMISSION WILL BE ADDED TO ALL INVOICES**. Superior Stamp & Coin cannot be responsible for errors in bidding. **CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY**.

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID

TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF SALE

1. *The Auctioneer.* This is a public auction sale conducted in New York City, N.Y. by licensed and bonded auctioneers in accordance with the requirements of the Department of Consumer Affairs of the City of New York ("Department of Consumer Affairs"). The licensed auctioneers are Mark E. Goldberg, license # 827113, Ira M. Goldberg, license # 0867103, and Lawrence S. Goldberg, license # 0867102. The auctioneer and the cataloguer are A-Mark Auction Galleries, Inc., dba Superior Stamp & Coin, hereinafter referred to as "Superior."

2. *The Terms and Conditions.* These Terms and Conditions are legally binding on anyone that registers to bid, or actually does bid, at a Superior auction. They define the relationship between bidders and Superior before, during and after the auction, and limit Superior's liability to bidders. Superior urges anyone considering bidding in a Superior auction to read these Terms and Conditions carefully before doing so.

3. *Consignors and Reserves.* This catalogue contains descriptions of property belonging to many persons known as consignors. Superior is not required to divulge to prospective bidders the identity of any consignor, except as provided by these Terms and Conditions. Superior's relationship with a consignor is governed by a separate Consignment Agreement, the terms of which Superior is not required to disclose to prospective bidders. This Consignment Agreement may provide a reserve, or confidential price below which Superior will not sell an item or will repurchase the item on behalf of the Consignor or Superior itself. The Consignment Agreement may also permit a consignor to bid on his or her own lots and pay commissions at different rates from other bidders if successful. If a consignor bids from the floor for his or her own lots, Superior may so note to all present. Superior reserves the right to omit from its published prices realized the purchase prices of items re-purchased by their consignor(s).

4. *Who Can and Cannot Bid.* Persons may bid at a Superior auction in person, by an agent or employee, by telephone, telefax, or by mail, provided that they obtain a catalogue and complete either a registration card (if bidding by person) or the bid sheet contained in the catalogue (if bidding by other method.) Superior reserves the right to reject bids from any person in its sole discretion. In particular, Superior will not accept bids from corporate bidders unless an officer, director or principal of the corporation agrees in writing to personally guarantee payment. Likewise, bids will be accepted from persons under age 18 only if a parent or legal guardian agrees in writing to accept these Terms and Conditions and be responsible for any purchases by the bidder. In addition, Superior may require bidders without established credit with Superior to furnish satisfactory credit references or deposit such amount as Superior may require in its sole and absolute discretion before bidding. Such deposits will be applied to purchases and unused portions returned after the auction. Finally, for the protection of mail bidders no "unlimited" or "buy" bids will be accepted.

5. *Conflict of Interest.* Superior, its principals, and affiliated or related companies and their employees, officers or principals may either consign to, or bid at, a Superior auction and pay commissions at different rates from other consignors or bidders. In addition, these persons or entities may loan or advance funds to consignors and/or prospective bidders, and may thereby acquire interests in items sold at a Superior auction. To the extent that actual or apparent conflicts of interest are created by such situations, bidders consent to such conflicts.

6. **DISCLAIMER OF REPRESENTATIONS OR WARRANTIES FROM SUPERIOR.** The descriptions in this catalogue as to a grade, mintmark, quality, designation, variety, rarity, provenance, and historic relevance are qualified statements of good faith opinion and not warranties. Superior relies on the opinions of leading numismatic certification services such as PCGS, NGC and ANACS, and supplies information relating to certified coins only for the convenience of mail, telephone and telefax bidders. Floor bidders are deemed to have viewed the lots they bid upon. The attributes of particular coins and other items may have a material impact on their value, and bidders assume all risk of differing opinions thereof. **NO EMPLOYEE OR AGENT OF SUPERIOR IS AUTHORIZED TO MAKE ANY REPRESENTATIONS OR WARRANTIES REGARDING THE CHARACTERISTICS OF ITEMS SOLD BY SUPERIOR OR THE CORRECTNESS OF CATALOGUE DESCRIPTIONS, AND SUPERIOR DISCLAIMS ANY WARRANTY, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, AS TO THE MERCHANTABILITY, FITNESS OR CONDITION OF ITEMS BEING SOLD.**

7. *Title.* Superior relies on representations and warranties from its consignors that the consignors own the items consigned and are legally entitled to sell those items. Bidders are entitled to rely on those same representations and warranties in making their purchases, but are encouraged to make their own investigations in case of doubt.

8. *Viewing.* Superior allows potential bidders to examine items to be auctioned during general viewing periods or, at Superior's discretion, by special appointment. Superior encourages floor bidders to examine items before bidding on them. Anyone who damages an item during viewing assumes responsibility for such damage.

9. *Bidding at Auction.* The auction shall take place at the time and place set forth in this catalogue, or at some other time and place as Superior may, in its sole discretion, determine. The auctioneer will offer lots in number sequence within each auction session, subject to Superior's right to withdraw any lot at any time. Only entire lots will be offered unless the auctioneer directs otherwise. Bidding will open at an amount set by the auctioneer in his sole discretion (including by reducing a mail bid to a level the auctioneer deems appropriate), and will continue at such increments as the auctioneer directs until the auctioneer declares the lot sold. The auctioneer may accept or decline any bid in his sole discretion, and where more than one identical bid is received for an item, the auctioneer may prefer the first bid received and may prefer a mail bid over an identical floor bid. In case of any disputes regarding the existence or amount of bids the auctioneer may rescind the sale of that lot and re-sell it, or otherwise direct disposition of the lot in his sole discretion. In all cases, the auctioneer's decision shall be final. SUPERIOR IS NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ERRORS IN BIDDING, and mistaken bids will not justify rescission of a sale.

10. *Buyer's Commission and Taxes.* THE PURCHASE PRICE FOR ALL LOTS INCLUDES THE SUCCESSFUL BID PLUS A BUYER'S COMMISSION OF 10%, or except as otherwise provided by written agreement between a bidder and Superior. Bidders acknowledge that they are responsible for all sales, use or other taxes applicable to their purchases, and for any interest or penalty related to unpaid tax, regardless whether Superior collected such taxes at the time of purchase.

11. *Payment, Risk of Loss and Remedies for Late Payment/Security Interest.* After the auction, all successful purchasers will receive an invoice from Superior detailing their purchases. Payment of purchases is due the sooner of receipt of invoice or the lot(s). Title and risk of loss to goods passes when the purchase price is paid in full, and Superior reserves the right to withhold delivery of lots until full payment is made in good funds. Payment is by cash in U.S. funds payable through a U.S. bank only, unless otherwise agreed in writing between the buyer and Superior. No credit card purchases will be accepted. Purchasers agree that if payment is not made in full in accordance with the invoice terms, they will believable to Superior for interest on the unpaid balance at the rate of 1½% per month (or the maximum rate permitted by law, whichever is lower), and for reimbursement of all collection costs incurred by Superior (including the costs of engaging an attorney and pursuing legal proceedings). In addition to the foregoing, purchasers grant Superior a security interest in any items purchased by them, to secure any outstanding indebtedness to Superior (whether from purchase of the items themselves or other items), and agree to execute such documents as Superior may deem needed to evidence this security interest. Purchasers agree that Superior may exercise all the rights of a secured party, including the right to re-sell the collateral item(s) and apply the proceeds to purchaser's debt and to reimbursing Superior for costs related to resale.

12. *Limited Return Privilege.* Items may not be returned for any reason if they have been certified by PCGS, NGC, or ANACS. No lot purchased by a floor bidder may be returned, nor by any bidder who has had the opportunity to view the lot(s) prior to purchase. In all other cases, returns are accepted provided each of the following conditions are met: (1) the purchaser contends that the item is counterfeit, contains an altered date or mintmark, or contains undisclosed repairs; (2) the purchaser notifies Superior in writing of his or her contention within five (5) days of receiving the item (if purchaser did not timely pay for the item, his or her return privilege is waived); and (3) the item is returned in its original, sealed and unopened container. Notwithstanding the above, returns are not accepted in cases involving cleaning, artificial toning, provenance or pedigree, or strike, or whether a coin is a proof.

13. *No Rights for Subsequent Purchasers or Assignees.* Only the actual purchaser of an item at a Superior auction may claim any rights under these Terms and Conditions, and such rights may not be transferred or assigned to anyone else.

14. **DISCLAIMER OF COMPENSATORY, INCIDENTAL OR CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES.** Superior's liability to purchasers for returned items, items to which title issues are raised, or in connection with any claim arising from the purchase of an item at a Superior auction is limited to reimbursing the purchaser for the sums actually paid to Superior for the item(s) (including Buyer's Commission and taxes), and **SUPERIOR DISCLAIMS ANY LIABILITY FOR COMPENSATORY, INCIDENTAL OR CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES ARISING FROM PURCHASE OF ANY ITEM AT A SUPERIOR AUCTION.**

15. *California Law/Arbitration of All Disputes.* These Terms and Conditions shall be construed and enforced in accordance with California law (excluding choice of law rules). Any claim or controversy arising out of or involving a Superior auction or any provision of Terms and Conditions shall be resolved by arbitration by the Professional Numismatists Guild (PNG) or, if the PNG cannot or will not hear the matter, by the American Arbitration Association. All arbitration proceedings shall take place in Los Angeles County, California, and judgment upon an arbitration award may be entered in any court of competent jurisdiction.

ORDER OF SALE

SESSION ONE – Friday, December 5, 1997 at 6:00 P.M. **LOT**

World Gold . . . . . Lot 1 to 433

Gold Coins & Medals of Poland . . . . . Lot 434 to 499

Crowns & Minors of Poland . . . . . Lot 500 to 598

World Crowns & Minors . . . . . Lot 599 to 1241

SESSION TWO – Saturday, December 6, 1997 at 6:00 P.M. **LOT**

Ancient Coinage . . . . . Lot 1242 to 1891

Latin American Coinage . . . . . Lot 1951 to 2437

PARKING

Parking is available in our subterranean lot off of Olympic Boulevard. On Saturdays and Sundays, parking is also available on Olympic Boulevard from 9:30 A.M. to 3:30 P.M. However, we strongly encourage you to utilize our subterranean parking facilities, and not park on the residential streets adjacent to our location. Parking regulations are strictly enforced in Beverly Hills. Please consult us if you have any questions.

COLOR PLATE 1

295

301

303

307

308

309

COLOR PLATE 3

COLOR PLATE 4

422

473

475

478

482

483

484

485

486

487

490

494

618

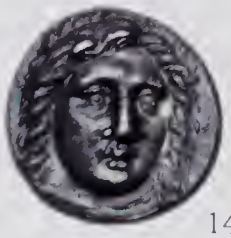
682

1288

1305

1311

1331

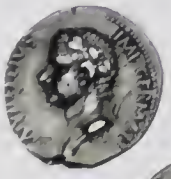


1483

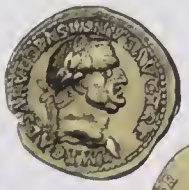
1595

1607

1649



1681



1682

1700

1734

1763

1854

SESSION ONE
Friday, December 5, 1997
Promptly at 6:00 P.M.
Lots 1 to 1241

World Gold

1 **ALBANIA.** Zog I. **Prova 100 Francs, 1927-R.** Fr-1 type; KM-Pr17. No star below bust. Reverse: Chariot. Couple of edge nicks. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($700-900)

2 **ARABIAN EMPIRES.** Seljuks of Persia & Iraq, Tughril Beg, 1037-1063 AD. **Dinar, AH440.** Fr-34 var. Nishabur mint. **Very Fine.** . . .($100-125)

3 **AUSTRALIA.** Elizabeth II. **Nugget Set: 100, 50, 25, 15 Dollars, 1986.** KM-89-92. 1.80 ounces. In case of issue. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($700-900)

4 **AUSTRIA.** Ferdinand II. **2 Ducats, 1629 (Wien).** Fr-107a; Herinek-121. Ruler standing. Reverse: Arms. Mount mark at top. **Very Fine.** ($600-800)

See color plate 1

5 **AUSTRIA.** Leopold I (the Hogmouth), 1658-1705. **Ducat, 1694-MMW (Breslau).** Fr-181; KM-111; Her-312. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Double eagle. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1500-UP)

6 **AUSTRIA. Prize Gold Medal, 1907.** 74.96 grams. 60 mm. Vienna Trotter Club. Minor edge nicks. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($600-800)

7 **AUSTRIA.** Franz Joseph. **100 Corona, 1913.** KM-2819. Only 2,696 pieces struck. Edge bruise at 10 o'clock. Prooflike. **Extremely Fine.** . .($500-700)

8 **AUSTRIA. 100 Corona, 1915 and 4 Ducats, 1915.** Restrikes. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($450-500)

9 **AUSTRIA. 1000 Schilling, 1976.** KM-2933. Babenburg Dynasty Millennium. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($175-200)

10 **AUSTRIA. 1000 Schilling, 1993.** KM-3013. 16 grams. .986 fine. Maria Theresia. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . .($300-400)

11 **AUSTRIA. 500 Schilling, 1994.** KM-3015. Congress of Vienna. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . .($175-225)

12 **AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS.** Maria Theresia. **2 Souverain d'or, 1750 (Antwerpen).** Fr-273; Delm-208; Cr-16a. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Arms. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($700-900)

13 **BAHAMAS.** Elizabeth II. **250 Dollars, 1979 and Silver 25 Dollars, 1979.** KM-83, 82. 250th Anniversary of Parliament. In case of issue. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($250-300)

14 **BELGIUM-FLANDERS.** Louis De Male, 1346-1384. **1 Chaise d'or, ND.** Fr-96; Delm-466. Ruler seated on throne holding shield. Reverse: Cross. Bold strike. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-1250)

15 **BELIZE. 100 Dollars: 1976, 1979, 1980, 1984; 50 Dollars, 1981 (2 pieces).** KM-52, 59, 63, 74, 66. All in original card holders. **Proof.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($250-300)

16 **BOLIVIA. 1/2 Escudos, 1843-LR.** Fr-30; KM-104. Small laureate head of Bolivar to right. Reverse: Arms. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($175-225)

17 **BOTSWANA. 10 Thebe, 1966B.** KM-2. .3270 ounce. Independence Commemorative. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($110-130)

18 **BOTSWANA. 150 Pula, 1976.** KM-10. .4711 ounce. 10th Anniversary of Independence. In case of issue. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . .($150-200)

19 **BRAZIL.** Jose I. **1000 Reis, 1752.** Fr-75; KM-162.1. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($400-500)

20 **BRAZIL. 1000 Reis Lot: 1752, 1771, 1778(ex-mount).** Fr-75, 84. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($400-500)

21 **BRAZIL.** Jose I. **1000 Reis's: 1749, 1752, 1774; 2000 Reis, 1773.** Fr-75, 74. All show signs of mounting or damage. **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($300-400)

22 **BRAZIL.** Jose I. **2000 Reis's 1771 and 1773.** Fr-74; KM-182.2, 198. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($250-300)

23 **BRAZIL.** Maria I and Pedro III. **2000 Reis, 1778.** Fr-83; KM-209. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($350-400)

24 **BRAZIL.** Maria I and Pedro III. **2000 Reis, 1778 (Lisbon).** Fr-83; KM-209. Crowned arms and value. Reverse: Plain cross in quadrilobe. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($300-350)

25 **BRAZIL.** Jose I. **6400 Reis, 1761-R.** Fr-65; Cr-34.2. Surface and edge damage from mount. **Fine.** . . . . . .($150-175)

26 **BRAZIL.** Jose I. **6400 Reis, 1764-B.** Fr-69; Cr-34.1. Rim damage by date. **Fine.** . . . . . .($175-200)

27 **CANADA.** George V. **10 Dollars, 1913; 5 Dollars, 1913; Sovereign, 1911-C.** KM-27, 26, 20. Extremely Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . .($400-500)

28 **CANADA.** Elizabeth II. **20 Dollars, 1967.** KM-71. Centennial. Proof. . . . . .($175-225)

29 **CANADA.** Elizabeth II. **50 Dollars, 1981.** KM-125.1. 1 ounce. Maple leaf. Uncirculated. . . . . .($300-325)

30 **CANADA.** Elizabeth II. **100 Dollars, 1981.** KM-131. National Anthem. Choice Proof. . . . . .($175-200)

31 **CHILE.** Fernando VI. **8 Escudos, 1750-J (Santiago).** Fr-5; KM-3. Small standard bust to right. Reverse: Small crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Prooflike fields. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1500-1800)

32 **CHILE.** Fernando VI. **8 Escudos, 1750-J (Santiago).** Fr-5; KM-3. Small standard bust to right. Reverse: Small crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Reflective surfaces and fully lustrous fields. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1500-1800)

33 **CHILE.** Fernando VI. **8 Escudos, 1751-J (Santiago).** Fr-5; KM-3. Small standard bust to right. Reverse: Small crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece.
Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . . .($1500-1800)

34 **CHILE.** Ferdando VI. **4 Escudos, 1750-J (Santiago).** Fr-6; KM-2. Small standard bust to right. Reverse: Crowned Hapsburg arms. Slight weakness in centers. Reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1200-1500)

35 **CHILE.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1791-DA (Santiago).** Fr-23; KM-54. Transitional period. A few minor field marks with bruises and flatness on the edges. Very Fine. . . . . .($500-600)

36 **CHILE.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1794-DA (Santiago).** Fr-23; KM-54. Softly struck obverse. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . .($500-600)

37 **CHILE.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1808-FJ (Santiago).** Fr-23; KM-54. Fully lustrous with reflective surfaces. **Choice About Uncirculated.** ($1500-2000)

Ex Norweb.

38 **CHILE.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1809-FJ (Santiago).** Fr-28; KM-72. Large uniformed bust. Reverse: Crowned arms. Choice Very Fine. .....($1000-1200)

39 **CHILE.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1815-FJ (Santiago).** Fr-29; KM-78. Bust of the previous King, Charles IV right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Large surface flaw on reverse. **Extremely Fine.** .....($700-1000)

40 **CHILE. 5 Pesos, 1895.** KM-153. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** ($60-80)

41 **CHINA-MANCHOUKUO. Tael, ND (1932).** KM-1.1. 31.25 grams. Character Fu "Happiness". Reverse: 24K/1000 in outline. Graffiti in obverse and reverse fields. **Extremely Fine.** .....($400-500)

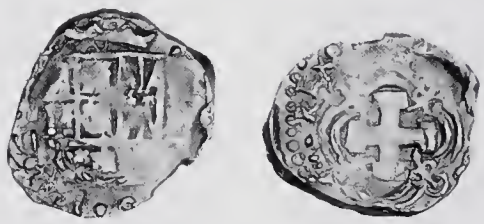
42 **COLOMBIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND (Santa Fe).** Fr-1. Type with only the value right from the shield, not mentioned in CT. Rare. Very Fine. .....($800-1000)

43 **COLOMBIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND (Santa Fe).** C.T. type 33 var. Very Fine. .....($700-900)

44 **COLOMBIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND (1651-1652).** 6.76 grams. Very Fine. .....($800-1000)

45 **COLOMBIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND (Nuevo Reino).** 6.76 grams. **Fine.** .....($600-800)

46 **COLOMBIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND.** Fr-1. 6.74 grams. Crowned arms. Reverse: Jerusalem cross in quadrilobe. Weak areas. **Fine.** .....($600-800)



47 **COLOMBIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND.** Fr-1. 6.74 grams. Crowned arms. Reverse: Jerusalem cross in quadrilobe. **Fine.** .....($600-800)

48 **COLOMBIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND.** Fr-1. 6.76 grams. Crowned arms. Reverse: Jerusalem cross in quadrilobe. Flat areas. **Fine.** .....($600-800)

49 **COLOMBIA.** Charles II, 1665-1700. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND (Nuevo Reino).** Fr-3. 6.51 grams. Crowned arms. Reverse: Jerusalem cross in quadrilobe. A couple of surface marks. **About Very Fine.** .....($800-1000)

50 **COLOMBIA.** Charles II, 1665-1700. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND (Nuevo Reino).** FR-3. About Very Fine. .....($1000-1200)

51 **COLOMBIA.** Philip V. **Cob 2 Escudos, 1704/3.** FR-8; KM-17. 6.71 grams. Crowned arms. Rev: Jerusalem cross in quadrilobe. . .($1000-1250)

Ex. 1715 Plate Fleet, with certificate.

52 **COLOMBIA.** Philip V, 1700-1746. **Cob 2 Escudos, 1711 (Santa Fe).** Fr-8. 6.78 grams. Full 4 digits. Very Fine. . . . . .($2000-2500)

Ex 1715 Plate Fleet

53 **COLOMBIA.** Philip V, 1700-1746. **Cob 2 Escudos, 1712 (Santa Fe).** Fr-8. 6.81 grams. Full 4 digits. Very Fine. . . . . .($2000-2500)

Ex 1715 Plate Fleet

54 **COLOMBIA.** Philip V. **Cob 2 Escudos, 171**(4). FR-8; KM-17. 6.81 grams. Crowned arms. Rev: Jerusalem cross in quadrilobe. Last digit of date weak. Very Fine. . . . . .($900-1100)

Ex. 1715 Plate, with certificate.

55 **COLOMBIA.** Philip V. **Cob 2 Escudos, 1720 (Nuevo Reino).** Fr-8; KM-17. Crowned arms. Reverse: Jerusalem cross in quadrilobe. Fine. . . . . .($750-1000)

56 **COLOMBIA.** Philip V. **Cob 2 Escudos, 1732-M (Santa Fe de Bogota).** Fr-8; C.T.368. Nice Fine. . . . . .($800-1000)

57 **COLOMBIA.** Philip V. **Cob 2 Escudos, 1732-S (Santa Fe de Bogota).** Fr-8. Crowned Spanish arms. Reverse: Cross. Very Fine. . . . . .($1000-1200)

58 **COLOMBIA.** Philip V. **Cob 2 Escudos, 1735-M (Santa Fe de Bogota).** Fr-8; C.T.371. About Very Fine. . . . . .($1200-1500)

See color plate 1

59 **COLOMBIA.** Philip V. **Cob 2 Escudos, 1737-M (Santa Fe de Bogota).** Fr-8; C.T.373. About Very Fine. . . . . .($1250-1500)

60 **COLOMBIA.** Philip V, 1700-1746. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND (Santa Fe).** Fr-8. 6.83 grams. Very Fine. . . . . .($1200-1500)

Ex 1715 Plate Fleet, with certificate

61 **COLOMBIA.** Philip V, 1700-1746. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND (Santa Fe).** Fr-8. 6.71 grams. Crowned arms. Reverse: Jerusalem cross in quadrilobe. Very Fine. . . . . .($1000-1250)

62 **COLOMBIA.** Philip V, 1700-1746. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND.** Fr-8. 6.78 grams. Crowned arms. Reverse: Jerusalem cross in quadrilobe. Full cross. Very Fine. . . . . .($900-1100)

63 **COLOMBIA.** Philip V, 1700-1746. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND-FS.** Fr-8. 6.73 grams. Very Fine. .....($800-1000)

64 **COLOMBIA.** Philip V, 1700-1746. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND.** Fr-8. 6.74 grams. Very Fine. .....($800-1000)

65 **COLOMBIA.** Philip V, 1700-1746. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND.** Fr-8. 6.74 grams. Very Fine. .....($800-1000)

Ex 1715 Plate Fleet

66 **COLOMBIA.** Philip V, 1700-1746. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND.** Fr-8. 6.74 grams. Crowned arms. Reverse: Jerusalem cross in quadrilobe. Very Fine. .....($800-1000)

67 **COLOMBIA.** Philip V, 1700-1746. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND.** Fr-8. 6.82 grams. About Very Fine. .....($700-900)

Ex 1715 Plate Fleet

68 **COLOMBIA.** Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND.** Fr-13. 6.74 grams. Crowned arms. Reverse: Jerusalem cross in quadrilobe. Full cross. Very Fine. .....($900-1100)

69 **COLOMBIA.** Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 179 (1?)-P-SF.** Damage on last digit of date, and mount trace at 12 o'clock. About Very Fine. ....($350-400)

70 **COLOMBIA.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1816-JF (Nuevo Reino).** Fr-60. Bust of Charles IV. Light handling marks. Very Fine. .....($450-550)

71 **COLOMBIA.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1819-JF (Nuevo Reino).** Fr-60. Bust of Charles IV. About Very Fine. .....($450-550)

72 **COLOMBIA. 5 Pesos, 1919.** KM-195. Extremely Fine. ....($80-100)

73 **COSTA RICA.** Republic. **8 Escudos, 1828-CR-F.** Fr-1; KM-17. Sun and five mountain peaks. Reverse: Tree. Appears to have been struck from rusty dies. The sun face not struck up. Very Fine. .....($2000-3000)

RARE 4 ESCUDO

74 **COSTA RICA.** Republic. **4 Escudo, 1828-CR-F.** Fr-2; KM-16. Sun and five mountain peaks. Reverse: Tree. Sunface not struck up. Traces of luster. Rare. **PCGS graded About Uncirculated 58..** .....($2000-UP)

75 **COSTA RICA. 2 Escudos, 1835-CR-F.** Fr-3; KM-15. Sun face above mountain flat. Very Fine. .....($200-250)

76 **COSTA RICA. 2 Escudos, 1850-CR-JB.** Fr-3; KM-15. Sun above five mountain peaks. Reverse: Tree. Very Fine. .....($200-250)

77 **COSTA RICA. 1 Escudo, 1845-CR-JB.** Fr-4; KM-14. Without counterstamp. Very rare. Choice Very Fine. .....($200-250)

78 **COSTA RICA. 1/2 Escudo, 1847-CR-JB.** Fr-5; KM-13.1. Small scrape in field. Very Fine. .....($75-100)

---

79 **COSTA RICA. 1 Escudo, 1842-MM (San Jose).** Fr-6; KM-33.1. Small star on larger radiant star. Reverse: Tree, Denomination .1-E. Rare.

Very Fine. .....($1000-UP)

Ex. Garrett Guttag Bros., 4/11/27.

---

80 **COSTA RICA. 1/2 Onza, 1850-JB.** Fr-7; KM-100. Indian leaning against column. Reverse: Arms. Variety without canal thru vertical left of shield. Very Fine. .....($350-400)

81 **COSTA RICA. 1/2 Onza, 1850-JB.** Fr-7; KM-100. Indian leaning against column. Reverse: Arms. Scratches in the fields on reverse. Fine to Very Fine. .....($250-300)

82 **COSTA RICA. 2 Escudos, 1854-GW.** Fr-8; KM-99. Rare assayer. About Very Fine. .....($125-150)

83 **COSTA RICA. 2 Escudos, 1855-JB.** Fr-8; KM-99. Indian leaning against column. Reverse: Arms. Very Fine. .....($150-200)

84 **COSTA RICA. 2 Escudos, 1855-GW.** Fr-8; KM-99. Scratches in obverse field. Scarce assayer. Very Fine. .....($125-150)

85 **COSTA RICA. 2 Escudos, 1858-GW.** Fr-8; KM-99. Indian leaning against column. Reverse: Arms. Couple of small scrapes on obverse. Very Fine. .....($125-150)

86 **COSTA RICA. 1 Escudo, 1850-JB.** Fr-9; KM-98. Obverse fields polished. About Very Fine. .....($75-100)

87 **COSTA RICA. 1 Escudo, 1851-JB.** Fr-9; KM-98. Very Fine. ($125-150)

88 **COSTA RICA. 1 Escudo, 1853-JB.** Fr-9; KM-98. Couple of marks on edges that are possible mount marks. Very Fine. .....($125-150)

89 **COSTA RICA. 1/2 Escudo, 1850-JB.** Fr-10; KM-97. Very Fine. .....($75-100)

90 **COSTA RICA. 1/2 Escudo, (1857).** KM-80. Counterstamp, Lion on 1/2 Escudo of 1846-CR-JB. Very Fine. .....($100-125)

91 **COSTA RICA. 1 Escudo, (1857).** KM-84. Countermark Lion on 1 Escudo of 1833-CR-E. Striking flaw on edge, poorly struck example. Scare to very scarce. Fine. .....($125-150)

92 **COSTA RICA. 1 Escudo, (1857).** KM-84. Countermark, lion on 1 Escudo of 1844-CR-M. Flaw near edge. Scare to very scarce. Fine. . . .($100-125)

93 **COSTA RICA. 10 Pesos, 1870-GW.** Fr-11; KM-115. Arms. Reverse: Value spelled out within wreath. Appears to be an overdate. Very Fine. .....($175-200)

94 **COSTA RICA. 10 Pesos, 1871-GW.** Fr-11; KM-115. Weakly struck rims with edge flaw at 7 o'clock. Few specimens are known. Rare.
Fine. . . . . .($1000-UP)

95 **COSTA RICA. 10 Pesos, 1872-GW.** Fr-11; KM-115. Faint adjustment marks. Rare. Very Fine. . . . . .($400-500)

VERY RARE 10 PESOS OF 1876

See color plate 1

96 **COSTA RICA. 10 Pesos, 1876-GW.** Fr-11a; KM-123. Reduced size. Arms. Reverse: Value spelled out within wreath. One year type. Fully lustrous. Very Rare.

About Uncirculated. . . . . .($2500-UP)

Ex Freeman Craig, 5/74.

97 **COSTA RICA. 5 Pesos, 1867-GW.** Fr-12; KM-114. Moderate handling marks. About Very Fine. . . . . .($100-125)

98 **COSTA RICA. 5 Pesos, 1868-GW.** Fr-12; KM-114. Obverse scratches possibly done at the mint. Lowest mintage of series. Rare.
Very Fine. . . . . .($100-150)

99 **COSTA RICA. 5 Pesos, 1870-GW.** Fr-12; KM-114. Rare.
Very Fine. . . . . .($150-175)

Ex World Wide of California.

100 **COSTA RICA. 5 Pesos, 1873-GW.** Fr-13; KM-117. Scarce two year type. Choice Very Fine. . . . . .($500-700)

101 **COSTA RICA. 5 Pesos, 1875-GW.** Fr-13; KM-117. Scare to very scarce. About Extremely Fine. . . . . .($400-500)

102 **COSTA RICA. 2 Pesos, 1866-GW.** Fr-14; KM-113.
Very Fine. . . . . .($100-125)

103 **COSTA RICA. 2 Pesos, 1867-GW.** Fr-14; KM-113. Scarce date.
About Very Fine. . . . . .($125-175)

104 **COSTA RICA. 2 Pesos, 1868-GW.** Fr-14; KM-113.
Very Fine. . . . . .($125-150)

Ex Craig Collection.

105 **COSTA RICA. 2 Pesos, 1876-GW.** Fr-14a; KM-122. One-year type. Rare.
Fine to Very Fine. . . . . .($500-UP)

106 **COSTA RICA. 1 Peso, 1864-GW.** Fr-15; KM-107.
Very Fine. . . . . .($100-125)

107 **COSTA RICA. 1 Peso, 1866-GW.** Fr-15; KM-107. Surface die clashes.
Very Fine. . . . . .($75-100)

108 **COSTA RICA. 1 Peso, 1871-GW.** Fr-16; KM-116. Very Fine. ($75-100)

109 **COSTA RICA. 1 Peso, 1872-GW.** Fr-16; KM-116. Couple of small edge nicks. Rare. Very Fine. . . . . .($60-80)

110 **COSTA RICA. 20 Colones, 1900.** Fr-19; KM-141. Christopher Columbus. Lustrous. Scarce date. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($300-350)

111 **COSTA RICA. 10 Colones, 1900.** Fr-20; KM-140. Christopher Columbus. **About Uncirculated.** .....($100-125)

112 **CUBA. 1 Peso, 1915.** Fr-1; KM-16. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($175-225)

113 **CUBA. 2 Pesos, 1916.** Fr-6; KM-17. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($80-100)

114 **CUBA. Peso, 1915.** Fr-7; KM-16. Jose Marti. Rich golden toning. NGC graded Proof 65. .....($1200-1500)

115 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1932.** Fr-2; KM-8. Wenceslas. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($90-110)

116 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1933.** Fr-2; KM-8. **Uncirculated.** .....($75-100)

117 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1929.** Fr-10; KM-M5. 1000th Anniversary Christianity in Bohemia. Standing figure with banner. Reverse: Knight on horse. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($275-325)

118 **CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Ducat, 1933.** Fr-12; KM-M12.2. Variety with Cross above date. Dr. Antonin Svahia. Head left. Reverse: Sower. **Uncirculated.** .....($300-350)

119 **DENMARK.** Frederik V. **XII Marks, 1760-W-VH.** Fr-269; Hede-22c; Cr-29.1. Head. Reverse: Crown and value. Light obverse scratch. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** .....($150-200)

GOLD 30 PESOS OF 1977

120 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. Pattern 30 Pesos Struck in Gold, 1977.** KM-Pn26 (KM-46 Silver). 100.25 grams. 30th Anniversary of Central Bank. Only 5 pieces struck in gold. Very Rare. **Choice Brilliant Proof.** .....($2000-UP)

121 **DOMINICA. 300 Dollars, 1979.** KM-19. 19.2 grams. .900 fine. Visit of Pope John Paul II.Only 300 pieces struck in proof.
Choice Proof. .....($350-450)

122 **EGYPT.** Fuad. **50 Piastres, 1923.** Fr-29; KM-340.
About Uncirculated. .....($70-90)

123 **EGYPT.** Fuad. **50 Piastres, 1929.** Fr-33; KM-353. **Brilliant Uncirculated.**
.....($110-130)

124 **EGYPT.** Fuad. **20 Piastres, 1929.** Fr-34; KM-351. **Choice Brilliant** Uncirculated. .....($80-100)

125 **EGYPT.** Faud. **20 Piastres, 1929.** Fr-34; KM-351.
About Uncirculated. .....($60-80)

126 **EGYPT.** Farouk. **50 Piastres, 1938..** Fr-37; KM-371. Royal Wedding.
Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($150-200)

127 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. **1 Werk, EE1889 (1897).** Fr-20; KM-18. Some scratches near rim and edge bruise. Crowned bust. Reverse: Lion.
Extremely Fine. .....($200-250)

GOLD PIEFORT MARIA THERESA TALER

128 **ETHIOPIA. Piefort (Austria) Maria Theresa Taler, 1780 (1926).** Ref: Gill, page 19; Hafner-76. 73.33 grams. The 1780 Maria Theresa Restrike taler of Austria in silver is one of the most widely circulated trade coin ever used. Millions were produced over two hundred years. Stated in the book by Gill "A specimen struck in gold is reported to have been presented as a gift to Regent Tafari Makonnen in 1926 by the Austrian Government. Hafner indicates the gold Maria Theresa Taler was struck as a present for the Emperor Haile Selassie. The coin was greatly prized by Selassie to the point that during World War II he ordered from the Italian government a very small number of additional Maria Theresa Talers to be struck for him in gold. A few edge bruises are mentioned for accuracy.

Very Rare. **Extremely Fine.** .....($1500-UP)

129 **FINLAND. 10 Markkaa, 1881.** KM-8. Extremely Fine. ...($100-125)

130 **FINLAND. 10 Markkaa, 1913s.** KM-8.
Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($125-150)

131 **FRANCE.** Louis XVIII. **20 Francs, 1815-A (Paris).** Fr-525; Cr-170.1. Uniformed bust. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($225-275)

132 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. **10 Francs, 1858-A.** Y-33a.1. **Brilliant** Uncirculated. .....($125-150)

133 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. **5 Francs, 1867-BB.** Y-38.2. **Brilliant** Uncirculated. .....($125-150)

134 **FRANCE.** Napoleon III. **100 Francs, 1868-A.** Fr-580; Y-B40.1. Mintage of only 2,315 pieces struck. Laurate head right. Reverse: Arms. **Extremely Fine.**
.....($900-1100)

See color plate 1

135 **GERMANY-ANHALT-BERNBURG.** Victor Friedrich, 1721-1765. **Ducat, 1761-IGS.** Fr-20; KM-54; Mann-587. Crowned arms. Reverse: Bear on wall. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($2000-2500)

136 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** George II. **1 Goldgulden or 2 Taler, 1749-S.** Fr-611; KM-301; Knigge-3209. Bust left. Reverse: Value. Very Fine. .....($300-350)

137 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** George II. **1 Goldgulden or 2 Taler, 1753-IAS.** Fr-611; KM-315; Knyph-3183. Arms. Reverse: Values. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($250-300)

138 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** George II of England. **1 Goldgulden or 2 Taler, 1754-IAS.** Fr-611; KM-315; Knigge-3216. Arms. Reverse: Value. Very Fine. .....($225-275)

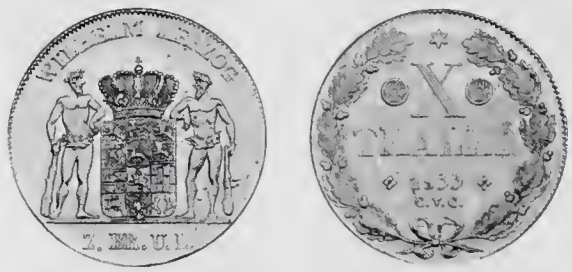
139 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Karl I. **5 Taler, 1746-EK.** Fr-714; Knigge-1413; KM-915. Bust right. Reverse: Leaping horse. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($400-500)

140 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Karl I. **5 Thaler, 1746-EK-M.** Fr-714; Wel-2694; KM-915. Armored bust right. Reverse: Leaping horse. Very Fine. .....($300-350)

141 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK WOLFENBUTTEL.** Karl I. **2 1/2 Taler, 1750-EKI** Fr-715; KM-913. Armored bust. Reverse: Leaping horse. About Extremely Fine. .....($400-600)

142 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Karl I. **5 Taler, 1763-IDB.** Fr-714; Knigge-1420; KM-915. Bust right. Reverse: Leaping horse. Faint obverse adjustment marks. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** . . .($500-700)

143 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Wilhelm. **2 1/2 Taler, 1832-CvC.** Fr-747; KM-1125. Arms supported by wildmen. Reverse: Value. About Extremely Fine. .....($500-700)



See color plate 1

144 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Wilhelm. **10 Taler, 1833-CvC.** Fr-745; KM-1122. Arms supported by wildmen. Reverse: Value. **Extremely Fine.** .....($1000-1250)

145 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Wilhelm. **10 Taler, 1834-CvC.** Fr-745; KM-1122. Arms supported by wildmen. Reverse: Value. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($600-800)

146 **GERMANY-HAMBURG. Ducat, 1735-IHL.** Fr-1120; J-62; KM-150. Eagle. Reverse: Arms. With the title of Charles VI. **Very Fine.** .($350-400)

147 **GERMANY-HESSE DARMSTADT.** Ernst Ludwig. **20 Mark, 1896-A.** Fr-3794; Y-78. About Extremely Fine. .....($700-900)

See color plate 1

148 **GERMANY-NUREMBERG. Ducat, 1640.** Fr-1829; Kellner-62. Eagle. Reverse: Genius standing with two shields. Date in chronogram. About Uncirculated. .....($800-1000)

149 **GERMANY-NUREMBERG. 3 Ducats, 1703-GFN.** Fr-1880 (1772); Kellner-42. Date in chronogram. Three shields. Reverse: Lamb on globe. Uncirculated. .....($2000-3000)

150 **GERMANY-NUREMBERG. Ducat, 1700.** Fr-1885 (1776); Kellner-64b. Three shields. Reverse: Lamb on globe. About Uncirculated. .($350-450)

151 **GERMANY-NUREMBERG. 1 Ducat Klippe, 1700.** Fr-1886. Three shields. Reverse: Lamb on globe. Lustrous.
Choice Extremely Fine. .....($300-400)

152 **GERMANY-NUREMBERG. Klippe 1/4 Ducat, ND.** Fr-1892; Kellner-95. Arms. Reverse: Lamb on globe. About Uncirculated. .....($200-250)

153 **GERMANY-NUREMBERG. 1/4 Ducat Klippe, ND.** Fr-1892. Lamb on globe. Extremely Fine. .....($150-200)

154 **GERMANY-NUREMBERG. Klippe 1/16 Ducat, ND (1700).** Fr-1896; Kellner-102. Lamb on globe. Uncirculated. .....($125-175)

155 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich Wilhelm I. **1/4 Ducat, 1713-HFH.** Fr-2319; Schr-163. Armored bust right. Reverse: Spread eagle flying toward sun. Extremely Fine. .....($350-400)

156 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich Wilhelm I. **1/4 Ducat, 1714-HFH.** Fr-2347; Schr.167. Laureate bust of Friedrich right. Reverse: Crowned star of the Order of the Black Eagle. Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($500-600)

157 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich Wilhelm I. **1/4 Ducat, 1714-HFH.** Fr-2347; Schr-167. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Crowned star of the Order of the Black Eagle. Choice About Uncirculated. .....($400-450)

158 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich Wilhelm I. **1/4 Ducat, 1714-HFH.** Fr-2347; Schr-167. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Crowned star of the order of the Black Eagle. Choice About Uncirculated. .....($400-450)

159 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich Wilhelm I. **1/4 Ducat, 1714-HFH.** Fr-2347; Schr-167. Flan a little crinkled. Extremely Fine. .....($275-325)

160 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich Wilhelm I. **1/4 Ducat, 1716-HFH.** Fr-2347; Schr-175. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Crowned star of the Order of the Black Eagle. About Uncirculated. .....($400-450)

See color plate 1

161 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich Wilhelm III. **2 Friedrich d'or, 1800-A.** Fr-2421; Cr-120; J-105. Bust left. Reverse: Eagle above trophies. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1250-1750)

162 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Wilhelm I. **20 Marks, 1872-A.** Fr-3813; Y-115. Prooflike. NGC graded Mint State 65. . . . . .($175-225)

163 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Wilhelm I. **20 Marks, 1872-A.** Fr-3813; Y-115. Prooflike. NGC graded Mint State 65. . . . . .($175-225)

164 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Wilhelm I. **20 Marks, 1872-A.** Fr-3813; Y-115. Prooflike. NGC graded Mint State 65. . . . . .($175-225)

165 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Wilhelm I. **20 Marks, 1872-A.** Fr-3813; Y-115. Prooflike. NGC graded Mint State 65. . . . . .($175-225)

166 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Wilhelm I. **20 Marks, 1872-A.** Fr-3813; Y-115. Prooflike. NGC graded Mint State 65.. . . . . .($175-225)

See color plate 1

167 **GERMANY-REGENSBURG.** Franz I, 1745-1765. **Klippe 1/2 Ducat, ND.** Fr-2540; Beckenb-509. 1.76 grams. City arms. Reverse: Double eagle. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($700-900)

168 **GERMANY-ROSTOCK. Ducat, 1636.** Fr-2587. Arms. Reverse: Double eagle. With title of Ferdinand II. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-1200)

169 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann Georg I. **Ducat, 1617.** Fr-2663. On the Centennial of the Reformation. Johann George I. Reverse: Friedrich III. Striking flaw on edge. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($600-800)

170 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann Georg I. **2 Ducats, 1630.** Fr-2701; Mersb-1058. Bust of Johann Georg I. Reverse: Bust of John. On the Centennial of the Augsburg Confession. Flan slightly wavy with light tooling and possibly mounted. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($900-1100)

171 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johan Georg I. **Ducat, 1640-CR.** Fr-2684. Elector standing. Reverse: Arms. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($900-1100)

See color plate 1

172 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann Georg I. **Ducat, 1641-CR.** Fr-2684 Elector standing. Reverse: Arms. Fully lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** ($1000-UP)

173 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Friedrich August I. **Ducat, 1702-EPH (Leipzig).** Fr-2806; CZ-4595 King on horse. Reverse: Arms on trophies. Wavy flan. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($500-700)

See color plate 1

174 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Friedrich August I. **Ducat, 1712-EPH (Leipzig).** Fr-2806; CZ-4629; Mersb-1500. King on horse. Reverse: Arms on trophies. Extremely Fine. .....($1500-1800)

175 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Friedrich August I. **Vicariat Ducat, 1711.** Fr-2822; CZ-6670; Mersb-1487. Elector on horse. Reverse: Two desks with insignia. Very Fine. .....($400-500)

176 **GERMANY-SILESIA-LIEGNITY-BRIEG.** Georg, Ludwig and Christian. **Ducat, 1656.** Fr-3200 (2864). Three half-length busts facing. Reverse: Helmeted arms. Light surface marks with a slightly uneven flan. Unlisted date. Extremely Fine. .....($400-500)

177 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Henry VIII, 1509-1547. **1/2 Sovereign, ND.** Sb-2294; Fr-48. Ruler on throne. Reverse: Crowned supported arms. Nice Fine. .....($400-600)

178 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. **Half Pound, ND.** Fr-88; Sb-2520. Mint mark, Portcullis. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. About Very Fine. .....($600-700)

179 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George I. **Quarter Guinea, 1718.** FR-331; Sb-3638. Very Fine. .....($100-125)

180 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Pattern Guinea, 1782.** Murdock-326; Montagu-706; As Km-PnA59. Struck in bronze. By Earl Stanhope. Plain edge. Younger bust of George III right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Proof. .....($400-UP)

181 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Pattern Guinea, 1791.** Montague-525A; KM-PN63. Gilt bronze striking. By Kuchler. Rare. Uncirculated. .....($250-UP)

182 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Guinea, 1793.** Fr-356. Spade type. Very Fine. .....($150-200)

183 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Guinea, 1793.** Fr-356; KM-609. Spade type. About Very Fine. .....($150-175)

184 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **1/3 Guinea's 1806 and 1810; 1/4 Guinea, 1762 (Damaged). Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($150-200)

185 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George IV. **Sovereign, 1826.** Fr-377; KM-696. Very Fine. .....($125-175)

186 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **2 Pounds, 1887.** KM-768. Jubilee head. Small rim bruise. Extremely Fine. .....($300-350)

187 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **1/2 Sovereign, 1887.** KM-766. Jubilee. Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($90-110)

188 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Gold Medal, 1897.** 12.96 grams. Struck on the Diamond Anniversary of Queen Victoria. Young head.Reverse: Veiled head. About Uncirculated. .....($200-250)

189 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George V. 1/2 Sovereign, 1911. KM-819. Brilliant Proof; Victoria. Sovereign, 1852. KM-736.1. About Uncirculated Lot of 2 coins. .....($300-350)

190 **GUATEMALA. 20 Quetzales, 1926.** Fr-48; KM-246. Quetzal on column. Reverse: Arms. Fully lustrous. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($600-800)

191 **GUATEMALA. 10 Quetzales, 1926.** Fr-49; KM-245. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($350-450)

192 **GUATEMALA. 5 Quetzales, 1926.** Fr-50; KM-244. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($200-250)

193 **HONG KONG.** Victoria. **1000 Dollars, 1980.** KM-47. Year of the Monkey. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($175-225)

194 **HUNGARY.** Matthias Corvinus, 1458-1490. **Ducat, ND (Nagyganya mint).** Fr-12. St. Ladislas. Reverse: Madonna seated. Minor edge crack. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($200-250)

195 **HUNGARY.** Wladislaw II, 1490-1516. **1 Ducat, ND (Kremnitz).** Fr-13. St. Ladislas. Reverse: Madonna seated. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . .($200-250)

196 **HUNGARY.** Wladislaw II, 1490-1516. **Ducat, ND.** Fr-13. St. Ladislas. Reverse: Madonna seated. Small hole. **About Very Fine.** . . . . .($100-125)

197 **HUNGARY.** Ferdinand I. **Ducat, 1848.** Fr-83; KM-433; Cr-70. Ruler standing. Reverse: Madonna. Small edge nick. **Extremely Fine.** ($175-225)

198 **HUNGARY. 100 Korona, 1908.** KM-491. Restrike. **Proof.** . .($325-375)

199 **HUNGARY. 500 Forint, 1967.** KM-580; Y-102. 1.2168 oz. To commemorate the 85th Birthday of Kodaly. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . .($450-550)

200 **HUNGARY. 1000 Forint, 1967.** KM-581; Y-103. 2.4339 oz. To commemorate the 85th Birthday of Kodaly. Only 500 pieces struck. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . .($1000-1250)

201 **HUNGARY. 10,000 (Tizezer) Forint, 1991.** KM-684. Papal Visit. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . .($175-225)

202 **INDIA. Lot of Gold Fanam's:** Cochin & Kelicut. Fanam, c.1600-1780. Mitch#28; Mysore. Fanam. Tipusultan. (1797) AH1226. KM-128.2; Tanjore. Ganam. C.1764-1776. C-24. Error, uniface. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($75-100)

203 **INDONESIA. 100,000 Rupiah, 1974.** KM-41. 33.43 grams. .900 fine. Conservation Series-Komodo Lizard. **Proof.** .....($450-550)

204 **INDONESIA. 200,000 Rupiah, 1987.** Km-46. Wildlife-Javan Rhinoceros. Choice Proof. .....($200-250)

205 **IRAN. Proof Set: Gold 2000, 1000, 750 and 500 Rials; Plus Silver 200, 100, 75, 50, 25 Rials, 1971.** KM-PS2 (KM-2-6; 8-11). Only 9,805 sets struck. 2500th Anniversary of Persian Empire. Set in original blue box of issue. **Proof.** Lot of 9 coins. .....($500-600)

205A **IRAN. 750 Rials, 1971.** KM-9. 2500th Anniversary of Persian Empire. Proof. .....($125-150)

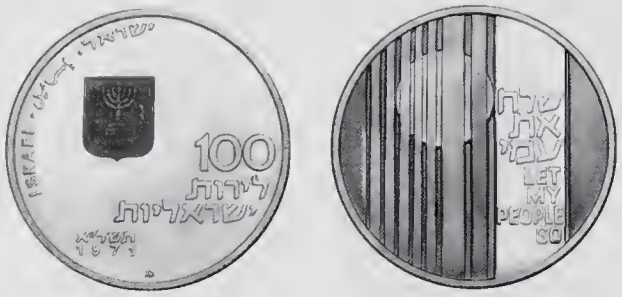
206 **ISRAEL. Gold Medal, 1958.** M-A1. 15. grams. Liberation. "Exile of Judaea". **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($125-175)

207 **ISRAEL. 20 Lirot, 1960.** KM-30. Herzl. Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($125-150)

208 **ISRAEL. Gold Medal, 1961.** SM-12G. State Medal. 15 grams. 18K. Bar Mitzvah. Uncirculated. .....($125-150)

209 **ISRAEL. State Medal Gold 6 Piece Set, 1961.** SM-12G,J,H. 15, 8 and 5 Grams. 18K. Plus two silver and Bronze. Bar Mitzvah. In holder. Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. .....($250-300)

210 **ISRAEL. State Gold Medal, (1965).** SM-35B. 15 grams. .916 fine. Masada. Choice Proof. .....($200-250)



211 **ISRAEL. 100 Lirot, 1971.** KM-60. Let My People Go. **Proof.** ($200-250)

212 **ISRAEL. 100 Lirot, 1971.** KM-60. Let My People Go. **Proof.** ($200-250)

213 **ISRAEL. 50 and 100 Lirot, 1973.** KM-72, 73. 25th Anniversary of Independence. Scroll. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($200-250)

214 **ISRAEL. 500 Lirot, 1975.** KM-83. 25th Anniversary of Israel Bond Program. In olive wood case. **Proof.** .....($175-200)

215 **ITALY-GENOA.** Simone Boccanegra, 1339-1344 and 1356-1363. **1 Genovino, ND.** Fr-354; CNI-58. Castle. Reverse: Cross. Extremely Fine. .....($600-800)

216 **ITALY-GENOA.** Simone Boccanegra, 1339-1344 and 1356-1363. **1 Genovino, ND.** Fr-354a; CNI-64. With "Dux Quartus". Extremely Fine. .....($750-1000)

See color plate 1

217 **ITALY-NAPLES.** Charles V, 1516-1556. **Scudo d'oro, ND.** Fr-835; CNI-Vol XIX, pl. XIV,1. 3.30 grams. Crowned double eagle on shield. Reverse: Cross. Very Fine. .....($700-1000)

218 **ITALY-NAPLES.** Ferdinand IV. **6 Ducati, 1768.** Fr-846; Cr-75. Youthful bust right. Reverse: Arms. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** .....($300-350)

219 **ITALY-SARDINIA.** Carlo Felice. **80 Lire, 1827-P.** Fr-1133; Cr-108.2. Mintmark, Anchor. **About Uncirculated.** .....($500-750)

220 **ITALY-SARDINIA.** Carlo Alberto. **100 Lire, 1836-P.** Fr-1139; Cr-117.1. Mintmark, Anchor. Mintage of only 703 pieces. **Extremely Fine.** .....($500-750)

221 **ITALY-VENICE.** Andrea Gritti, 1523-1539. **1 Scudo d'oro, ND.** Fr-1448. 3.35 grams. Cross. Reverse: Lion in shield. **Very Fine.** .....($300-400)

222 **JAPAN.** Mutsuhito. **1 Yen, Yr.4 (1871).** Fr-49; Y-9. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine.** .....($250-300)

223 **JAPAN. Lot: Gold Nisshu Rin and Ichibu Kin and Silver Ichibu Gin.** Averages **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($100-125)

224 **MALTA. Gold 5 and 10 Scudi, Silver 1 and 2 Scudi, 1964.** KM-PS6 (KM-M9-M12). F. Angelvs de Mojana. In card holder of issue. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($175-225)

225 **MAURITIUS.** Elizabeth II. **200 Rupees, 1971.** KM-39. Independence commemorative. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($150-175)

CHOICE PHILIP V FOUR ESCUDOS

226 **MEXICO.** Philip V. **4 Escudos, 1742-Mo-M.F.** Fr-9; KM-135. Large armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Superb surfaces with an impressive mirrorlike effect. Very Rare this nice. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($5000-UP)

See color plate 1

227 **MEXICO.** Philip V, 1700-1746. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND.** Fr-7b. 6.72 grams. Virtually as struct. **Extremely Fine.** .....($1250-1500)

Ex 1715 Plate Fleet

228 **MEXICO.** Philip V, 1700-1746. **Cob 1 Escudo, 171(-)-Mo.** Fr-7c. 3.44 grams. Missing last digit of date. Virtually as struck. **Extremely Fine.** .....($800-1000)

Ex 1715 Plate Fleet

229 **MEXICO.** Philip V, 1700-1746. **Cob 1 Escudo, ND-J.** Fr-7c. Date off flan. Struck slightly off center with a bold strike. **Extremely Fine.** .($800-1000)

230 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1817-Mo-J.J.** Fr-52; KM-161. Heavily polished surface. **About Very Fine.** .....($400-500)

231 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1821-Mo-JJ.** KM-161. Well worn **Good.** .....($350-400)

232 **MEXICO. Type Set: 50, 20, 10, 5, 2 1/2, and 2 Pesos, 1945-1959.** In plastic holder About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.
Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($700-750)

233 **MEXICO. 50 Pesos, 1947.** KM-481. Brilliant Uncirculated. ($375-400)

234 **MEXICO. 20 Pesos, 1959.** KM-478. Uncirculated.
Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($450-500)

235 **MEXICO. 10 Pesos: 1907, 1910, 1959; 5 Pesos: 1907, 1919, 1955 (5 pieces).** Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($475-550)

236 **MEXICO. 2 1/2 Pesos, 1918 and 5 Pesos, 1907.** KM-463, 464. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($60-80)

237 **MEXICO. 250 Pesos, 1985.** KM-500.2. Struck for the 1986 World Cup Soccer Games. Variety without fineness. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . .($125-175)

238 **MEXICO. Medallic 10 and 20 Pesos, 1953.** KM-M91a, M92a. 200th Anniversary-Birth of Hidalgo. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

239 **MEXICO. Medallic 10 Pesos, 1957.** KM-M123a. Centennial of Constitution. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($225-275)

240 **MEXICO. Jewelry Gold Lot:** 50 Pesos, 1947 in bezel; Mounted 2 Pesos (2 pieces),Mounted 5 Pesos (2 Pieces); PHILIPPINES. Peso, 1864 (holed); SPAIN. 1/2 Escudo, 1786 (mounted). **Good to Very Fine.**
Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($500-550)

241 **MEXICO. Gold Lot: 2 Pesos (5 pieces) and 2 1/2 Pesos (6 pieces).** Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 11 coins. . . . . .($175-225)

242 **NEPAL. 1000 Rupees, (1974).** KM-844. 33.43 grams. .900 fine. Conservation-Great Indian Rhinoceros. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . .($450-550)

243 **NETHERLANDS-GELDERLAND. Ducat, 1591.** Fr-237; Delm-649. Knight standing. Very Fine. . . . . .($150-200)

244 **NETHERLANDS-GELDERLAND. Ducat, 1591.** Fr-237. Standing knight. Reverse: Tablet. Minor edge marks. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($150-175)

See color plate 1

245 **NETHERLANDS-GELDERLAND. Ducat, 1597.** Fr-237. Standing knight. Reverse: Tablet. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($175-225)

246 **NETHERLANDS-HOLLAND. 2 Ducats, 1659.** Fr-247; Delm-772. Early type. Knight standing. Reverse: Tablet with legend. Struck off center. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($300-400)

247 **NETHERLANDS-HOLLAND. Ducats, 1588 and 1645.** Fr-249. Standing knight. Reverse: Tablet. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . .($350-400)

248 **NETHERLANDS-HOLLAND. Ducat, 1729.** Fr-250. Standing knight. Reverse: Tablet. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($200-250)

249 **NETHERLANDS-HOLLAND. Ducat, 1741.** Fr-250. Standing knight. Reverse: Tablet. Lustrous. Choice Extremely Fine. .....($200-250)

250 **NETHERLANDS-HOLLAND. Gold Stuiver (1/2 Ducat), 1753.** Delm-820; KM-91a. Extremely Fine. .....($200-250)

251 **NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. 14 Gulden, 1760.** Fr-288; Delm-970; KM-104. Knight on horseback. Reverse: Arms. Scratches in field and minor mark on edge, possibly from a mount. Very Fine. .....($250-300)

252 **NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. Gold 1 Stuiver (1/2 Ducat), 1764.** Delm-989; KM-90a. Choice About Uncirculated. .....($225-275)

253 **NETHERLANDS-WEST FRIESLAND. Ducats, 1587 and 1645.** Fr-291, 294. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($350-400)

254 **NETHERLANDS-WESTFRIESLAND. Ducat, 1590.** Fr-291; Delm-833. Standing knight. Reverse: Arms. Extremely Fine. .....($175-225)

See color plate 1

255 **NETHERLANDS-WEST FRIESLAND. Ducat, 1650.** Fr-294. Knight standing. Reverse: Tablet. About Uncirculated. .....($200-250)

256 **NETHERLANDS-ZWOLLE.** City Coinage. **1 Ducat, ND.** Fr-210. 3.38 grams. Crowned busts of Ferdinand and Isabella facing. Reverse: Crowned arms of Spain. Very Fine. .....($500-700)

257 **NETHERLANDS-ZWOLLE. Ducat, 1745.** Fr-213. Standing knight. Reverse: Tablet. Lustrous. Choice Extremely Fine. .....($200-250)

258 **NETHERLANDS. Ducats, 1985 and 1986.** KM-190.1, 190.2. Prooflike. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. .....($90-110)

259 **NORWAY. 1500 Kroner, 1993.** KM-452. For the 1994 Winter Olympics in Lillehammer-Roald Amundsen. Choice Proof. .....($300-400)

260 **PANAMA. 100 Balboas, 1980.** KM-66. Pre-Columbian Art-Golden Condor. Proof. .....($110-130)

261 **PANAMA. 100 Balboa's, 1983 and 1984; 20 Balboa, 1981 (2 pieces).** KM-95, 100, 72. In original card holders. Proof. Lot of 4 coins. .....($125-150)

262 **PAPUA NEW GUINEA. Pair of Platinum 10 Kina, 1992.** KM-33a. Butterfly. Set in a 14K settings. Prooflike. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. .....($75-100)

UNIQUE PATTERN 1 ESCUDO

See color plate 1

263 **PERU.** Charles II, 1665-1700. **Pattern 1 Escudo, ND (1696).** Unlisted. 3.35 grams. No assayer initial. Castle with three dots on each side, above and below in circle of dots. Reverse: Cross in quadrilobe within cirlce of dots.

About Uncirculated. . . . . . .($7500-UP)

From the Emilio Ortiz Collection, SBC Auction 27, 1991, Lot 95.

ROYAL ROUND PRESENTATION 8 ESCUDOS

See color plate 1

264 **PERU.** Charles II. **Royal Round Presentation style 8 Escudos, 1699-R (Lima).** Calico-264; C.T.50. Cross with castles and lions in quarters. Reverse: Crown over Pillars of Hercules in waves. All legends fully clear. Probably the finest known specimen. Very Rare.

Extremely Fine. . . . . . .($10,000-UP)

265 **PERU.** Philip V. **Cob 8 Escudos, 1707-H (Lima).** Fr-7. Pillars and date. Reverse: Cross. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($3000-UP)

See color plate 1

266 **PERU.** Philip V. **Cob 8 Escudos, 1708-H (Lima).** Fr-7; Calico-429; C.T.87. Cross in circle of beads, castles and lions in the quarters. Reverse: Crown over Pillars of Hercules in waves. **Choice Very Fine.** . .($3000-UP)

See color plate 1

267 **PERU.** Philip V, 1700-1746. **Cob 8 Escudos, 1712-M (Lima).** Fr-7. 26.87 grams. Cross of Jerusalem with castles and lions in quarters. Reverse: Crowned Pillars of Hercules above waves. Two full dates. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($3500-UP)

Ex 1715 Plate Fleet

See color plate 1

268 **PERU.** Philip V, 1700-1746. **Cob 8 Escudos, 1737-N (Lima).** Fr-7. 26.94 grams. Nearly two full dates. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($2500-3000)

See color plate 1

269 **PERU.** Philip V. **Cob 8 Escudos, 1742-V (Lima).** Fr-7; Calico-632; C.T.125. Cross in circle of beads, castles and lions in the quarters. Reverse: Crown over Pillars of Hercules in waves. Two full dates. Rare.
Very Fine. . . . . . .($3500-4500)

270 **PERU.** Philip V, 1700-1746. **Cob 8 Escudos, 1744-V (Lima).** Fr-7. 26.76 grams. Cross of Jerusalem with castles and lions in quarters. Reverse: Crowned Pillars of Hercules above waves. Very Fine. . . . . .($2500-3000)

See color plate 1

271 **PERU.** Philip V, 1700-1746. **Cob 4 Escudos, 173(-) Lima.** Fr-8; KM-37. Last digit of date off flan. Assayer N. Very Fine. . . . . .($2000-2500)

ROUND ROYAL 4 ESCUDOS

See color plate 1

272 **PERU.** Philip V. **Round Royal 4 Escudos, 1750-R (Lima).** C.T.79a. 13.50 grams. Cross in circle of beads, castles and lions in the quarters. Reverse: Cross over Pillars of Hercules in waves. Among the finest known of the Round royal presentation style. Very Rare.

Extremely Fine. . . . . .($5000-UP)

See color plate 1

273 **PERU.** Philip V. **Cob 2 Escudos, 1709-M (Lima).** Fr-9; C.T.310. Cross with castles and lions in quarters. Reverse: Crown over two pillars in waves. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($4000-UP)

274 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759. **Cob 8 Escudos, 1747-V (Lima).** Fr-12. 26.99 grams. Cross of Jerusalem with castles and lions in quarters. Reverse: Crowned Pillars of Hercules above waves. Very Fine. . . . . .($2500-3000)

See color plate 1

275 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI. **Cob 8 Escudos, 1747-V.** Fr-12; KM-47. Pillars and date.Reverse: Cross. Very Fine. . . . . .($2500-3000)

276 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759. **Cob 8 Escudos, 1750-R (Lima).** Fr-12. 26.88 grams. Cross of Jerusalem with castles and lions in quarters. Reverse: Crowned Pillars of Hercules above waves. Two full dates.

Very Fine. . . . . .($3000-3500)

277 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Escudos, 1751-J (Lima).** Fr-16; KM-50. Large bust with flowing wig. Reverse: Crowned arms. Very Fine. . . . . .($1200-1500)

278 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Escudos, 1751-J (Lima).** Fr-16; KM-50. Large bust with flowing wig. Reverse: Crowned arms. Some field surface marks. Very Fine. . . . . .($1000-1250)

279 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Escudos, 1751-J (Lima).** Fr-16; KM-50. Large bust with flowing wig. Reverse: Crowned arms. Minor flan flaws.
Very Fine. . . . . .($1000-1200)

280 **PERU.** Fernando VI. **8 Escudos, 1752-J (Lima).** Fr-16; KM-50. Large local bust to right. Reverse: Crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Well struck with reflective surfaces.
About Uncirculated. . . . . .($2500-3500)

281 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Escudos, 1752-J (Lima).** Fr-16; KM-50. Large bust with flowing wig. Reverse: Crowned arms. Lightly cleaned.
Very Fine. . . . . .($1200-1500)

282 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Escudos, 1754-JD (Lima).** Fr-20; KM-59. Smaller bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms without value.
About Very Fine. . . . . .($1000-1250)

283 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Escudos, 1758-JM (Lima).** Fr-20; KM-59. Obverse flan crack at 1 o'clock to bust. Reverse fields repaired.
Very Fine. . . . . .($700-900)

2x

284 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI, 1746-1759. **Cob 1 Escudo, 1750 (Lima).** 3.34 grams. Castle. Reverse: Cross. Rare.

About Very Fine. . . . . .($4000-UP)

285 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1810-JP (Lima).** Fr-44; KM-107. Bust in uniform. Reverse: Crowned arms. Couple of natural flan flaws. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** .....($1200-1500)

286 **PERU. 100 Soles, 1952.** Fr-78; KM-231. Only 126 pieces struck. Prooflike. Rare Date. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($1750-2000)

ONE OF THE FINEST KNOWN NORTH PERU 8 ESCUDOS

287 **NORTH PERU. 8 Escudos, 1838.** FR-87; KM-156. Liberty standing holding shield and pole. Rev: Arms and "ESTADO NOR PERUANO." Fully lustrous and one of the finest known examples. Very rare. **About Uncirculated.** .....($5000-UP)

288 **PORTUGAL.** Sebastiao, 1557-1578. **1 Cruzado, ND.** Fr-41. Crowned arms. Reverse: Cross of the Order of Christ. **Very Fine.** .....($500-700)

289 **PORTUGAL.** Joao V. **1000 Reis, 1714.** Fr-98; KM-182. **Very Fine.** .....($100-125)

290 **PORTUGAL.** Joao V. **1000 Reis, 1714.** Fr-98. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($250-300)

291 **PORTUGAL.** Joao V. **1000 Reis, 1720.** Fr-98; KM-182. Very Fine. .....($150-200)

292 **PORTUGAL.** Joao V. **1000 Reis, 1720.** Fr-98. Edge and surface marks. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($250-300)

293 **PORTUGAL.** Joao V. **400 Reis, 1720.** Fr-100; KM-201. Very Fine. .....($100-150)

294 **PORTUGAL.** Maria I. **400 Reis, 1790.** Fr-121. Crown over name. Reverse: Cross. Extremely Fine. .....($200-250)

PETER II GOLD CORONATION MEDAL

See color plate 2

295 **RUSSIA.** Peter II. **Gold Medal, 1728.** As Tiregale-69, as Reichel-1648. 119.52 grams. 62.3 mm. by Schultz F. Bust of Peter II right. Reverse: Crown Sceptre and Orb on Pedestal. On the Coronation of Peter II. Very Rare. Extremely Fine. .....($8000-10,000)

296 **RUSSIA.** Elizabeth. 2 **Roubles, 1756 (Moscow).** Fr-99; Cr-23.1. Without mintmark. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. .....($300-400)

297 **RUSSIA.** Elizabeth. **1/2 Rouble or Poltina, 1756.** Fr-101; Cr-21.1. Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($250-300)

298 **RUSSIA.** Catherine II, The Great. **5 Roubles, 1773-CIIb** Fr-113; Sev-302. Choice Extremely Fine .....($1500-2000)

299 **RUSSIA.** Catherine II, The Great. **5 Roubles, 1778.** Fr-113; Sev-319; Cr-78b. Slight edge crack at 1 o'clock. Very Fine. .....($750-1000)

300 **RUSSIA.** Catherine II, The Great. **Ducat, 1762.** Fr-120; Sev-256. Crown. Reverse: Seven line legend. On her coronation. Crinkled planchet probably out of jewelry. Fine. .....($400-600)

CATHERINE II GOLD MEDAL

See color plate 2

301 **RUSSIA.** Catherine II, The Great, 1762-1796. **Gold Medal, ND.** Tiregale-106. 41.46 grams. Plain edge. 38.72 mm. by Judin. Agricultural award medal. Bust of Catherine II, right. Reverse: Ceres seated on grain; farm in background. Very Rare. Proof surfaces.

Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . . .($3000-5000)

302 **RUSSIA.** Paul I, 1796-1801. **Gold Medal, ND (c.1800).** 6.02 grams. 31.87 mm. Christ baptized in the Jordan River. Reverse: Manger scene.Holed. Very Fine. . . . . .($500-750)

MARRIAGE RUBLE IN GOLD

See color plate 2

303 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Medallic Marriage Ruble Struck in Gold, 1841.** As Dav-288a and as Sev-3373. 48.25 grams. Plain edge. by H. Gube. Commemorating the wedding of the Czarevich Alexander (II) to Maria Alexandrovna of Hesse-Darmstadt. Conjoined busts left. Reverse: Crowned monogram shield supported by Psyche and Cupid. Very Rare.

Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . .($6000-8000)

304 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Platinum 3 Rubles, 1833** (СПБ). Fr-143; KM-177. Minor edge nicks. Reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($400-500)

305 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **5 Roubles, 1842-АЧ.** Fr-138; Cr-175.1. NGC graded **Mint State 62.** . . . . . .($200-250)

306 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Gold Medal, ND.** 71.01 grams. 50.82 mm. Unsigned. Award for zeal or loyal service-First Class. Bust of Nicholas I right. Reverse: Circular legend. With loop. Very Rare.

Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . .($3000-5000)

CORONATION GOLD MEDAL

See color plate 2

307 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II, 1855-1881. **Gold Medal, 1856.** 101.79 grams. 50.71 mm. By A. Ljalin and M. Kushkin. Coronation of Alexander II. Bust right. Reverse: Imperial Eagle. Very Rare. Proof surfaces.

Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . ($4000-6000)

See color plate 2

308 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Gold Medal, 1857.** Christie's-Mich-385. 173.94 grams. 62.5 mm. By Minheimer. Foundation of the Medical Academy in Warsaw. Bare head left. Reverse: Nine-line legend in wreath. Proof surfaces.

Uncirculated. . . . . ($5000-7000)

LARGE GOLD DEATH MEDAL

See color plate 2

309 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Gold Medal, 1880.** Smirnov-822; Werlich-85. 284.8 grams. 77 mm. By Griliches and Vachenin. Death of Empress Maria Alexandrovna. Diademed bust left. Reverse: Angel mourning at altar. Very Rare. Proof surfaces.

Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . .($5000-7500)

GOLD DEATH MEDAL

See color plate 3

310 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II, 1855-1881. **Medal, 1881.** 295.74 grams. 77.45 mm. Plain edge. By A. Griliches and V. Alexiev. The death of Alexander II. Bust right beneath palm and eye of God. Reverse: Mourning Russia placing wreath on casket. Very Rare. Proof surfaces.

Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . .($7500-10,000)

See color plate 3

311 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II, 1855-1881. **Gold Medal, ND.** Smirnov-556b1. 172.29 grams. 65.5 mm. by V. Alexiev and H. Gube. Prize medal for Foreign Scientists. Youthful bust of Alexander II left. Reverse: "PRAEMIA/DIGNO" in wreath. Very Rare. Proof surfaces.

Uncirculated. . . . . .($6000-8000)

See color plate 3

312 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Gold Medal, ND.** 66.11 grams. 42 mm. Miscellaneous award medal. Bust right. Reverse: Six-line inscription. Prooflike. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($3000-4000)

313 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II, 1855-1881. **Gold Medal, ND.** 25.73 grams. 33 mm. Academic award medal. Double eagle. Reverse: Figure of Wisdom standing. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-1500)

CORONATION GOLD MEDAL

See color plate 3

314 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **Coronation Medal, 1883.** Smirnov-II, 873/b. 109.97 grams. 51 mm. By A. Griliches. Conjoined busts of Alexander III and Maria Feodorovna right. Reverse: Imperial Eagle. Proof surfaces. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($4000-6000)

NICHOLAS II GOLD MARRIAGE MEDAL

315 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II,1894-1917. **Gold Medal, 1894.** Smirnov-1088; Forrer-VI/p.381. 280.96 grams. 70.8 mm. by Anton Wassiutinsky. Marriage of Nicholas II and Princess Alix of Hesse (Alexandra). Conjoined bust left. Reverse: Wedding scene in the chapel of the Winter Palace. Very Rare.

About Uncirculated. . . . . .($7500-10,000)

GOLD PRIZE MEDAL

316 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II, 1894-1917. **Gold Prize Medal, 1915.** 44.8 mm. 52.40 grams. Unsigned. For Distinction in Viniculture. Bust of Nicholas II left. Reverse: Sunny vineyard. The last digit of the date were left blank to be punched in when the medal was awarded. Edge bruise. Rare.

Extremely Fine. . . . . .($2000-3000)

317 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **7 1/2 and 15 Roubles, 1897; 10 Roubles, 1910.** Y-63, 64, 65. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.**
Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($400-600)

318 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **10 Roubles, 1904.** Fr-161; Y-64. NGC graded Mint State 65. . . . . .($150-175)

319 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **10 Roubles, 1904.** Fr-138; Y-64. NGC graded Mint State 65. . . . . .($150-175)

320 **SAUDI ARABIA.** 4 **Pounds, ND (1945-46).** KM-34. Struck at the Philadelphia mint for a concession payment for oil to the Saudi Government. Scarce. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . .($450-550)

321 **SAUDI ARABIA. Sovereign, ND (1947).** KM-35. Struck at the Philadelphia mint. **Extremely Fine.** .....($150-175)

See color plate 3

322 **SCOTLAND.** Charles I, 1625-1649. **1 Unit, ND.** Fr-56. Briot's coinage. Crowned bust of Charles with orb and sceptre. Reverse: Crowned arms. **Extremely Fine.** .....($1500-1800)

323 **SCOTLAND.** Charles I, 1625-1649. **Unite, ND.** Fr-56; Sb-5531. Briot's coinage. Third coinage. Crowned bust of Charles with orb and sceptre right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Several faint hairline scratches on both sides. **Very Fine.** .....($1200-1500)

324 **SOUTH AFRICA. 1/2 Pond, 1892.** Fr-3; KM-9.1. Double shaft wagon tongue. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($300-400)

325 **SOUTH AFRICA. Krugerrand's: 1977, 1979 (2 pieces), 1980.** Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. .....($1200-1300)

326 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand V and Isabella, 1476-1516. **2 Excelente, ND (Sevilla).** Fr-129; C.T. 57; C.C.2819. 6.98 grams. Crowned facing busts. Reverse: Eagle on crowned shield. **Very Fine.** .....($1000-UP)

327 **SPAIN.** Fernando V and Isabel I, 1476-1516. **2 Excelentes, ND (Seville).** Fr-129; Calico Tipo-61. 6.82 grams. Crowned busts facing each other with S between. Reverse: Arms on eagle. Well centered and nicely struck on full flan. **Very Fine.** .....($1200-1500)

328 **SPAIN.** Ferdnando V and Isabel I, 1476-1516. **2 Excelentes, ND (Seville).** Fr-129. 6.99 grams. Crowned busts facing with mintmark S between. Reverse: Arms on eagle. Slight double striking with a couple of edge marks. **Very Fine.** .....($1200-1500)

329 **SPAIN.** Fernando V and Isabel I, 1476-1516. **2 Excelentes, ND (Seville).** Fr-129. 6.86 grams. Crowned facing busts. Reverse: Arms on eagle. Some weakness in legends. **Fine.** .....($800-1000)

330 **SPAIN.** Fernando V and Isabel I, 1476-1516. **2 Excelentes, ND (Seville).** Fr-129. 6.80 grams. Crowned facing busts. Reverse: Arms of eagle. Crinkled flan. **Fine.** .....($800-1000)

331 **SPAIN.** Fernando V and Isabel I, 1476-1516. **1 Excelente, ND (Seville).** Fr-136. Crowned busts facing each other. Reverse: Crowned arms. Edge nicks. **Very Fine.** .....($800-1000)

332 **SPAIN.** Ferdiand V and Isabel I, 1476-1516. **1 Excelente, ND (Seville).** Fr-136. Crowned busts facing each other. Reverse: Crowned shield. **About Very Fine.** .....($800-1000)

333 **SPAIN.** Carlos I and Juana, 1516-1556. **1 Escudo, ND (Seville).** Fr-153. Crowned arms. Reverse: Cross. Very Fine. .....($500-700)

334 **SPAIN.** Carlos I and Juana, 1516-1556. **1 Escudo, ND-P (Sevilla).** Fr-153; C.T.43ff; C.C.3029. Very Fine. .....($400-600)

335 **SPAIN.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **4 Escudos, ND-P (Seville).** Fr-158; C.T.11; C.C.3910. Very Fine. .....($1000-1200)

336 **SPAIN.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **4 Escudos, ND-P (Seville).** Fr-158; C.T.11; C.C.3910. Very Fine. .....($1000-1200)

337 **SPAIN.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **4 Escudos, ND-P (Seville).** Fr-158; C.T.11; C.C.3910. Very Fine. .....($1000-1200)

See color plate 3

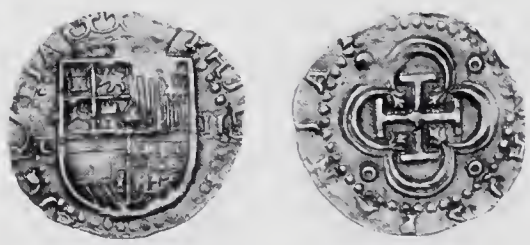
338 **SPAIN.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **4 Escudos, 1592-B (Seville).** Fr-type 158; C.T.14; C.C.Unlisted. 13.47 grams. Crowned shield. Reverse: Cross. Full date. Rare. Very Fine. .....($2000-UP)

339 **SPAIN.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **2 Escudos, ND-P (Seville).** Fr-169; C.T.51; C.C.3872. Extremely Fine. .....($800-1000)

340 **SPAIN.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **2 Escudos, ND-P (Seville).** Fr-169; C.T.51; C.C.3872. Choice Very Fine. .....($700-900)

341 **SPAIN.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **2 Escudos, ND-P (Seville).** Fr-169; C.T.51; C.C.3872. Choice Very Fine. .....($700-900)

342 **SPAIN.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **2 Escudos, ND-P (Seville).** Fr-169; C.T.51; C.C.3872. Choice Very Fine. .....($700-900)

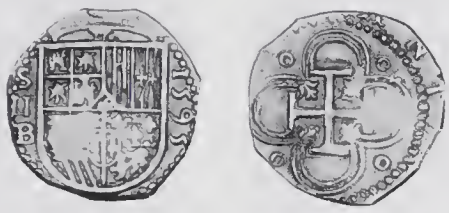


343 **SPAIN.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **2 Escudos, ND-P (Seville).** Fr-169; C.T.51; C.C.3872. Choice Very Fine. .....($700-900)

344 **SPAIN.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 2 Escudos, 1593-B (Seville).** Fr-169. 6.69 grams. Crowned arms. Reverse: Cross. Slightly irregular. About Very Fine. .....($1000-1250)

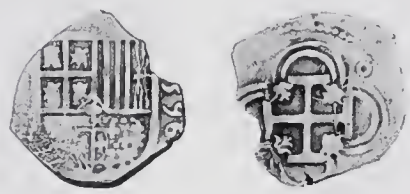
See color plate 3

345 **SPAIN.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 2 Escudos, 1595 (Seville).** Fr-169; C.T. 71. Crowned arms. Reverse: Cross. Full clear date. Very Fine. .....($1500-1800)



346 **SPAIN.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 2 Escudos, 1595-B (Seville).** Fr-169. 6.73 grams. Crowned arms. Reverse: Cross with full date. Very Fine. .....($1200-1500)

347 **SPAIN.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **2 Escudos, 1595-B (Sevilla).** Fr-169; C.T.71; C.C.3900. Full date. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($1000-1200)



348 **SPAIN.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 2 Escudos, 1596 (Seville).** Fr-169. 5.72 grams. Crowned arms. Reverse: Cross. Three digits of date visible. Struck on slightly irregular flan. Fine. .....($500-700)

349 **SPAIN.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND (Seville).** Fr-169. 6.71 grams. Crowned arms. Reverse: Cross. Boldly struck. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($1200-1500)

350 **SPAIN.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 1 Escudo, ND (Valladolid).** Fr-171. 3.23 grams. Scarce mint. Fine. .....($700-900)

351 **SPAIN.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 1 Escudo, ND (Seville).** Fr-178. Crowned arms. Reverse: Cross. Very Fine. .....($700-900)

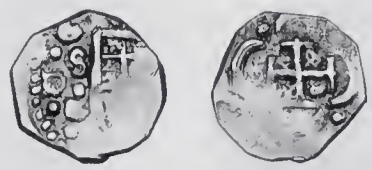
352 **SPAIN.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 1 Escudos, ND (Seville).** Fr-178. 3.39 grams. Crowned arms. Reverse: Cross. Very Fine. .....($700-900)

353 **SPAIN.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 1 Escudos, ND (Seville).** Fr-178. 3.36 grams. Crowned arms. Reverse: Cross. Very Fine. .....($700-900)

354 **SPAIN.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 1 Escudo, ND (Seville).** Fr-178. 3.32 grams. Fine. .....($500-700)

355 **SPAIN.** Philip III, 1598-1621. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND (Seville).** FR-189. 6.76 grams. Fine. .....($500-700)

356 **SPAIN.** Philip III, 1598-1621. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND (Seville).** FR-189. 6.76 grams. Some surface encrustation. Fine. .....($500-700)



357 **SPAIN.** Philip III, 1598-1621. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND (Seville).** FR-189. 6.69 grams. Flat area due to strike. **Choice Fine.** .....($500-700)

358 **SPAIN.** Philip III, 1598-1621. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND (Seville).** Fr-189. 5.69 grams. Struck on small flan. Full cross. Very Fine. .....($700-900)

359 **SPAIN.** Philip III, 1598-1621. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND (Seville).** Fr-189. 6.78 grams. Crowned arms. Reverse: Cross. Small edge crack. About Very Fine. .....($600-800)

360 **SPAIN.** Philip III. **1 Escudo, 1607-C (Segovia).** Fr-194; C.T.40; C.C.4630. Crowned shield. Reverse: Cross. Modern style. Rare. Extremely Fine. .....($1000-1200)

361 **SPAIN.** Philip III. **1 Escudo, 1607 (Segovia).** Fr-194. Modern style. Extremely Fine. .....($1000-1250)

362 **SPAIN.** Philip III. **1 Escudo, 1608-C (Segovia).** Fr-194; C.T.41; C.C.4631. Modern style. Rare. Extremely Fine. .....($1000-1200)

363 **SPAIN.** Philip III, 1598-1621. **Cob 1 Escudo, 1618 (Seville).** Fr-196 type; C.T. 46. Arms. Reverse: Cross. Bold strike with full date. Extremely Fine. .....($2000-2500)

364 **SPAIN.** Philip IV. **Cob 4 Escudos, ND (Seville).** Fr-203. Choice Fine. .....($900-1100)

365 **SPAIN.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND (Cartegena).** 6.77 grams. Circa 1628-1635. Rare. Very Fine. .....($1200-1500)

366 **SPAIN.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **2 Escudos, ND-V (Madrid).** Fr-205; C.T.111ff.var; C.C. var. 6049ff. Struck slightly off center with a bold strike. Extremely Fine. .....($500-700)

367 **SPAIN.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 1 Escudo, ND (Seville).** 3.34 Grams. Assayer R. About Very Fine. .....($700-1000)

VERY RARE SEGOVIA 1721-F 8 ESCUDOS

See color plate 3

368 **SPAIN.** Philip V. **8 Escudos, 1721-F (Segovia).** Fr-246. Clear overdate, 21 over 18. Crowned Hapsburg arms within chain of the Order of the Golden Fleece. Reverse: Cross of Jerusalem with trefoils in quarters, all within quadrilobe frame. Extremely Rare type and seldom offered.

Extremely Fine. .....($12,500-UP)

369 **SPAIN.** Philip V. **1 Escudo, 1740-JF (Madrid).** Fr-237. Very Fine. .....($200-250)

370 **SPAIN.** Philip V. **1/2 Escudo, 1745-PJ (Seville).** Fr-240. About Extremely Fine. .....($125-175)

371 **SPAIN.** Philip V. **1/2 Escudo, 1745-PJ (Seville).** Fr-240. Very Fine. .....($100-125)

372 **SPAIN.** Fernando VI. **1/2 Escudo, 1757-JB (Madrid).** Fr-274; Cr-10.2. Very Fine. .....($100-125)

373 **SPAIN.** Fernando VI. **1/2 Escudo, 1758-JB (Madrid).** Fr-274. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. .....($150-175)

374 **SPAIN. 1/2 Escudo Lot: 1743-PJ, 1744-PJ, 1758-JB, 1773-PJ, 1786-DV, 1817-GJ.** Averages Very Fine. Lot of 6 coins. .....($500-600)

375 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand VI. **1/2 Escudo Lot: 1748-S-PJ, 1754-M-JB, 1756-M-JB, 1757-M-JB.** Couple of pieces with marks. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. .....($400-500)

376 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand VI. **1/2 Escudo Lot: 1749-M-JB, 1756-M-JB, 1758-M-JB, 1759-M-J.** Fr-274. Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. .....($500-600)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

377 **SPAIN. 1/2 Escudo Lot: 1750-M-JB, 1757-S-JV, 1759-M-J, 1775-M-PJ, 1786-M-DV, 1788-M-M.** A couple of pieces damaged. Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 6 coins. .....($400-500)

378 **SPAIN.** Charles III. **8 Escudos, 1787-CM (Seville).** Fr-283; Cr-55.3a. Bust right. Reverse: Arms. Extremely Fine. .....($1500-2000)

379 **SPAIN.** Charles III. **4 Escudos, 1781-PJ (Madrid).** Fr-284; Cr-54.1. Very Fine. .....($275-325)

380 **SPAIN.** Charles III. **4 Escudos, 1786-DV (Madrid).** Fr-284; Cr-54.1a. Very Fine. .....($275-325)

381 **SPAIN.** Charles III. **4 Escudos, 1786-DV (Madrid).** Fr-284; Cr-54.1a. Very Fine. .....($275-325)

382 **SPAIN.** Charles III. **Pair of 4 Escudos, 1786-DV (Madrid) and 1787-DV (Madrid).** Fr-284. Both pieces with some surface marks. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($500-600)

383 **SPAIN.** Charles III and Charles IV. **Pair of 4 Escudos, 1786-DV (Madrid) and 1796-MF (Madrid).** Fr-284, 294. Scratches. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($500-600)

384 **SPAIN.** Charles III. **Pair of 4 Escudos, 1787-CM (Seville) and 1788-M (Madrid).** Fr-284, 285. Light surface marks. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($500-600)

385 **SPAIN.** Charles III. **4 Escudos, 1787-DV (Madrid).** Fr-284; Cr-54.1a. Choice Very Fine. .....($275-325)

386 **SPAIN.** Charles III. **Pair of 4 Escudos, 1787-DV (Madrid) and 1788-M (Madrid).** Fr-284. Light surface marks. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($500-600)

387 **SPAIN.** Charles III. **4 Escudos, 1788-M (Madrid).** Fr-284; Cr-54.1a. Very Fine. .....($275-325)

388 **SPAIN.** Charles III. **2 Escudos, 1788-M (Madrid).** Cr-53.1a. Choice Fine. .....($100-125)

389 **SPAIN.** Charles III. **2 Escudos, 1788-M (Madrid).** Fr-286. Handling marks with light polishing. Averages Fine. Lot of 3 coins. .....($250-300)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

390 **SPAIN. 1 Escudo Lot: 1777-P-SF, 1779-M-PJ, 1781-M-PJ, 1788-M-M, 1793-P-JF.** Some with handling and surface marks. **Good to Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($400-500)

391 **SPAIN.** Charles III. **1 Escudo, 1785-DV (Madrid) and 2 Escudos, 1788-M (Madrid).** Cr-52.1; 53.1a. Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($200-250)

392 **SPAIN. Pair of 1 Escudos, 1785-DV and 1798-MF.** Very Good and About Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($150-175)

393 **SPAIN. 1 Escudo Lot: 1785-M-DV, 1793-M-MF, 1798-M-MF (2 pieces), 1798-P-JF, 1799-M-MF, 1804-P-JF.** Very Good to Very Fine. Lot of 7 coins. .....($600-700)

394 **SPAIN. 1 Escudo Lot: 1787-M-DV, 1788-M-M (ex-jewelry), 1789-P-SF, 1791-M-MF, 1792-M-MF.** Very Good to Fine. Lot of 5 coins. .....($350-450)

395 **SPAIN.** Charles III. **1/2 Escudo, 1761-JP (Madrid).** Fr-278; Cr-41.1. 'Rat nose'. Choice Very Fine. .....($125-150)

396 **SPAIN.** Charles III. **1/2 Escudo, 1779-PJ (Madrid).** Fr-290; Cr-51.1. Small obverse scratch. Very Fine. .....($75-100)

397 **SPAIN.** Charles IV. **4 Escudos, 1795-MF (Madrid).** Fr-294; Cr-75.1. Very Fine. .....($275-325)

398 **SPAIN.** Charles IV. **2 Escudos, 1789-MF (Madrid).** Cr-74.1. Very Fine. .....($150-175)

399 **SPAIN.** Charles IV. **2 Escudo's 1790-MF (Madrid) and 1805-FA (Madrid).** Fr-296; Cr-74.1. Very Good. Lot of 2 coins. .....($225-275)

400 **SPAIN. Lot of 2 Escudos: 1790-NR-JJ, 1790-M-MF, 1793-M-MF, 1798-M-MF, 1803-M-FA, 1804-S-CN, 1806-M-FA.** Attractive lot. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 7 coins. .....($700-900)

401 **SPAIN.** Charles IV. **2 Escudos, 1795-MF (Madrid).** Fr-296; Cr-74.1. Faint obverse adjustment marks with traces of luster. Choice Very Fine. .....($150-200)

402 **SPAIN.** Charles IV. **2 Escudos, 1801-FA (Madrid).** Fr-296; Cr-74.1. About Uncirculated. .....($175-225)

403 **SPAIN.** Charles IV. **2 Escudos, 1801-FA (Madrid).** Fr-296; Cr-74.1. About Uncirculated. .....($175-225)

404 **SPAIN.** Charles IV. **2 Escudos, 1805-FA (Madrid).** Fr-296; Cr-74.1. Obverse scratch. Very Fine. .....($150-175)

405 **SPAIN.** Charles IV. **1 Escudo's, 1791-MF (Madrid) and 1793-MF (Madrid).** Fr-298; Cr-73. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .($175-225)

406 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand VII. **4 Escudos, 1820-GJ (Madrid).** Fr-312; Cr-144. Obverse adjustment marks on bust. Very Fine. .....($225-275)

407 **SWEDEN.** Oscar II. **20 Kronor, 1884.** Fr-93a; Y-26a. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($225-275)

408 **SWEDEN.** Oscar II. **20 Kronor, 1901-EB.** KM-540; Y-26b. **NGC graded Mint State 65.** .....($200-250)

409 **SWEDEN.** Oscar II. **10 Kronor, 1883.** Fr-94a; Y-25a. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($125-150)

410 **SWEDEN.** Oscar. **10 Kronor, 1901-EB.** KM-542; Y-25b. **NGC graded Mint State 65.** .....($90-110)

411 **SWEDEN.** Gustaf V. **5 Kronor, 1920-W.** Km-565; Y-62. One year type. NGC graded Mint State 65. .....($80-100)

412 **SWEDEN.** Gustav V. **5 Kronor, 1920W.** Y-62.; Fr-97. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($80-100)

413 **SWEDEN.** Gutsaf V, 1907-1950. **Gold Medal, ND.** 25.28 grams. By A.L. Inscribed on edge "SEVERIN PERSSON 1950". Stamped on edge MJV GULD-1950. Bust left. Reverse: Legend within wreath. Minor edge bruise. Decoration or order awarded probably for service. Rare.

Extremely Fine. .....($500-800)

See color plate 3

414 **SWITZERLAND-BERN. 1 Ducat, 1794.** Fr-180; D.T.491; KM-148. Crowned arms. Reverse: Value and date in wreath. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($800-1000)

1796 2 DUPLONES

See color plate 3

415 **SWITZERLAND-BERN. 2 Duplones, 1796.** Fr-186; Cr-62; KM-147. Crowned arms. Reverse: Warrior standing. Scarce.

Choice Extremely Fine. .....($1500-2000)

416 **SWITZERLAND-ZURICH. Ducat, 1730.** Fr-486; D.T.406m; KM-140. Lion and arms. Reverse: Legend in wreath. Minor marks. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** .....($500-700)

417 **SWITZERLAND-ZURICH. 1/2 Ducat, 1753.** Fr-487; D.T. 411w. Lion and arms. Reverse: Legend in wreath. **Extremely Fine.** .....($400-500)

418 **SWITZERLAND-ZURICH. 1/4 Ducat, 1730.** Fr-488; D.T. 416I. Lion and arms. Reverse: Legend in wreath. **About Uncirculated.** . . .($300-350)

419 **SWITZERLAND. 100 Francs, 1939.** Fr-506; KM-S21. Lucerne Shooting Festival. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($500-600)

420 **THAILAND.** Rama IV. **1/32 Gold Baht, ND (1851-1868).** Cr-152. 0.39 grams. Bullet coinage. Very Fine. .....($75-100)

421 **TRANSYLVANIA.** Gabriel Bethlen. **Ducat, 1621-KB (Kremnitz).**. Fr-192; KM-128. Armored bust right. Reverse: Madonna and child. Choice Extremely Fine. .....($700-900)

See color plate 4

422 **TRANSYLVANIA.** Michael Apafi. **Ducat, 1668.** Fr-251 var; Resch-74 var. 3.57 grams. Bust with fur cap right. Reverse: Crowned shield with the letters AF below the shield. Prooflike fields. Uncirculated. .....($1500-1800)

423 **TURKEY. Lot of Monnale de Luxe:** 25 Piastres: 1972 (2 pieces), 1976 (2 pieces); 50 Piastres: 1969 (3 pieces), 1972; 100 Piastres: 1973 (4 pieces). Uncirculated. Lot of 12 coins. .....($450-550)

424 **URUGUAY. 5 Pesos, 1930.** KM-27; Fr-6. Constitution Centennial. Uncirculated. .....($150-200)

425 **VENEZUELA. 10 Bolivares, 1930.** Y-31. Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($60-80)

426 **YUGOSLAVIA. 5000 Dinara, 1982.** KM-95; Y-87. To commemorate the Sarajevo 1984 Winter Olympics-Emblem. Choice Proof. ....($100-125)

427 **YUGOSLAVIA. 5000 Dinara, 1983.** KM-104; Y-91. Struck to commemorate the 1984 Sarajevo Winter Olympics-Tito. Choice Proof. .($100-125)

428 **YUGOSLAVIA. 5000 Dinara, 1984.** KM-111; Y-95. To commemorate the Sarajevo 1984 Winter Olympics-Flame. Choice Proof. .....($100-125)

429 **MISCELLANEOUS. World Gold, Platinum and Silver Type Set:** This World Set contains the following coins housed in a custom plastic holder:

1. **RUSSIA. Platinum 3 Roubles, 1829** (St. Petersburg). Fr-143. Prooflike. Choice About Uncirculated
   Ex King Farouk Palace Collection with tag.
2. **COLOMBIA.** Charles III. **Platinum 8 Escudos, 1778-P-SF.** As Fr-36. Very Fine.
3. **BRITISH INDIA.** William IV. **Gold 2 Mohurs, 1835.** Fr-759; KM-452.1. Restrike. Prooflike. Choice About Uncirculated.
4. **SPAIN.** Charles III. **Gold 4 Escudos, 1786-DV** (Madrid). Fr-284. Extremely Fine.
5. **MEXICO.** Charles III. **Silver 8 Reales, 1784-Mo-FM.** KM-106.2. Very Fine.

Lot of 5 coins. .....($2500-UP)

430 **MISCELLANEOUS.** AUSTRIA. 10 Corona, 1908. KM-2810. About Uncirculated; FRANCE. Napoleon I.20 Francs, 1806-A. Cr-156a.7. About Extremely Fine Lot of 2 coins. .....($150-200)

431 **MISCELLANEOUS.** AUSTRALIA. Sovereign, 1870 (Sydney). KM-4. Fine; CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. 2 Dollar, 1882H. KM-5. Polished. Very Fine; FRANCE. Louis XVIII. 20 Francs, 1815-A. Cr-170.1. Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. .....($300-350)

432 **MISCELLANEOUS.** AUSTRALIA. Sovereign, 1905-M; AUSTRIA. 10 Corona, 1912; Ducat, 1915 (Restrike); BELGIUM. 20 Francs, 1867; FRANCE. 20 Francs, 1897-A; NETHERLANDS. Ducat, 1928; SAUDI ARABIA. Guinea, AH1370; SWITZERLAND. 20 Francs, 1935B and 1947B. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins. .....($625-675)

433 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lof of Modern Gold:** BARBADOS. 150 Dollars, 1981; 100 Dollars, 1984; BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS. 25 Dollars, 1980; 50 Dollars, 1988; SURINAME. 200 Gulden, 1981; TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. 100 Dollars, 1976. **Proof.** Lot of 6 coins. .....($250-300)

Gold Coins & Medals of Poland

434 **POLAND.** Ludwig I of Anjou, 1370-1382, **1 Ducat, ND.** Cz-5623; Fr-4 (Hungary). St. Ladislas. Reverse: Arms. **Extremely Fine.** ....($300-400)

435 **POLAND. Gold Medal, ND (c.1665).** Cz-4009 (Rarity 4). 6.86 grams. 29.5 mm. Radziwill, Prince Boguslas I. Struck in honor of the prince. Bust right. Reverse: Hand extending from cloud holding sword beneath the sun. Has been mounted, crinkled flan. Rare. **Very Fine.** .....($750-UP)

436 **POLAND. Gold Medal or Jeton, ND (C.1675).** Cz-4019 (Rarity 2). Gold. 6.74 grams. 28.7 mm. Radziwill, Princesse Louise Caroline. Appears to have been mounted. Rare. Very Fine. .....($750-UP)

437 **POLAND.** John III Sobieski. **Ducat, 1677.** Cz-2437 (Rarity 2); Fr-36. Laureate bust right. Reverse: City Arms. Scarce type. Extremely Fine. .....($500-600)

438 **POLAND.** Johann III Sobieski. **Gold Medal, ND.** similar to Cz-2511. Hand chased gold. 13.60 grams. 30 mm. On his election (1676). Laureate head right, IOAN 3 REX POL. Reverse: Crown and shield. TEGIT ET PROTEGIT. Light marks. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** .....($1000-UP)

439 **POLAND.** August III. **Ducat, 1756-FWoF (Dresden).** Fr-2845; Cr-61a. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Fully lustrous. About Uncirculated. .....($1000-UP)

440 **POLAND.** Stanislas August. **Ducat, 1788-EB.** Cz-3299; Fr-104; Cr-71.3. Flan crinkled. **Fine to Very Fine.** .....($200-300)

441 **POLAND.** Stanislas August. **Ducat, 1791-EB.** Cz-3328; Fr-104; Cr-71.1. Crinkled flan from jewelry. Fine. .....($100-125)

442 **POLAND.** Stanislas August. **Ducat, 1792-EB.** Cz-3341; Fr-104; Cr-71.1. Wavy flan. **Very Fine.** .....($150-200)

443 **POLAND.** Alexander I of Russia. **50 Zloty, 1819-IB.** Cz-3537; Fr-107; Cr-103a. Smaller bare head right. Reverse: Crowned eagle. Faint adjustments on bust. Lustrous Extremely Fine. .....($400-500)

444 **POLAND.** Revolution, 1830-1831. **Ducat, 1831.** Cz-3659; Fr-114; Cr-125. Small eagle mintmark. Made in Holland. Knight standing. Reverse: Tablet. Minor edge bruise. Extremely Fine. .....($250-300)

445 **POLAND.** Nicholas I. **3 Roubles-20 Zloty, 1835-MW (Warsaw).** Cz-3687; Fr-113; Cr-136.1. Only 350 pieces struck. Mounted. Very Fine. .....($300-400)

446 **POLAND.** Republic. **20 and 10 Zloty, 1925.** Fr-115, 116; Y-32,33. Crowned head of Boleslaus. Reverse: Eagle. On the 900th Anniversary of Poland. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. .....($175-225)

447 **POLAND. 10 and 20 Zlotych, 1925.** Fr-115. 116; Y-32, 33. Boleslaus I. Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. .....($175-225)

448 **POLAND. 10 Zlotych, 1925.** Fr-116; Y-32. Boleslaus I. Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($75-100)

449 **POLAND. 10 Zlotych, 1925.** Fr-116; Y-32. Boleslaus I. Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($75-100)

450 **POLAND. 10 Zlotych, 1925.** Fr-116; Y-32. Boleslaus I. In gold frame. Uncirculated. .....($100-125)

451 **POLAND. 500 Zlotych, 1976.** Y-83. 30 grams. .900 fine. Tadeusz Koscluszko. Choice Proof. .....($400-500)

452 **POLAND. 500 Zlotych, 1976.** Y-85. 30 grams. .900 fine. Kazimierz Pulaski. Choice Proof. .....($400-500)

453 **POLAND. 2000 Zlotych, 1977-MW.** Y-90. Fryderyk Chopin. 4,000 minted. Choice Proof. .....($100-125)

454 **POLAND. 2000 Zlotych, 1979.** Y-107. Maria Sklodowska Curie. Choice Proof. .....($125-150)

455 **POLAND. 2000 Zlotych, 1980.** Y-111. Winter Olympics-Ski Jumper. Choice Proof. .....($100-125)

456 **POLAND. Proba 2000 Zlotych, 1980.** KM-Pr278. Winter Olympics-Skier. Choice Proof. .....($150-200)

457 **POLAND. 2000 Zlotych, 1980.** Y-116. King Boleslaw I Chrobry. Choice Proof. .....($125-150)

EXTREMELY RARE PROBA SET OF 1987

458 **POLAND. Proba Set: 200,000, 10,000, 5000, 2000 and 1000 Zlotych, 1987.** Fr-131-135; KM-PrA,B,C,D,E311 (Y-163, 171, 170, 169, 168). 200,000 Zlotych 375 grams. 12.00 ounces, others are .9984. .500. .25, .10 ounces, .999 gold. Struck to Commemorate the Papal Visit to America. Profile bust of Pope Paul II wearing mitre and holding cross. Reverse: Arms. Only 5 complete sets struck.

Extremely Rare Choice Proof. . . . . .($7500-UP)

459 **POLAND. 10,000 Zlotych, 1988.** Y-177; Fr-137. .9984 ounce. 10th Anniversary of Pope John Paul II. Choice Proof. . . . . .($400-600)

460 **POLAND. 10,000 Zlotych, 1988.** Y-177; Fr-137. .9984 ounce. 10th Anniversary of Pope John Paul II. Choice Proof. . . . . .($400-600)

461 **POLAND. 10,000 Zlotych, 1989.** Y-189; Fr-142.. .9984 ounce. Pope John Paul II in front of cross. Choice Proof. . . . . .($400-600)

462 **POLAND. 10,000 Zlotych, 1989.** Y-189. 31.1 grams. .999 fine. Pope John Paul II. Choice Proof. . . . . .($400-500)

463 **POLAND. 20,000 Zlotych, 1990.** 10th Anniversary of Solidarity. Choice Proof. . . . . .($100-125)

464 **POLAND. 50,000 Zlotych, 1990.** 10th Anniversary of Solidarity. Choice Proof. . . . . .($200-250)

465 **POLAND. 100,000 Zlotych, 1990.** Y-196a. 1.000 ounce. Solidarity. Choice Proof. . . . . .($400-600)

466 **POLAND. 100,000 Zlotych, 1990.** Y-196a. 1.000 Ounce. Solidarity. Choice Proof. . . . . .($400-600)

467 **POLAND. 200,000 Zlotych, 1990.** Y-205. 31.1 grams. .999 fine. Fryderyk Chopin. Choice Proof. . . . . .($400-500)

468 **POLAND. 200,000 Zlotych, 1990.** Y-206. 31.1 grams. .999 fine. Adeusz Kosiuszko. Choice Proof. .....($400-500)

469 **POLAND. 200,000 Zlotych, 1990.** Y-207. 31.1 grams. .999 fine. Marszaick Pilsudski. Choice Proof. .....($400-500)

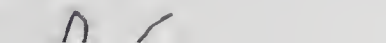
470 **POLAND. 200,000 Zlotych, 1990.** Y-222. 31.1 grams. .999 fine. Solidarity 10th Anniversary. Choice Proof. .....($450-550)

471 **POLAND-DANZIG.** Stephan Bathori, 1576-1586. **Ducat, 1584.** Cz-723; Fr-3. Crowned bust right. Reverse: City arms. Flan slightly crinkled. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. .....($400-500)

472 **POLAND-DANZIG.** Sigismund III. **Ducat, 1597.** Cz-9545; Fr-10. Crowned bust right. Reverse: City arms. Extremely Fine. ....($300-400)

See color plate 4

473 **POLAND-DANZIG.** Sigismund III. **Ducat, 1610.** Cz-1266; Fr-10. Crowned bust right. Reverse: City Arms. Extremely Fine. ....($400-500)



474 **POLAND-DANZIG.** Sigismund III. **Ducat, 1610.** Cz-1266; Fr-10. Crowned bust right. Reverse: City arms. File marks on edge, appears to have been in a mount. Extremely Fine. .....($300-400)

See color plate 4

475 **POLAND-DANZIG.** Sigismund III. **Ducat, 1611.** Cz-1279; Fr-10. Crowned bust right. Reverse: City Arms. Well struck with full mint brilliance. Choice About Uncirculated. .....($600-800)

476 **POLAND-DANZIG.** Sigismund III. **Gold Striking of Ort, 1623.** as Cz-1478 (Ar). 11.43 grams (3 Ducat weight, incorrectly described as 5 Ducats on ANACS certificate). Possibly a presentation striking. With ANACS certificate DFF051. Signs of mounting. Possibly Unique.
Very Fine. .....($2000-UP)

477 **POLAND-DANZIG.** Ladislaus IV, 1632-1648. **Medal (2 Ducats), 1647.** Cz-1866 (Rarity 2). 5.92 grams. Struck to be given as a gift. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Jehovah above view of the city. Mounted and a piece broken off at the top. Very Good. .....($300-400)

See color plate 4

478 **POLAND-DANZIG.** Johann Casimir, 1649-1668. **Medal (3 Ducats), ND-GR.** Cz-2347 (Rarity 2). 10.61 grams. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Jehovah above city view. Minor trace of mounting. This medal was struck to be given as a gift. Prooflike and lustrous surfaces. **Extremely Fine.** . .($2000-3000)

479 **POLAND-DANZIG.** Johann Casimir. **Ducat, 1651.** Cz-1992; Fr-24. Crowned bust. Reverse: City Arms. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($300-400)

480 **POLAND-DANZIG.** Johann Casimir. **Ducat, 1653.** Cz-2041 (Rarity 3); Fr-24. Appears to be an overdate. Crowned bust right. Reverse: City Arms. Mounted. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($250-300)

481 **POLAND-DANZIG.** Johann Casimir. **Ducat, 1655.** Cz-2062; Fr-24. Crowned bust right. Reverse: City Arms. **Extremely Fine.** . . . .($300-400)

See color plate 4

482 **POLAND-DANZIG.** Johann Casimir. **Ducat, 1657.** Cz-2103; Fr-24. Crowned bust right. Reverse: City Arms. Flan flaw. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($400-500)

See color plate 4

483 **POLAND-DANZIG.** John Casimir. **Ducat, 1660-DL.** Fr-24; Cz-2172a; Gum-1928; KM-41. Crowned bust right. Reverse: City Arms. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($800-1000)

See color plate 4

484 **POLAND-DANZIG.** Johann Casimir. **Ducat, 1668.** Cz-5277 (Rarity 2); Fr-24. Crowned bust right. Reverse: City Arms. Minor striking flatness on edge. Last year of reign. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($300-400)

See color plate 4

485 **POLAND-DANZIG.** John III Sobieski. **Ducat, 1677.** Cz-2437; Fr-36. Laureate bust right. Reverse: City Arms. Scarce type. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($600-800)

CHOICE DANZIG DUCAT

See color plate 4

486 **POLAND-DANZIG.** John III Sobieski. **Ducat, 1683.** Cz-2479; Fr-36. Crowned bust right. Reverse: City Arms. Boldly struck with full original mint luster. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

See color plate 4

487 **POLAND-DANZIG.** August II of Saxony. **Ducat, 1698.** Cz-2612 (Rarity 3); Fr-41; KM-84. Small crowned bust of August II right, with continuous legend and without inner circle. Reverse: City Arms. Lustrous. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1250-UP)

Purchased originally for $14.00.

25 GULDEN 1923

488 **POLAND-DANZIG.** Free City. **25 Gulden, 1923 (Berlin).** Fr-43; J.D10; KM-148. City arms. Reverse: Neptune with trident. Total mintage of only 1,000 pieces. Very Rare.

Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . .($4000-UP)

CORONATION 2 DUCATS

489 **POLAND-SAXONY.** August II. **2 Ducats, 1697 (Dresden).** Cz-2601; Fr-2826. Coronation of Friedrich August I as August II of Poland. King on horseback. Reverse: Legend. Flatness in reeding on edge at 4 o'clock. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($800-1000)

See color plate 4

490 **POLAND-SAXONY.** August II. **Ducat, 1697-IK.** Cz-2600; Fr-2830. Struck for the Coronation. Arm with Polish sabre. Reverse: Crown over legend. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($400-500)

491 **POLAND-SAXONY.** August II. **Ducat, 1698-ILH.** Fr-2780. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Ex-mounting. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($400-600)

492 **POLAND-SAXONY.** August III. **Vicariat Ducat, 1741.** Fr-2865; Cz-10961. Elector on horse. Reverse: Throne. Small edge mark. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($400-500)

493 **POLAND-SAXONY.** August II. **Vicariat Ducat, 1745.** Cz-6676; Fr-2867. Elector on horse. Reverse: Flying eagle. Flan flaw across obverse. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($250-350)

GOLD 5 TALER OF 1754

See color plate 4

494 **POLAND-SAXONY.** August III. **5 Taler, 1754-EC (Leipzig).** Cz-2856; Fr-2859 (2553); Cr-25.1.. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Lustrous with lovely toning. Rare. **About Uncirculated.** . . .($1200-1500)

495 **POLAND-THORN.** Ladislas IV. **Ducat, 1635.** Cz-1762; Fr-58. Crowned bust right. Reverse: City Arms. Well struck. **Choice Very Fine.** ($500-700)

496 **POLAND-THORN.** Ladislas IV. **Ducat, 1638.** Cz-1795; Fr-58. Crowned bust right. Reverse: City arms. Irregular edges with a crease mark through bust. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($250-350)

497 **POLAND-THORN.** Ladislas IV. **Ducat, 1640.** Cz-5197; Fr-58 (Rarity 5). Crowned older bust right. Reverse: City arms. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

498 **POLAND-WARSAW.** Frederick August. **Ducat, 1812-IB.** Cz-3469; Fr-68; Cr-88. Grand Duchy of Warsaw. Two year type. Head right. Reverse: Arms. A few light field marks. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($500-600)

499 **POLAND-WARSAW.** Frederick August. **Ducat, 1812-IB.** Cz-3469; Fr-68; Cr-88 Wavy flan. **Very Fine.** .....($200-300)

Crowns & Minors of Poland

500 **POLAND.** Wladislaw II, 1138-1146. **Denar, ND.** Cz-24; Gum-86. The exiled, Duke with sword and shield. Reverse: Bishop's bust facing. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($150-200)

501 **POLAND.** Boleslaw IV, 1148-1173. **Denar, ND.** Cz-62 (Rarity 2); Gum-88. Facing bust of Duke with sword. Reverse: Small head of St. Adalbert in square. Flat area due to strike. Toned. **Very Fine.** .....($100-150)

502 **POLAND.** Kasimir Der Gerechte, 1177-1199 **Denar, ND.** Gum-121. The righteous. Church. Reverse: School. **Very Fine.** .....($75-100)

503 **POLAND. Medieval Lot:** Wladislaw III, 1202-1231. Bracteate Denar's (4 pieces). Cz-104, 108,111; Boleslaw V, 1243-1279. Bracteate Denar; Wladislaw Jagello, 1386-1434. Ternar and Halfgroschens (5 pieces); Casimir IV, 1447-1492. 1/2 Groschen (4 pieces), Groschen, Schilling; John Albrecht, 1492-1501. 1/2 Groschen (3 pieces); Vladislav II, 1471-1516. Groschen, Prague; Alexander, 1501-1506. 1/2 Groschen (2 pieces); Sigismund I, 1506-1548. 1/2 Grosz and Denar. A very interesting group that should be carefully examine. Lot of 24 coins. .....($200-300)

504 **POLAND.** Sigisimund I, 1506-1548. **Minor Lot: 1 Grosz, 1538 (Danzig), Large Grosz, 1547; 1/2 Grosz, 1511 (Lithuania). Plus assortment of silver minors from Danzig, Lithuania, Elbing mints (21 pieces). Also included in this lot are a pair of scarce Sigismund II pieces (3 Grosz, 1563 (Lithuania) and 4 Grosz, 1569). Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Lot of 26 coins. .....($300-400)

505 **POLAND.** Stephan Bathory, 1576-1586. **Taler, 1585-NB.** Dav-8457; Cz-731. Crowned bust with sceptre right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Well struck and naturally toned. Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($800-1000)

506 **POLAND.** Stephan Bathori, 1576-1586. **3 Groszy's 1581, 1582, 1585. Extremely Fine; 3 Groszy's: 1581, 1583, 1585 (2 pieces), 1586; 1 Sol, 1581.** Balance of lot, Fine to Very Fine Lot of 9 coins. .....($150-200)

507 **POLAND.** Sigismund III. **Silver Medal or Jeton, 1592.** Cz-857 (Rarity-3). Silver. 31 mm. On his marriage with Anne of Austria. **Very Fine.** ($75-125)

508 **POLAND.** Sigismund III. **Medal, 1593.** Cz-882. Cast silvered bronze. 40 mm. With loop at top. Sigismund III Vasa becoming king of Sweden. Bust of King in high hat facing right. Reverse: Legend in three wreaths. **About Very Fine.** .....($100-UP)

509 **POLAND.** Sigismund III. **Taler, 1623.** Dav-4317; Cz-1449 (Rarity 6). Crowned monogram ST-R in wreath. Reverse: Punctuated date in wreath with ribbons. Toned. Very Rare. Very Fine. . . . . .($1500-UP)

510 **POLAND.** Sigismund III. **Taler, 1625.** Dav-4317; Cz-1509 (Rarity 6). Crowned monogram ST-R in wreath. Reverse: Punctuated date in wreath with ribbons. Nicely toned. Very Rare. Choice Very Fine. . . .($1500-UP)

511 **POLAND.** Sigismund III. **Taler, 1627.** Dav-4316var; Cz-1546. Obverse fields tooled. About Extremely Fine. . . . . .($250-300)

512 **POLAND.** Sigismund III. **1/2 Taler, 1628.** Cz-1587 (Rarity-3). Crowned bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Toned. Rare. Choice Very Fine. . . . . .($300-400)

513 **POLAND.** Sigismund III. **Taler, 1628.** Dav-4316. A few large flan flaws. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($200-250)

514 **POLAND.** Sigismund III. **Taler, 1628.** Cz-1573; Dav-4316. Very Fine. . . . . .($200-250)

515 **POLAND.** Sigismund III. **Taler, 1628.** Dav-4316; Cz-1580. Minor flatness on edge. Very Fine. . . . . .($200-250)

516 **POLAND.** Sigismund III. **Taler, 1628.** Dav-4316; Cz-1583. Tooling in the fields with a mount trace at the top. Very Fine. . . . . .($125-150)

517 **POLAND.** Sigismund III. **Taler, 1629.** Dav-4316; Cz-7543 (Rarity-6). Bold strike with traces of luster. Rare. Choice Extremely Fine. .($400-UP)

518 **POLAND.** Sigismund III. **Taler, 1629.** Dav-4316; Cz-1600. Flan flaw and edge crack. Toned. Extremely Fine. .....($250-300)

519 **POLAND.** Sigismund III. **Taler, 1629.** Dav-4316; Cz-1598. Toned. Very Fine. .....($200-250)

520 **POLAND.** Sigismund III. **Taler, 1630.** Dav-4316; Cz-1619. Toned. Very Fine. .....($200-250)

521 **POLAND.** Sigismund III. **Taler, 1630.** Dav-4316, About Very Fine. .....($175-225)

522 **POLAND.** Sigismund III. **Taler, 1631.** Dav-4316; Cz-1645. Minor filing on edge. Toned. Extremely Fine. .....($200-250)

523 **POLAND.** Sigismund III. **Taler, 1631.** Dav-4316; Cz-1648. Very Fine. .....($200-250)

524 **POLAND.** Sigismund III, 1587-1632. **Lot of Minors:** Includes mainly 18, 6 and 3 Grosz from several mints. A few scarce pieces and a few choice quality pieces. Averages Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 50 coins. .....($300-500)

525 **POLAND.** Sigismund III, 1587-1632. **6 Groszy's 1596, 1599; 18 Groszy's, 1615 and 1625 (Danzig).** Cz-972, 1110, 1338, 1524. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins. .....($225-275)

526 **POLAND.** Ladislaus IV. **Taler, 1636.** Dav-4326; Cz-1767. Edges a little weak. Fine to Very Fine. .....($150-200)

527 **POLAND.** Ladislaus IV. **Taler, 1641.** Dav-4330. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Porous surfaces that appear caused by heat. Fine. .....($50-100)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

528 **POLAND.** Vladislaus IV, 1632-1648. **Silver Medal, ND (C.1645).** Cz-1880. Silver. 50 mm. by Sebastian Dadler. Second marriage to Louisa Maria Gonzaga. Bust of Vladislaus facing threequarters right. Reverse: Bust of Louisa facing threequarters right. Many minor edge bruises. Rare. Extremely Fine. .....($500-700)

529 **POLAND.** John Casimir, 1648-1668. **Lot of Minors:** A nice assortment of 30, 18 and 6 Groszy pieces with a few 1 sol pieces. Good to Very Fine. Lot of 43 coins. .....($200-300)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

530 **POLAND.** Johann Casimir. **Silver Medal, ND (1660).** Cz-2352., Silver 49 mm. Danzig mint. Commemorating his marriage. Couple holding hands, angels above. Reverse: City view of Danzig with two arms coming from clouds holding a heart. Gilt with tooling in the fields.
Very Fine. .....($200-300)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

531 **POLAND.** John Casimir, 1648-1668. **Medal, ND (c 1660).** Cz-2352; Racz-159a. Silver. 49 mm. Danzig mint. Commemorating Casimir's wedding. Couple holding hands, angels above. Reverse: City view of Danzig with two arms coming from clouds holding a heart. Gilded.
Extremely Fine. .....($250-300)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

532 **POLAND.** John III Sobieski. **Silver Medal, 1676.** Cz-2415. Silver. 47 mm. by Johann Hohn. Coronation in Krakow. Conjoined busts of John III Sobieski and his queen, Maria Casimira right, without legend. Reverse: Genius inscribing trunk of palm tree surmounted by crown; in the background, view of the city of Krakow. A few minor edge nicks. Toned. Rare.
Very Fine. .....($400-600)

533 **POLAND.** John III Sobieski. **Silver Medal, 1683.** Cz-5954. Silver. 27.5 mm. Lettered edge. Commemorating Battle at Vienna. Battle scene. Reverse: Legend. Light gilt. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($100-150)

534 **POLAND.** John III Sobieski, 1674-1696. **Lot of Minors: 18 Groszy (3 pieces) and 6 Groszy (16 pieces). Good** to Very Fine.
Lot of 19 coins. .....($200-250)

535 **POLAND.** Augustus II. **Reichstaler, 1702.** Dav-1614; Cz-2623. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms with crowned monograms at sides. Edge flaw at 5 o'clock. Toned. Rare. **Very Fine.** .....($750-UP)

536 **POLAND.** Stanislaus Leszczynski. **Silver Jeton or Medal, 1725.** Cz-2741. Silver. 34 mm. Struck by French ambassador in Berlin. Commemorating the marriage of Maria Leszczynski to Louis XV, King of France. Facing busts. Reverse: Marriage scene. **Very Fine.** .....($100-150)

537 **POLAND.** Augustus III. **Talers, 1753-EDC and 1756-EDC.** Dav-1617.Cr-16.1, 16.6. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($300-400)

538 **POLAND.** Augustus III. **Taler, 1754-EDC.** Dav-1617; Cr-16var. Faint obverse scratch. Toned. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($250-300)

539 **POLAND.** Augustus III. **Taler, 1755-EDC.** Dav-1617var; Cr-16 var. Crowned smaller bust right. Fine. .....($100-150)

540 **POLAND.** Stanislaus Augustus Poniatowski. **Silver Medal, 1764.** Cz-3027 (Rarity 3). Silver. 33 mm. by Thomas Pingo. Struck for the Coronation. Head of Stanislaus right. Reverse: Radiant crown. Toned. Choice Very Fine. .....($100-150)

541 **POLAND. Pair of Medals.** Stanislaus Augustus Poniatowski. Coronation Jeton, 1764. Cz-3030. Silver. Crown. Reverse: Legend;Silver Medal, engraved 1855. 37 mm. By I. Majnertf. Issued by Warsaw mint to countess Adelajda Lesznowski on her Christianity day March 7, 1855. Lot of 2 Medals. Very Fine. .....($100-150)

542 **POLAND.** Stanislaus Poniatowski. **Taler, 1766-F.S.** Dav-1618; Cz-3062; Cr-62. Mount mark at 12 o'clock broken off from edge. Prooflike surfaces and toned. Extremely Fine. .....($200-250)

543 **POLAND.** Stanislaus Poniatowski. **Taler, 1766-F.S.** Dav-1618; Cz-3062; Cr-62. Toned Very Fine. .....($200-250)

544 **POLAND.** Stanislaus Poniatowski. **Taler, 1766-FS.** Dav-1618; Cz-3062; Cr-62. Mount traces at 3 and 9 o'clock. Toned. Extremely Fine. .....($200-250)

545 **POLAND. Medal, 1774.** Cz-3872. Silver. 34 mm. Tribute to the life of Maria Czapska as countess of Bekowo. Very Fine. .....($100-150)

546 **POLAND.** Stanislaus Poniatowski. **Taler, 1777-EB.** Dav-1619; Cz-3201; Cr-63.1. Choice Very Fine. .....($150-200)

547 **POLAND.** Stanislaus Poniatowski. **Taler, 1780-EB.** Dav-1619; Cz-3230 (Rarity-3); Cr-63. A few adjustment marks in hair of obverse. Traces of luster and toned. Extremely Fine. .....($400-500)

548 **POLAND.** Stanislaus Poniatowski. **Taler, 1784-EB.** Dav-1620; Cz-3266; Cr-63.2. Head without braid right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Toned with original mint luster. Choice About Uncirculated. .....($400-500)

549 **POLAND.** Stanislaus Poniatowski. **Taler, 1785-EB.** Dav-1620; Cz-3273; Cr-63.2. Appears to have an irregular edge. Extremely Fine. ..($150-200)

50 **POLAND.** Stanislaus Poniatowski. **Taler, 1788-EB.** Dav-1621; Cz-3300; Cr-64. Minor surface straition marks. Beautifully toned with considerable original mint luster. Rare this nice. **Choice About Uncirculated.** ($350-UP)

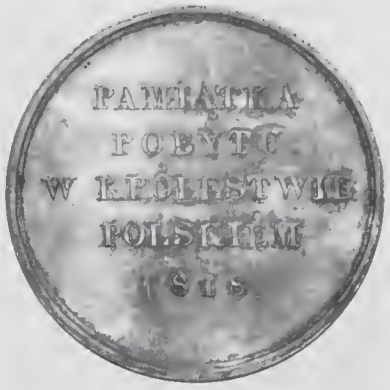
51 **POLAND.** Stanislaus Poniatowski. **Targowica Taler, 1793.** Dav-1622; Cz-3353; Cr-65. Within oak wreath a nine line legend. Reverse: Legend. For the Convention of Targowitz. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . .($1000-1200)

52 **POLAND.** Stanislaus Poniatowski. **Taler of 6 Zlotych, 1794.** Dav-1623; Cz-3367; Cr-58. A few minor flaws and light adjustment marks on obverse. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($100-125)

53 **POLAND.** Stanislaus Poniatowski. **Taler of 6 Zlotych, 1795** Dav-1623; Cz-3375; Cr-58. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($100-125)

54 **POLAND.** Stanislaus Augustus, 1764-1795. **1/2 Talers, 1776 (2 pieces), 1788 (2 pieces); 8 Groschen, 1768. Averages Very Fine.** Cr-56.2, 57, 53.2. Plus assorted minors (8 pieces) well worn. Lot of 13 coins.($250-300)

55 **POLAND.** Frederick August. **Talar, 1811-IB.** Dav-247; Cz-3461; Cr-87. Some surface marks. Rare date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($250-300)



556 **POLAND. Silver Medal, 1818.** Cz-3523. Silver. 40 mm. by C. Baerend. Maria mother of Alexander I of Russia, visits in Warsaw. Bust of Maria left. Reverse: Five line legend. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($150-200)

557 **POLAND.** Alexander I of Russia. **10 Zlotych, 1823-IB.** Dav-248; Cz-3569; Cr-101.2. Head of Alexander I, King of Poland and Czar of Russia right. Reverse: Crown above double-headed eagle. Only 1,124 pieces struck. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($400-600)

558 **POLAND.** Alexander I, 1815-1825. 5 **Zlotych's: 1817, 1829 (2 pieces), 1830, 1833; 2 Zlote's: 1816, 1824, 1828 (2 pieces), 1830; 1 Zloty's: 1818, 1827 (2 pieces), 1830 (2 pieces). Good to Very Fine.**
Lot of 15 coins. . . . . .($200-300)

559 **POLAND.** Insurrection. **2 Zlote and 5 Zlotych, 1831-KG.** Cz-3660. 3661; Cr-123, 124. Toned. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

560 **POLAND.** Insurrection. **2 Zlote and 5 Zlotych, 1831-KG.** Cz-3660, 3661; Cr-123.124. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

561 **POLAND.** Insurrection. **2 Zlotych, 1831-K.G.** Cr-123; GM-plate V, no.5. Insurrection. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($60-80)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91. Lot 811.

562 **POLAND.** Insurrection. **3 Grosze, 10 Groszy, 2 Zlote (2 pieces), 5 Zlotych, 1831-KG.** Cr-120-124. Fine to Extremely Fine.
Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($125-175)

563 **POLAND.** Nicholas I. **5 Zlotych, 1829-F.H.** Cr-116; GM-plate IV, no.13. **Choice Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($60-80)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 807.

564 **POLAND.** Nicholas I. **10 Zlotych-1 1/2 Rubles, 1833-Hr.** Dav-284; Cr-134. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

565 **POLAND.** Nicholas I. **10 Zlotych-1 1/2 Rubles, 1833-Hr and 1835-Hr.** Dav-284; Cr-134. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($125-150)

566 **POLAND.** Nicholas I. **10 Zlotych-1 1/2 Rubles, 1833-Hr, 1837-MW, 1841-MW.** Dav-284, Cr-134. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

567 **POLAND.** Nicholas I. **10 Zlotych-1 1/2 Rubles, 1836-Hr.** Dav-284; Cz-4251; Cr-134. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($100-125)

568 **POLAND.** Nicholas I. **10 Zlotych or 1 1/2 Rubles, 1836-MW.** Dav-284; Sev-3178. Very Fine. .....($60-80)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 829.

569 **POLAND.** Nicholas I. **10 Zlotych or 1 1/2 Rubles, 1837-НГ.** Dav-284; Sev-3233. Very Scarce. Choice Extremely Fine. .....($200-250)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 832.

570 **POLAND.** Nicholas I. **Minor Lot:** Includes 3/4 Rubles (6 pieces), plus other minors (26 pieces). **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 31 coins. ($175-225)

571 **POLAND-REPUBLIC. Minor lot of 1, 2 and 5 Groszy's, 1923-1937.** A couple of scarce dates. Many pieces mint state. Very Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 47 coins. .....($200-300)

572 **POLAND. Lot of Modern Proba Issues:** Mainly issues from the 1960's and 1970's with "Proba" (62 pieces), plus other issues (27 pieces). Sold as is, no returns. **Uncirculated and Proof.** Lot of 89 coins. .....($500-UP)

573 **POLAND. Group of Modern Medals:** Lot of large bronze medals from the late 1950's and early 1960's. Ranges in size from 40 mm to 80 mm, commemorating events and people. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 27 Medals. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. .....($250-UP)

574 **POLAND-COURLAND.** Peter Biron. **Taler, 1780.** Dav-1624; Cz-3410; Cr-23. Head right. Reverse: Crowned arms of Poland and Lithuania. Uncirculated. .....($400-500)

575 **POLAND-DANZIG.** Sigismund August. **Taler, 1577.** Dav-8453. Christ right with orb. Reverse: Supported shield. A necessity issue. Fine. .....($400-600)

576 **POLAND-DANZIG.** Ladislaus. **Taler, 1648.** Dav-4356; Cz-1873. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Supported arms. Fields lightly tooled. Toned. Very Fine. .....($200-250)

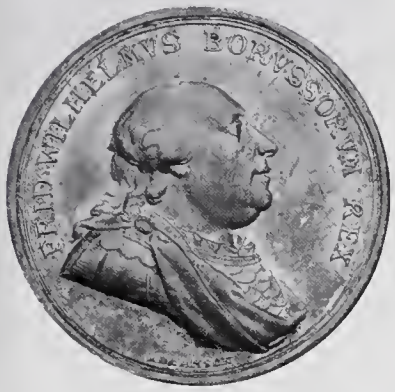
577 **POLAND-DANZIG.** Johann Casimir. **Taler, 1649.** Dav-4358. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Sprays over supported arms with date in cartouche. Toned. Very Fine. .....($300-400)

578 **POLAND-DANZIG.** Johann Casimir. **Taler, 1649.** Dav-4358. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Sprays over supported arms with date. Edge crack at top. Toned. Very Fine. .....($300-400)

579 **POLAND-DANZIG.** John III Sobieski. **Taler, 1685.** Dav-4361; Cz-2498. Crowned bust right. Reverse: City arms. Mount mark at 12 o'clock. Although well worn this is the only crown for this ruler. Rare. Good. .....($350-UP)

580 **POLAND-KRAKOW. 5 and 10 Groszy, 1 Zloty, 1835.** Cz-3823, 3824, 3825; Cr-11-13. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($150-200)

581 **POLAND-KRAKOW. 5 Groszy (3 pieces) and Zloty (4 pieces), 1835.** Cz-3824. 3825; Cr-11, 13. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. ($125-175)



582 **POLAND-PRUSSIA. Silver Medal, 1793.** Cz-4541; Hoffman-85. Silver. 41 mm. by Abramson.Commemorates the allegiance oath by "southern" Prussia (Poland). Bust of Frederick William II right. Reverse: Spread eagle. **Extremely Fine.** .....($100-150)

583 **POLAND-PRUSSIA. Silver Medal, 1796.** Cz-4053. Silver. 43 mm. By Anton Koenig of Breslau. Struck to honor General Wendessen, Prussian commander of troops occuping Warsaw in 1796. Half bust left in military uniform. Reverse: Stork holding dagger which is embedded in a lion. Prooflike and beautifully toned. **About Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

584 **POLAND-SAXONY. 2/3 Taler Lot: 1696, 1698, 1702, 1707, 1763. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($200-300)

CHOICE VICARIAT TALER

585 **POLAND-SAXONY.** Friedrich August I. **Vicariat Taler, 1711.** Dav-2655; Cz-4619 King mounted on horseback to right. Reverse: Two sets of crowns and scepters on tables. Lovely iridescent toning. **Uncirculated.** ($600-800)

586 **POLAND-SAXONY.** Friedrich August I. **Taler, 1716-IGS.** Dav-2653; Cz-8802. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned shields of Poland and Saxony in sprays. Toned. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($250-300)

587 **POLAND-SAXONY.** August III. **Silver Medal, 1733.** Cz-6674; Merseb-1672. Silver. 41.5 mm. I.W.H (Johannes Wilhelm Hoeckner). Dresden. Bust of August right. Reverse: Mining scene with city view of Freiberg. Lovely toning. **About Uncirculated.** .....($300-400)

588 **POLAND-SAXONY.** Friedrich August III. **Taler, 1763-FWOF.** Dav-2676; Cz-4726; Cr-50 Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($200-250)

589 **POLAND-SAXONY.** Friedrich Christian. **Taler, 1763-IFoF.** Dav-2677; Cr-78. Many fine hairlines on obverse. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** ..($150-200)

590 **POLAND-SAXONY.** Xaver as Regent. **Taler, 1765-EDC.** Dav-2678; Cr-85. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($150-200)

591 **POLAND-THORN.** Sigismund III. **Taler, 1631.** Dav-4372; Cz-1651. Mount trace on edge. **Very Fine.** .....($200-250)

592 **POLAND-THORN.** Ladislaus IV. **Taler, 1637.** Dav-4374; Cz-1784. Mount trace on edge. **Very Fine.** .....($200-250)

593 **POLAND-THORN.** Ladislaus IV. **Taler, 1637.** Dav-4374; Cz-1783. Half figure with orb and sword right. Reverse: Angel over city arms. Edges have been smoothed. **Very Fine.** .....($200-250)

594 **POLAND-THORN.** Johann Casimir. **Taler, 1649.** Dav-4377; Cz-1924. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Angel over arms. Tooling and scratches on obverse and some weakness on the edges from a possible mount. **Fine to Very Fine.** .....($200-300)

595 **POLAND-ZAMOSC.** Siege Coinage. **2 Zloty, 1813.** Cz-3488 (Rarity 2). Besieged by the Russians. Crude strike with edge flaw. Rare. **Fine to Very Fine.** .....($200-250)

596 **POLAND-ZAMOSC.** Siege Coinage. **2 Zloty, 1813.** Cz-3489; KM-5. Besieged by Russians. Natural flan flaw. **Very Fine.** .....($200-250)

597 **POLAND. Miscellaneous Minor lot from the 1700's.** Includes coins from Danzig, Courland, Galicia & Lodomeria, Saxony, Thorn. A few slightly better types. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 28 coins. .....($200-250)

598 **POLAND. Miscellaneous Minor Lot:** Mainly from the 1600's with a couple of pieces from the 1500's. Included are pieces from France, Brandenburg, Riga (Sweden), Elbing, Danzig. A few scarce pieces. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 15 coins. .....($300-400)

End of Polish Section

World Crowns & Minors

599 **ALBANIA.** Ahmed Zogu, President. **5 Franki ari, 1926-R.** Dav-1; KM-8.2. Bust right. Reverse: Plowing scene.
Choice About Uncirculated. .....($250-300)

600 **AUSTRIA.** Archduke Ferdinand, 1564-1595. **Taler, ND.** Dav-8095 var. **Very Fine.** .....($120-140)

601 **AUSTRIA.** Ferdinand III. **Taler, 1644 (Graz).** Dav-3189. Boldly struck, toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($200-250)

602 **AUSTRIA.** Ferdinand III. **Taler, 1657 (Vienna).** Dav-A3184. Light scratches in obverse field and minor edge flaws. Uneven toning.
Extremely Fine. .....($200-250)

603 **AUSTRIA.** Ferdinand III. **Taler, 1657 (Vienna).** Dav-A3184. Toned. **Very Fine.** .....($250-300)

604 **AUSTRIA.** Archduke Leopold as Count of Tyrol. **2 Talers, ND (1626) (Hall).** Dav-3331. For the marriage of Archduke to the Princess Claudia of Medici. Expertly repaired at the top. Toned. **Very Fine.** .....($350-400)

605 **AUSTRIA.** Archduke Leopold, as Count of Tyrol. **2 Talers, 1626 (Hall).** Dav-3336. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($1200-1400)

606 **AUSTRIA.** Archduke Leopold, as Count of Tyrol. **2 Talers, 1626 (Hall).** Dav-3336. Extremely Fine. .....($700-900)

607 **AUSTRIA.** Leopold as Count of Tyrol. **Taler, 1632.** Dav-3338. Obverse field scratches. Toned. About Extremely Fine. .....($150-175)

608 **AUSTRIA.** Archduke Ferdinand Karl, 1632-1662. **2 Talers, ND (Hall).** Dav-3363 Bareheaded bust right. Reverse: Crowned eagle. Choice Extremely Fine. .....($1250-1500)

609 **AUSTRIA.** Leopold I. **Taler, 1695 (Kremnitz).** Dav-3264. Lightly cleaned. Extremely Fine. .....($200-250)

610 **AUSTRIA.** Leopold I. **Taler, 1697 (Kremnitz).** Dav-3264. **Extremely Fine.** .....($200-250)

611 **AUSTRIA.** Leopold I 'The Hogmouth'. **Taler, 1698.** Dav-3245. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($275-325)

612 **AUSTRIA.** Leopold I. **Taler, 1699-KB (Kremnitz).** Dav-3264. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($350-400)

613 **AUSTRIA.** Leopold I. **Taler, 1704 (Hall).** Dav-1003. Beautifully toned. **About Uncirculated.** .....($200-250)

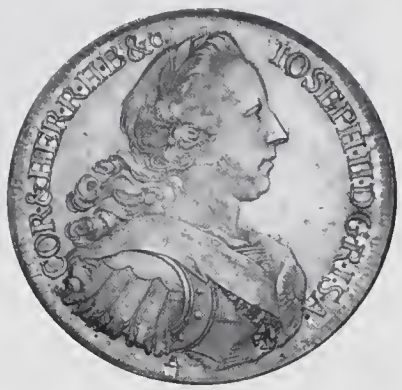
614 **AUSTRIA.** Joseph I. **Taler, 1710 (Vienna).** Dav-1014. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($250-300)

615 **AUSTRIA.** Charles VI. **Taler, 1715 (Siebenburgen).** Dav-1102. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned eagle. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($1200-1400)

616 **AUSTRIA.** Charles VI. **Taler, 1729 (Hall).** Dav-1054. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($250-300)

617 **AUSTRIA.** Francis I. **Taler, 1762 (Hall).** Dav-1155. Brilliant with considerable mint luster. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($250-300)

VERY RARE ORDER TALER



See color plate 4

618 **AUSTRIA.** Joseph II. **Order Taler, 1769-A (Vienna).** Dav-1162; Cr-119a. Bust right with Order band across shoulder. Reverse: Crowned double eagle with arms. Lovely old toning. Very Rare.

Uncirculated. .....($3000-UP)

Ex New Netherlands Coin Company with price tag of $18.50.

619 **AUSTRIA. Taler Lot: 1752, 1765 (plugged), 1779, 1823A, 1859A, 1868 (Shooting Taler, KM-M8). Good to Extremely Fine.**
Lot of 6 coins. .....($250-300)

620 **AUSTRIA. Lot:** 6 Kreuzer, 1676. H-1269; 20 Kreuzer, 1787B. KM-2069; 50 Shillings, 1967. Proof; Salzburg. Restrike Taler, 1928; 1/2 Batzen, 1713; KM-290. **Fine to Proof.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($125-175)

621 **AUSTRIA. Miscellaneous Lot of Minors:** Interesting lot of minors from the 1600's. A few high grade pieces. We suggest careful examination. Lot of 39 coins. .....($200-300)

622 **AUSTRIA-SALZBURG.** Paris von Lodron. **Taler, 1626.** Dav-3504. Madonna and child. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($150-175)

623 **BELGIUM.** Leopold II. **5 Francs, 1880.** Dav-54; KM-M9. For the fiftieth anniversary of the kingdom. Conjoined busts of Leopold I and II right. Reverse: Figure holding tablet, lion, monument and building. Minor cleaning. **About Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

624 **CANADA.** George V. **5 Cents, 1923.** KM-29. **Mint State 63.** ($125-150)

525 **CANADA.** George V. **25 Cents, 1933.** KM-24a.
Mint State 60 . . . . . .($125-150)

526 **CANADA.** George VI. **Mint Set, 1948.** Dollar, 50, 25, 20, 5 and 1 Cent. In plastic holder. Dollar, Rare. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . .($700-900)

527 **CANADA.** Elizabeth II. **Dollar, 1953.** KM-54. No strap. Lightly toned. PCGS graded Specimen 65. . . . . .($600-800)

528 **CANADA. Type Set Collection, Victoria to Elizabeth II.** In Whitman album. A nice type set with several choice pieces. We strongly recommend examination of this lot. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.**
Lot of 56 coins. . . . . .($250-300)

529 **CHINA.** Taiwan (Formosa). **Dollar, ND (1837).** K-1. Old Man. Well defined with moderate chopmarks on both sides. **Very Fine.** . .($500-700)

530 **CHINA.** ANHWEI. **Dollar, ND (1898).** K-57; Y-45.3. A S T C in field. Nicely toned. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($150-200)

531 **CHINA.** ANHWEI **50 Cents, ND (1898).** K-58; Y-44.1. A S T C in field. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($125-175)

632 **CHINA.** Fengtien. **Dollar, 25th Year of Kuang Hsu (1899).** K-248b; Y-87. Without inner linear ring. One large chopmark. Nicely toned. Rare date. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($200-300)

633 **CHINA. 50 Cent Collection:** KWANGTUNG: 50 Cents, ND (1890). K-27. Scratch; HUPEH. 50 Cents, ND (1896). K-41; SZECHUEN. 50 Cents, ND (1902). K-146; YUNNAN. 50 Cents, ND (1907) and (1909 4 pieces). K-167, 169, 172, 176; PEIYANG. 50 Cents, CD 1899. K-197; KIRIN, 50 Cents, ND (1898. K-293-306 var; TIENTSIN. 50 Cents, CD 1910. K-220. reverse mark; REPUBLIC. 50 Cents, 1914. K-655; YUNNAN. 50 Cents, ND (1917). K-674. Nice lot that should be examine carefully. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 12 coins. . . . . .($400-500)

634 **CHINA. KWANGTUNG. Dollar, ND (1909). K-31 (2 pieces); HUPEH. Dollar, ND (1896) and (1909) 2 pieces. K-40, 45; ANHWEI. Dollar, CD 1898. K-61 (2 pieces); YUNNAN. ND (1907) and (1908 2 pieces). K-166, 169.** Several pieces with small chopmarks. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($300-400)

635 **CHINA.** KIANGNAN **Dollar Lot: CD 1898, 1899 (2 pieces), 1900.** K-71, 74a, 81. Couple of pieces with tiny chopmarks. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

636 **CHINA.** KIANGNAN. **Dollar Lot: CD 1901, 1901, 1903, 1905.** K-86, 90, 96, 106. A few tiny chopmarks. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

637 **CHINA.** KIRIN. **Dollar, CD (1900).** K-398a; Y-183a.
Extremely Fine . . . . . .($200-250)

638 **CHINA.** KIRIN. **Dollar Lot: CD 1900, 1902, 1906.** K-398, 450, 537; Y-183a, 183a.1, 183. Couple pieces with one chopmark. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

639 **CHINA.** KIRIN. **Dollar Lot: CD 1903, 1904, 1905.** K-468, 488, 512; Y-183a.2. First piece with one chopmark. **Very Fine.**
Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

640 **CHINA.** KIRIN. **50 Cent Lot: CD 1898 (5 pieces), 1899.** K-293, 294,295c, 296d, 297, 388. Averages Very Fine.
Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($125-175)

641 **CHINA.** KIRIN. **50 Cent Lot: CD 1900, 1901, 1902, 1904, 1905, 1906.** K-400, 427, 454d, 494, 516, 541. Fine to Extremely Fine.
Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

642 **CHINA.** PEIYANG. **Dollar Lot: CD 1897 (2 pieces), 1898, 1900, 1903 (2 pieces), 1907, 1908 (3 pieces).** K-186, 186c, 191, 201, 205, 207a, 208. A couple of pieces with tiny chopmarks. Fine to Very Fine.
Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($250-350)

643 **CHINA.** SZECHUEN. **Dollar Lot: ND 1901 (2 pieces), 1902 (2 pieces), 1909, 1912 (2 pieces).** K-143, 143a, 145, 150, 775.
Averages Very Fine. Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($125-175)

644 **CHINA.** TAI CHING TI KUO. Dollar, ND (1908). K-216; FENGTIEN. Dollar, CD 1898. K-244. chopmark; FENGTIEN. Dollar, CD 1903. K-251. Nice; Dollar, 1907. K-255. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.
Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($300-350)

645 **CHINA. Miscellaneous Lot:** TIHWA. 1 Tael, CD (1917). K-1265; SINKIANG. Dollar, 1949. K-1275 type; SEZECHUEN. 1 Rupees, ND (3 pieces); YUNNAN-BURMA. 1 and 1/2 Tael, ND (1943); TIBET. 3 Srangs (6 pieces), 1 Tangka; Plus two crowns. Fine to Extremely Fine.
Lot of 16 coins. . . . . .($300-400)

646 **CHINA.** Republican. **Essay Dollar, CD 18th Year (1929).** K-616; KM-Pn100. Silver. Milled edge. Made in United States. Dr. Sun head left, but differing in likeness and with a heavy moustache. Reverse: Sailing junk at sea, but differing in shape of waves. Brilliant with reflective surfaces. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($800-1000)

647 **CHINA.** Republican. **Essay 1 Dollar Token sun Yat Sen, 25th Year (1936).** K-632y; KM-Pn176. Struck in nickel. 22.43 grams. Milled edge. Dr. Sun's head left, Greek outer border. Reverse: In center P'u coin design, One Yuan, Greek outer border. Very Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .($1000-UP)

Die trials produced at the San Francisco mint and sent to Hong Kong. Because the coins were received at the time the Sino-Japanese conflict started in 1937 the coins were never placed into circulation.

648 **CHINA.** Republican. **Essay 1 Dollar Token Sun Yat Sen, 25th Year (1936).** K-632y; KM-Pn176. Struck in nickel. 22.62 grams. Milled edge. Dr. Sun's head left, Greek outer border. Reverse: In center P'u coin design, One Yuan, Greek outer border. Very Rare.
Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . . .($1000-UP)

649 **CHINA.** Republican. **1 Dollar Token Sun Yat Sen, 26th Year (1937).** K-636; KM-Pn185. Silver. Milled edge. 20.05 grams. Dr. Sun. Reverse: P'u design, letter S below, mint mark for San Francisco. Very Rare. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($2000-UP)

Ex Superior Stamp and Coin Co., Inc., Gilhousen Sale, June 1973.

650 **CHINA.** Republican. **1/2 Dollar Token Sun Yat Sen, 26th Year (1937).** K-637; KM-Pn184. Silver. 10.00 grams. Milled edge. Dr. Sun. Reverse: P'u design. Letter S below, mint mark for San Francisco. Very Rare. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

Ex Superior Stamp and Coin Co., Inc., Gilhousen Sale, June 1973, Lot 220.

651 **CHINA.** Republican. **Dollar, ND (1912).** K-639; Y-321. On the founding of the Republic. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($125-150)

652 **CHINA.** Republican. **Dollar, ND (1912).** K-639d,e. One with the cross bar in the Letter H, missing, Very Fine, the other piece, **About Uncirculated.**
Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

53 **CHINA.** Republican. **Dollar, ND (1916).** K-663; Y-332. Portrait military uniform with high feather hat. Reverse: Winged dragon with bunch of arrows in left claw, and sceptre in the right. Light hairlines. Uncirculated. .....($400-500)

54 **CHINA.** Republican. **Dollar, ND (1916).** K-663; Y-332. Military portrait. Reverse: Winged dragon with bunch of arrows in left claw, and sceptre in the right. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($300-400)

55 **CHINA.** Republican. **Pattern 5 Cents, Yr 24 (1935).** K-833; KM-Pn140. Nickel. Adopted style for the regular issue the following year. Included is a regular issue 20 Cents Yr 25 (1936). **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($200-250)

Ex Wayte Raymond Sale, Dec 1978, Lot 3773.

56 **CHINA.** Republican. Kweichow. **Auto Dollar, CD 17th Year (1928).** K-757. Moderate handling marks in the fields with a few edge nicks. **About Very Fine.** .....($300-400)

57 **CHINA.** REPUBLICAN. **Dollar Lot:** Y-319, 318a.1 (3 pieces), Y-329 (4 pieces), Y-344, Y-345 (5 pieces). 1912 Dollar and 1932 Birds over Junk Dollar both pieces with scratches. **Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 15 coins. .....($200-250)

658 **CHINA.** Republic. **Dollar, Yr.21 (1932).** Y-344. Birds over junk. **About Uncirculated.** .....($175-225)

659 **CHINA.** Communist. **Dollar, CD (1934).** K-808, One Yuan within pearled circle, Chinese around, right and left large solid 5-point star. Reverse: Eastern hemisphere with hammer and sickle. Moderate handling marks. Scarce. **About Very Fine.** .....($200-250)

660 **CEYLON.** George III. **-1/2, 1 and 2 Stivers, 1815.** Prid-89, 91, 92; KM-80, 81, 81, 82. Copper. Laureate bust right. Elephant. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($125-150)

661 **ETHIOPIA.** Menelik II. **Birr, EE1892 (1899).** KM-19; Y-10. **Matte Proof.** .....($350-400)

662 **FRANCE. Lot:** Philippe IV Le Bel, 1285-1314. Gros Tournois, ND. Ciani-206; 1/4 Ecu, 1587H. C-1437; Silver Jeton, ND. Louis XVI, 1774-1793. Cambrai. by Duvivier; Silver Death Medal, 1793. by F.L. 30 mm. Louis XVI; Monneron Freres, 5 Sols, 1792. KM-Tn31. Bronze. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($175-225)

663 **FRANCE.** Louis XIV. **Ecu of 3 Crowns, 1710-D (Lyons).** Dav-1324. A few adjustment marks. Toned. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($200-250)

664 **FRANCE. Crown-size Essai, 1792.** V.G 338. Bell metal. By Galle. Inspired by Dupre's bare headed Liberty with flowing hair, Liberty Cap & Pole over shoulder designed used on his medal of 1783, on America's newly won independence. Minor edge flaws. Well struck. **Extremely Fine.** . . . .($300-UP)

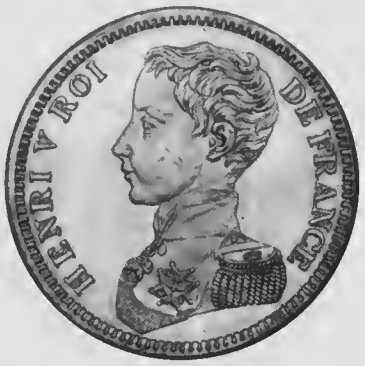
665 **FRANCE.** Napoleon I. **Medal, 1806.** B-527; J-1573. Bronze. 41mm. By Depaulis. Grand Snhedrin. Uniformed bust of Napoleon right. Rev: Moses presenting Napoleon with two tablets. Stamped on the edge, "Bronze." Later restrike. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($30-50)

666 **FRANCE.** Napoleon II, Pretender. **Pattern 5 Francs, 1816.** Gad-596; V.G.2402; Maz-637; KM-PTE14. Silver. Plain edge. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($700-900)

667 **FRANCE.** Napoleon II, Pretender. **Pattern 5 Francs, 1816.** V.G.2403 variety; Gad-596; KM-PTE14a; Maz-637b. Bronze. 29.15 grams. Plain edge. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($300-350)

Ex Palace Collection (King Farouk) Sold by Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., Dec. 1990, Lot 1371, realized, $352.

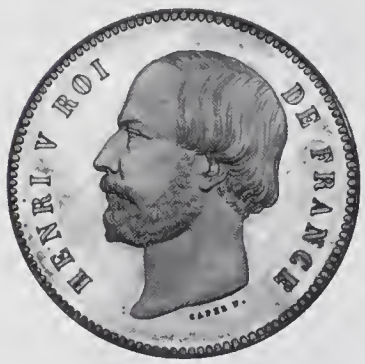
668 **FRANCE.** Henry V, Pretender. **Pattern 5 Francs, 1831.** Gad-651; V.G.2690; KM-PT35.1. Silver. Lettered edge. Uniformed bust left. Reverse: Crowned arms. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($350-400)



669 **FRANCE.** Henry V, Pretender. **Pattern 5 Francs, 1832.** V.G. 2692; Gad-651; KM-PT35.1.; Maz-906a. Silver. 24.96 grams. Letter edge. Lightly cleaned. Uniform bust left. Reverse: Crowned arms. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($400-UP)

Ex Palace Collection (King Farouk); Sold by Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., Dec 1990, Lot 1412, realized $825.

670 **FRANCE.** Henry V, Pretender. **Pattern 5 Francs, 1843.** Gad-652; V.G.2728; KM-PT36. Bronze. Plain edge. Uniformed bust left. Reverse: Legend. Visit of Henry V to England. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($400-500)



671 **FRANCE.** Henry V, Pretender. **Pattern 5 Francs, 1871.** V.G.2732 variety; Maz-926; KM-PT37.1; Gad-653. Silver. 24.87 grams. Letter edge. Lightly cleaned. Rare. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1500-UP)

Ex Palace Collection (King Farouk); Sold by Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., Dec.1990, Lot 1437, realized $2310.

672 **FRANCE.** Napoleon IV, Pretender. **Pattern 5 Francs, 1874.** Gad-741 V.G.3760; Maz-1762; KM-PT45.2 Silver. Reeded edge. Toned. Prooflike **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($700-900)

673 **FRANCE-LOTHRINGEN-METZ.** Karl II. **Teston, ND.** De Sauley 95. Minor flan clip and light surface corrosion. Well struck and nicely toned. Extremely Fine. .....($175-225)

674 **FRENCH COLONIES.** Louis XVIII. **Essai 10 Centimes, 1824-A.** KM-E5. Bronze. Uncirculated. .....($125-150)

675 **FRENCH INDO CHINA.** Cents, 1920 and 1921 (San Francisco-without mint mark. the 1921 is a rare date, minor verdigris); 10 and 20 Centimes, 1920-(San Francisco, without mint mark and without fineness indicated); Piastre's, 1921 and 1922 (San Francisco, without mint mark). Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. .....($300-400)

676 **GERMANY-AUGSBURG. Taler, 1694.** Dav-5049. City arms within laurel sprays. Reverse: Crowned double eagle. Lovely toning. Choice Extremely Fine. .....($350-400)

677 **GERMANY-BADEN.** Carl Ludwig Friedrich. **Kronentaler, 1818.** Dav-515; KM-169; T-15. Irridescent toning. About Uncirculated. .($400-500)

678 **GERMANY-BAMBERG.** Franz Ludwig von Erthal. **Taler, 1795.** Dav-1939; Cr-47. Several adjustment marks in center. About Extremely Fine. .....($200-250)

679 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Maximilian I. **Taler, 1626.** Dav-6073. Crowned supported arms. Reverse: Madonna and child. Very Fine. ...($300-400)

680 **GERMANY-BAVARIA.** Maximilian II Emanuel. **Taler, 1694.** Dav-6099. Bust right. Reverse: Madonna and child looking right. Toned. Choice Very Fine. .....($350-400)

681 **GERMANY-BRANDENBURG-FRANCONIA.** Georg of Ansbach & Albrecht the Younger of Bayreuth. **Taler, 1543.** Dav-8967. Lovely toned. Very Fine. .....($300-350)

See color plate 4

682 **GERMANY-BRANDENBURG.** Georg Wilhelm. **2 Talers, 1631.** Dav-6144. 58.03 grams. Crowned bust right holding scepter and sword. Reverse: Helmeted arms. Extremely Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($7500-UP)

683 **GERMANY-BRANDENBURG.** Georg Wilhelm. **Spruchtaler, 1634** Dav-6141. Bust right with scepter, helm before. Reverse: Helmeted arms. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($800-1000)

684 **GERMANY-BRANDENBURG.** Friedrich Wilhelm The Great, 1640-1688. **2 Talers, ND (Berlin).** Schr. 2154b. 55.01 grams. Crowned bust with sword and scepter. Reverse: Floral design in center surrouned by shields. Mounting removed on edge. Rare. **About Very Fine.** . . . .($4000-5000)

5 **GERMANY-BRANDENBURG.** Friedrich Wilhelm The Great. **Taler, 1675.** Dav-6200; V.Schr.2191. Elector on horseback right. Reverse: Thirteen line inscription. For the victory at the battle of Fehrbellin. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** .....($2000-2500)

6 **GERMANY-BRANDENBURG.** Friedrich III. **2/3 Taler, 1692-ICS (Magdeburg).** Dav-273. Cleaned with light hairlines. Extremely Fine. .....($150-175)

7 **GERMANY-BRANDENBURG.** Friedrich III. **2/3 Taler, 1693-LCS.** Dav-271. Extremely Fine. .....($125-175)

8 **GERMANY-BRANDENBURG.** Friedrich III. **Albertus or Bank Taler, 1696-LCS (Berlin).** Dav-6221. Crowned arms. Reverse: Four F III's arranged in cross form. Very Fine. .....($400-500)

689 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** Christian. **Taler, 1625 (Clausthal).** Dav-6464. Extremely Fine. .....($200-250)

690 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** Georg of Calenburg. **Taler, 1637-HS.** Dav-6507; Wel-1454. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Wildman. Lovely toning. Extremely Fine. .....($300-350)

691 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** Georg of Calenburg. **Taler, 1639-HS.** Dav-6507; Wel-1454. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Wildman. Toned. Choice Very Fine. .....($200-250)

692 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** Georg of Calenburg. **Taler, 1639-HS.** Dav-6507; Wel-1454. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Wildman. Very Fine. .....($150-200)

693 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** Georg of Calenburg. **Taler, 1640-HS.** Dav-6508; Wel-1454. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Wildman. Some natural flan flaws. Toned. **Very Fine.** .....($150-200)

694 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** Christian Ludwig. **Taler, 1649-LW.** Dav-6521; Wel-1511. Leaping horse. **Very Fine.** .....($150-175)

695 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** Christian Ludwig. **Taler, 1650-LW.** Dav-6521. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Leaping horse. Extremely Fine. .....($200-250)

696 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** Christian Ludwig. **Taler, 1650-LW.** Dav-6521; Wel-1511. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Leaping horse. Extremely Fine. .....($175-225)

697 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** Christian Ludwig. **Taler, 1656-LW.** Dav-6521; Wel-1511. Leaping horse. Edge crack. Very Fine. .....($100-125)

698 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** Christian Ludwig. **Taler, 1656-LW.** Dav-6521; Wel-1511. Leaping horse. Minor flaws. Nicely toned. Very Fine. .....($150-175)

699 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** Christian Ludwig. **Taler, 1657.** Dav-6521. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Leaping horse. Nicely toned. Very Fine. .....($150-200)

700 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** Christian Ludwig. **Taler, 1658-LW.** Dav-6521; Wel-1511. Leaping horse. Cleaned. **Very Fine.** ($125-150)

701 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** Christian Ludwig. **Taler, 1661-LW.** Dav-6521; Wel-1511. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Leaping horse. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($175-225)

702 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** Christian Ludwig. **Taler, 1662-LW.** Dav-6521; Wel-1511. Leaping horse. **Extremely Fine.** ...($175-225)

703 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** Christian Ludwig. **Taler, 1663-LW.** Dav-6521; Wel-1511. Leaping horse. **Very Fine.** .....($150-175)

704 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** Georg Wilhelm. **1 1/4 Taler, 1662-HS (Zellerfeld).** Dav-6531; Wel-1568. Bust right in circle of fourteen shields. Reverse: Piety and Justice in a landscape under a tree. Arm from heaven with a wreath. Beautifully toned. Rare.
Extremely Fine. .....($1500-1750)

705 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** Georg Wilhelm. **Taler, 1662-HS.** Dav-6528; Wel-1583. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Wildman.
Very Fine. .....($150-200)

706 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** Christian Ludwig. **1 1/2 Talers, 1664-LW.** Dav-190; Wel-1498. Crowned monogram CL surrounded by 14 shields. Reverse: Leaping horse over landscape. Edge flaw. Beautifully toned.
Extremely Fine. .....($1200-1500)

707 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** Christian Ludwig. **1 1/2 Talers, 1664-LW.** Dav-190; Wel-1498. Crowned monogram CL in wreath surrounded by 14 shields. Reverse: Leaping horse over landscape. Trace of mount. Very Fine. .....($700-900)

708 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** Johann Friedrich. **Taler, 1666-LW.** Dav-6549; Wel-1716. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Leaping horse. Extremely Fine. .....($175-225)

709 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** Johann Friedrich. **Taler, 1679-RB.** Dav-6576; Wel-1707. bust right. Reverse: Palm tree on rock with date below. A few minor hairlines. Well struck and attractively toned. Rare this nice. Choice Extremely Fine. .....($1500-2000)

710 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-CALENBERG-HANNOVER.** Johann Friedrich. **2/3 Taler, 1675-RB.** Dav-386; Wel-1742. Bust right. Reverse: Palm on rock with ships at sea. Choice Extremely Fine. .....($225-275)

711 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** Johann Friedrich. **6 Mariengroschen, 1675 and 1678.** Wel-1780; KM-120. Wildman. Very Fine and Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($75-100)

712 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-CALENBERG.** Johann Friedrich. **4 Mariengroschen, 1676 (Clausthal).** Wel-1792. Leaping horse. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine. .....($40-60)

13 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-CALENBERG-HANNOVER.** Ernest August. **2/3 Taler, 1697-HB.** Dav-397; Wel-1969. Bust right. Reverse: Leaping horse. Lovely toning. **Extremely Fine.** .....($125-150)

14 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-CALENBERG-HANNOVER.** Ernst August. **2/3 Taler, 1691-HB.** Dav-408; Wel-1974. Crowned arms. Reverse: Leaping horse. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($90-110)

15 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-CALENBERG-HANNOVER.** Ernst August. **24 Marien Groschen, 1695 (Zellerfeld).** Dav-414; Wel-1982. Wildman. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($100-125)

16 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. 1/3 Taler, 1694-HB.** Wel-1993; KM-388. Crowned intertwined script EA monogram, Roman unmeral date at sides. Reverse: St. Andrew with cross. **Very Fine.** ....($75-100)

17 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** Ernst August. **4 Mariengroschen, 1694-HB.** Wel-2013. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** .....($40-60)

718 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** George Ludwig. **Taler, 1709-HB.** Dav-2062; Wel-2138. Crowned arms. Reverse: Saint with cross behind. Lovely toning. **Extremely Fine.** .....($250-300)

719 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** George Ludwig. **Taler, 1709-HB.** Dav-2062; Wel-2138. Crowned arms. Reverse: Saint with cross behind. Toned. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($200-250)

720 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-CALENBERG-HANNOVER.** George Ludwig. **2/3 Taler, 1710-HB.** Dav-419; Wel-2154. Overdate. Crowned arms. Reverse: Leaping horse. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($60-80)

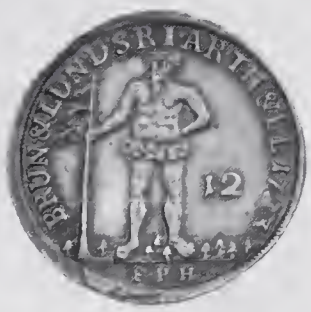
721 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** George I. **6 Mariengroschen, 1714-HCB.** KM-91; Wel-2188. Leaping horse. **Extremely Fine.** ($60-80)

722 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. 4 Mariengroschen, 1707-HB.** KM-53; Wel-2193. St. Andrews. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** ..($50-70)

723 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-CALENBERG-HANNOVER.** George I. **2/3 Taler, 1719-C.** Dav-426; Wel-2241. Arms. Reverse: Wildman. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($125-150)

724 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-CALENBERG-HANNOVER.** George I. **2/3 Taler, 1726-CPS.** Dav-425; Wel-2240; KM-100. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** .....($150-200)

725 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** George I. **2/3 Taler, 1726-EPH.** Wel-2241. Wildman. **Extremely Fine.** .....($100-125)



726 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** George I. **1/3 Taler, 1723-EPH.** Wel-2248; KM-163. Wildman with 12 (mariengroschen) added in field. **Very Fine.** .....($100-125)

727 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG.** George I. **1/6 Taler, 1717-B.** KM-108; Wel-2255. Clausthal. Bust right. Reverse: Arms. Nicely toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($70-90)

728 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** George II. **2/3 Taler, 1745-IBH.** Cr-52b; Wel-2578. Wildman. **Extremely Fine.** .....($100-125)

729 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** George III. **Taler, 1764-IWS.** Dav-2104; Wel-2802. Crowned arms. Reverse: St. Andrew. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($175-225)

730 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** George III. **Taler, 1767-IWS.** Dav-2104; Wel-2802. Crowned arms. Reverse: St. Andrew. **Extremely Fine.** .....($175-225)

731 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** George III. **Taler, 1769-IWS.** Dav-2104; Wel-2802. Crowned arms. Reverse: St. Andrew. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($150-175)

732 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** George III. **Taler, 1770-IWS.** Dav-2104; Wel-2802. St. Andrew with cross. Toned. Very Fine. .....($150-175)

733 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** George III. **2/3 Taler, 1802-C.** Cr-162; Wel-2814. Choice Extremely Fine. .....($80-100)

734 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. 24 Mariengroschen, 1772-IWS.** Cr-152; Wel-2817. Choice Extremely Fine. .....($75-100)

735 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. 24 Mariengroschen, 1778-IWS.** Cr-152; Wel-2817. Extremely Fine. .....($75-100)

736 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. 24 Mariengroschen, 1782-CES.** Cr-154. Wildman. Date struck a little weak. Extremely Fine. .....($100-125)

737 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. 24 Mariengroschen, 1800-PLM.** Cr-152; Wel-2817. Choice Extremely Fine. .....($75-100)

738 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** George III. **1/3 Taler, 1777-LCR.** Cr-145; Wel-2829. Wildman. Nicely toned. Choice About Uncirculated. .....($125-150)

739 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** George III. **1/3 Taler, 1804-GFM.** Wel-2828; Cr-143a. St. Andrews. About Uncirculated. ($125-150)

740 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG.** George III. **1/6 Taler, 1762-IWS.** Cr-130; Wel-2839. St. Andreas. Toned. Uncirculated. ..($100-125)

741 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** George III. **1/6 Taler, 1769-IWS.** Cr-130; Wel-2839. St. Andrews. Toned. Uncirculated. .($100-125)

742 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** George III. **1/6 Taler, 1776-IWS.** Cr-134a; Wel-2833. Bust right. Toned. Extremely Fine. ..($60-80)

743 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG.** George III. **1/6 Taler, 1780-CES.** Cr-132; Wel-2841. Wildman. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . .($60-80)

744 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** George III. **1/6 Taler, 1786-IWS.** Cr-130; Wel-2839. St. Andrews. Toned. About Uncirculated. . . . . .($50-70)

745 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** George III. **1/6 Taler, 1787-IWS.** Cr-137; Wel-2835. Bust right. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . .($60-80)

746 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG..** George III. **1/6 Taler, 1791-C.** Cr-132a; Wel-2843. Wildman. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($60-80)

747 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG.** George III. **1/6 Taler, 1794-PLM.** Cr-132b; Wel-2844. Wildman. Choice Extremely Fine. . .($50-75)

748 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** George III. **1/6 Taler, 1798-PLM.** Cr-134d; Wel-2834. Toned. Choice About Uncirculated. .($60-80)

749 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** George III. **1/6 Taler, 1800-C.** Cr-134d; Wel-2834. Bust right. About Uncirculated. . . . . .($70-90)

750 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG.** George III. **1/6 Taler, 1804-GFM.** Cr-130a; Wel-2840. St. Andrews. Beautifully toned. Uncirculated. . . . . .($125-175)

751 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. 4 Mariengroschen, 1765-IAP.** Cr-43; Wel-2753. Leaping horse. About Uncirculated. . . . . .($60-80)

752 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Heinrich Julius. **Taler, 1610 (Goslar).** Dav-6285; Wel-645A. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Wildman. Very Fine. . . . . .($150-200)

753 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Heinrich Julius. **1/2 Taler, 1612.** Wel-656. Wildman. Surface encrustation on edges. Very Fine. . . . . .($125-175)

754 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Friedrich Ulrich. **Taler, 1619.** Dav-6303; Wel-1057A. Wildman. Very Fine. .....($150-175)

755 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Friedrich Ulrich. **Taler, 1621.** Dav-6303; Wel-1057A. Wildman. Lightly cleaned. Very Fine. .....($125-150)

756 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Friedrich Ulrich. **Taler, 1624-HL.** Dav-6303; Wel-1057A. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Wildman. Very Fine. .....($150-200)

757 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Friedrich Ulrich. **Taler, 1630-HS.** Dav-6307; Wel-1057A. Wildman. Toned. Very Fine. .....($175-200)

758 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Friedrich Ulrich. **Taler, 1631-HS.** Dav-6307; Wel-1057A. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Wildman. Extremely Fine. .....($300-350)

759 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** August. **2 Talers, 1655-HS.** Dav-70; Wel-772. Duke in hat on horseback to the right. Reverse: Helmeted arms with horse above. Possibly mounted. Fine. . . .($600-800)

760 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** August. **2 Talers, 1666-HS.** Dav-87; Wel-785. Struck to commemorate his 88th birthday. Bust facing under crown and wreath held by female figures. Reverse: In center, horse over helmet, surrounded by a band of shields. Trace of mount.

Very Fine. . . . . .($700-900)

761 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** August. **2 Talers, 1666-HS.** Dav-87; Wel-785. On his 88th birthday. Bust facing under crown and wreath held by female figures. Reverse: In center, horse over helmet, surrounded by band of shields. Toned.

Choice Very Fine. . . . . .($1200-1400)

762 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** August The Younger. **First Bell Taler, 1643-HS.** Dav-6364; Wel-806. Nicely toned.

Extremely Fine. . . . . .($400-500)

763 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** August The Younger. **Second Bell Taler, 1643-HS.** Dav-6366; Wel-807. Bust left. Reverse: Bell. Slight edge flaw. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($350-400)

764 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** August The Younger. **Third Bell Taler, 1643.** Dav-6368; Wel-809. Edge crack at top. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($400-500)

765 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK NEW WOLFENBUTTEL.** August The Younger. **Seventh Bell Taler, 1643.** Dav-6375. Very Fine. . . .($225-275)

766 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** August The Younger. **Taler, 1647-HS.** Dav-6348; Wel-797. Very Fine. . . . . .($150-175)

767 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** August. **Taler, 1655-HS.** Dav-6341; Wel-822. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Wildman. Flan flaw on edge. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($150-175)

768 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** August. **Taler, 1657-HS.** Dav-6343; Wel-823. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Wildman. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($175-225)

769 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** August The Younger. **Taler, 1666 (Zellerfeld).** Dav-6376; Wel-824. On the Death of August II. Eleven line inscription. Reverse: Dying tree with skull at the base. Mount removed. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($400-500)

770 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** August The Younger. **Bell 1/2 Taler, 1643.** Wel-829. About Extremely Fine. .....($250-300)

771 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** August The Younger. **Bell 1/2 Taler, 1643.** Wel-830. Very Fine. .....($200-250)

772 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK WOLFENBUTTEL.** August The Younger. **1/2 Taler, 1666 (Zellerfeld).** Wel-834; KM-476. On his death. Eleven line inscription. Reverse: Skull at the base of a dying tree. Rare. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($300-400)

773 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** August The Younger **1/4 Bell Taler, 1643.** Wel-836. Very Fine. .....($200-250)

774 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** August The Younger **1/4 Taler, 1666 (Zellerfeld).** Wel-841; KM-475. Death of August II. Eleven line inscription. Reverse: Withered tree with skull at base. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.** .....($250-300)

775 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** August The Younger **1/8 Taler, 1666 (Zellerfeld).** Wel-846; KM-474. Death of August II. 11 line inscription. Reverse: Withered tree with skull at base. Scarce. **Very Fine.** .....($150-200)

776 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Rudolf August. **1 1/2 Talers, 1679- RB.** Dav-106A; Wel-1828. Duke on horseback to the left. Reverse: Helmeted arms. Mount trace repaired, cleaned and re-toned.

Very Fine. .....($700-900)

777 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Rudolph August. **Taler, 1668-HS.** Dav-6379; Wel-1840. Wildman. Very Fine. .($200-250)

778 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Rudolph August. **Taler, 1684-RB.** Dav-6380; Wel-1840. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Wildman. Choice Very Fine. . . . . .($225-275)

779 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Rudolph August. **24 Mariengroschen, 1679.** Wel-1844. Wildman. About Extremely Fine. . . . . .($100-125)

780 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-NEW-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Rudolph August & Anton Ulrich. **Taler, 1658.** Dav-6393. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Facing wildmen. Very Fine. . . . . .($225-275)

781 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Rudolph August and Anton Ulrich. **Taler, 1686-RB.** Dav-6393; Wel-2068. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Two wildmen. Nicely toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($300-400)

782 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK WOLFENBUTTEL.** Rudolph August and Anton Ulrich. **Taler, 1689-RB.** Dav-6395; Wel-2066. Accolated busts right. Reverse: Crowned shields and trophies on pedastals with date below. A lovely specimen with full original mint luster. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($700-900)

783 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Rudolph August and Anton Ulrich. **Taler, 1691-RB.** Dav-6393; Wel-2068. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Two wildmen. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($300-350)

784 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK WOLFENBUTTEL.** Rudolph August and Anton Ulrich. **Taler, 1692-RB.** Dav-6395; Wel-2066. Accolated busts right. Reverse: Crowned shields and trophies on pedastals with date below. Beautifully toned with full original mint luster. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($600-800)

785 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** George Ludwig. **24 Mariengroschen, 1703.** Wel-2158. Wildman.
Choice Very Fine. .....($75-100)

786 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** George Ludwig. **24 Mariengroschen, 1704.** Wel-2158. Wildman. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($100-125)

787 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** George Ludwig. **24 Mariengroschen, 1715-HH.** Wel-2159; KM-731. Wildman. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($75-100)

788 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** August Wilhelm. **Taler, 1715-HH.** Dav-2126; Wel-2376. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Wildman. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($300-350)

789 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** August Wilhelm. **Taler, 1727-EPH.** Dav-2127; Wel-2377. Crowned monogram A W. Reverse: Leaping horse. Striking stress marks. Nicely toned.
About Extremely Fine. .....($225-275)

790 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** August Wilhelm. **2/3 Taler, 1717-HH.** Dav-349; Wel-2382. Crowned monogram. Reverse: Leaping horse. Toned. **Very Fine.** .....($125-150)

791 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** August Wilhelm. **2/3 Taler, 1722-C.** Dav-349; Wel-2382. Crowned monogram. Reverse: Leaping horse. **Very Fine.** .....($100-125)

792 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. 1/2 Taler, 1733-BID.** Wel-2664E. Marriage of Karl (1)'s Sister, Elisabeth Christine, and Friedrich (II) of Prussia. Crowned cursive mirror-image EC monogram. Reverse: Nine line inscription. Very Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($1250-1750)

793 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Karl. **2/3 Taler, 1764-IDB.** Cr-75; Wel-2733. Bust right. Reverse: Leaping horse. Faint adjustments. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($60-80)

794 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Karl I. **Albertus 1/2 Taler, 1747-EK.** Wel-2739; Cr-71. Lovely toning. **Uncirculated.** .....($400-500)

795 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Karl. **24 Marien Groschen, 1740-IBH.** Dav-362; Wel-2735. Value. Reverse: Wildman. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($60-80)

796 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Karl. **24 Marien Groschen (2/3 Taler), 1754-IBH.** Dav-363; Wel-2736. Leaping horse. Minor flan flaws. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** .....($100-125)

797 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Karl I. **24 Mariengroschen, 1762-IBH.** Wel-2735; Cr-73. Wildman. **Extremely Fine.** .....($100-125)

798 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Karl I. **12 Mariengroschen, 1740-IBH.** Cr-59; Wel-2742. Wildman. **Extremely Fine.** .....($60-80)

799 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK WOLFENBUTTEL. 8 Gute Groschen, 1760-IDB.** Cr-65; Wel-2746. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($40-60)

800 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Karl I. **1/6 Mariengroschen, 1764-IAP.** Cr-53; Wel-2752. Wildman. **Extremely Fine.** .....($50-70)

801 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Karl. **6 Mariengroschen, 1777-LCR.** Wel-2752. Wildman. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($40-60)

802 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. 4 Mariengroschen, 1739-IBH.** Cr-43; Wel-2753. Leaping horse. Extremely Fine. . .($40-60)

803 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. 4 Mariengroschen, 1741-IBH.** Cr-43; Wel-2753. Leaping horse. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($35-45)

804 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand. **Taler, 1792-MC.** Dav-2173; Wel-2903. Very Fine. . . .($100-125)

805 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand. **Taler, 1794-MC.** Dav-2173; Wel-2903. Toned. Very Fine. . . . . .($125-150)

806 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand. **Taler, 1795-MC.** Dav-2173; Wel-2903. About Extremely Fine. . . . . .($150-175)

807 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Karl Wilhelm. **12 Mariengroschen, 1787-C.** Cr-143b; Wel-2914. Wildman. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . .($100-125)

808 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. 24 Mariengroschen, 1795-MC.** Cr-155; Wel-2906. Lustrous. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . .($100-125)

809 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. 16 Gute Groschen, 1790-MC.** Cr-149a; Wel-2911. toned. Choice Extremely Fine. .($60-80)

810 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. 16 Gute Groschen, 1798-MC.** Cr-149a; Wel-2911. Toned. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($60-80)

811 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. 24 Mariengroschen, 1817-FR.** Cr-180; Wel-2956. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine. ($150-200)

812 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. 24 Mariengroschen, 1818-FR.** Cr-180; Wel-2956. Toned. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.** .($150-200)

813 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** George IV. **24 Mariengroschen, 1820-MC.** Cr-190.1; Wel-2971. Leg: REX BRITANNIAR. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($175-225)

814 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. 24 Mariengroschen, 1821-CvC.** Cr-190.2; Wel-2972. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . .($175-225)

815 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. 24 Mariengroschen, 1828-CvC.** Cr-199a; Wel-2993. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($150-200)

816 **GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL.** Wilhelm. **2 Talers, 1856-B.** Dav-635; T-122; Cr-221. 25th Anniversary of Reign. Beautifully toned. Uncirculated. .....($200-250)

817 **GERMANY-HAMBURG. Taler, 1621.** Dav-5365. Minor edge flaw an mark in the field. **Very Fine.** .....($150-200

818 **GERMANY-HANNOVER.** George IV. **16 Gute Groschen, 1828.** Cr-25 Wel-3016. Leaping horse. Lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated.** ($60-80)

819 **GERMANY-HANNOVER.** George IV. **16 Gute Groschen, 1829.** Cr-25 Wel-3016. Leaping horse. **Uncirculated.** .....($75-100)

820 **GERMANY-HANNOVER.** George IV. **16 Gute Groschen, 1829.** Cr-25 Wel-3016. Leaping horse. Lustous. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .($70-90)

821 **GERMANY-HANNOVER.** George IV. **16 Gute Groschen, 1830.** Cr-25 Wel-3016. Leaping horse. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . .($60-80

822 **GERMANY-HANNOVER.** George IV. **2/3 Taler, 1825-C/M.** Cr-26; J-24 Nicely toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($100-125

823 **GERMANY-HESSE-CASSEL.** Friedrich II. **Taler, 1776.** Dav-2303; Cr-8 "Blood Money" used to pay Hessians. **About Very Fine.** . . . .($100-125

VERY RARE BROAD TALER

824 **GERMANY-LUBECK. Broad Taler, ND (1603-1609).** Dav & Sond-331. 29.07 grams. Crowned double eagle with arms on breast. Reverse: St. John the Baptist with lamb in scalloped border. Well struck with lovely toning. Very Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($4000-4500)

825 **GERMANY-LUBECK. 5 Marks, 1907-A.** Dav-726; Y-87; J-83. Toned. **NGC graded Proof 65.** .....($500-600)

826 **GERMANY-MAINZ.** Friedrich Karl Joseph Von Erthal. **Taler, 1794.** Dav-2432a; Cr-101a. Capped arms. Reverse: Legend in sprays. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($350-400)

827 **GERMANY-NUREMBERG. Taler, 1694.** Dav-5666. Three shields. Reverse: 'Jehovah' above city view. Cleaned. **Very Fine.** .....($350-450)

828 **GERMANY-NUREMBERG. Taler, 1745.** Dav-2483; Kellner-192. City View. Reverse: Bust of Francis I, right. Beautifully toned. Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($500-700)

829 **GERMANY-POMERANIA.** Bogislaus XIV. **Taler, 1634.** Dav-7284. Small bust right. Reverse: Helmeted and supported arms. Scarce. **Very Fine.** .....($400-500)

830 **GERMANY-OSNABRUCK..** Ernest August. **12 Mariengroschen, 1671.** With ANACS certificate. **Very Fine.** .....($100-125)

831 **GERMANY-OTTINGEN.** Albert Ernst. **60 Kreuzer, 1675.** Dav-737. Crowned AE cipher dividing date. Reverse: Hound left. Light graffiti on dog. Toned. Very Fine. .....($600-800)

832 **GERMANY-PFALZ.** Wolfgang Wilhelm. **Taler, 1624.** DAv-7166. Very Fine. .....($400-500)

833 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich Wilhelm II. **Taler, 1791-A.** Dav-2599; Cr-90. About Uncirculated. .....($300-400)

834 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich Wilhelm II. **Taler, 1793-A.** Dav-2599; Cr-93. Toned, Rare grade. Uncirculated. .....($400-600)

835 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich Wilhelm II. **Taler, 1795 (Berlin).** Dav 2600; Cr-90c. About Uncirculated. .....($400-500)

836 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich Wilhelm II. **Taler, 1795 (Berlin).** Dav 2600; Cr-90c. Extremely Fine. .....($250-300)

ALBERTUS TALER OF 1797

837 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich Wilhelm II. **Albertus Taler, 1797.** Dav-2601; Cr-91. Crowned arms dividing date. Reverse: Wildman with crowned arms. Lightly toned with mirror surfaces. Possibly the finest known and certainly museum quality. Very Rare.

Uncirculated. .....($4000-5000)

838 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA. 1/3 Taler, 1800-A.** Cr-108. Very scarce grade. Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($125-175)

839 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich Wilhelm III. **Taler, 1818-D.** Dav-759; Cr-116b; T-246D. Lustrous. Choice Extremely Fine. .....($250-300)

840 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich Wilhelm III. **Taler, 1819-A.** Dav-759; Cr-116a; T-246. Lustrous.
Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. .....($200-250)

841 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich Wilhelm III. **Taler, 1830-D.** Dav-763; Cr-130e; T-250D. Rare grade for this mint.
Choice About Uncirculated. .....($300-400)

842 **GERMANY-PRUSSIA.** Friedrich Wilhelm IV. **2 Talers, 1843-A.** Dav-771; Cr-154; T-258. Nicely toned. Choice Extremely Fine. .....($250-300)

843 **GERMANY-REGENSBURG. Taler, 1694.** Dav-5773. Angel above arms in frame. Reverse: Crowned eagle with heart shaped shield on breast. Choice Very Fine. .....($600-700)

844 **GERMANY-REGENSBURG. Taler, 1756.** Dav-2618. City View. Reverse: Bust of Francis I. Choice Very Fine. .....($200-250)

845 **GERMANY-REGENSBURG. Taler, 1759.** Dav-2619; Cr-46. City arms. Reverse: Bust of Francis I right. Toned with reflective surfaces. Choice Extremely Fine. .....($400-500)

846 **GERMANY-REGENSURG. Taler, 1759.** Dav-2619; Cr-46. City arms. Reverse: Francis bust right. Fields tooled on both sides. Toned. Extremely Fine. .....($200-250)

847 **GERMANY-REGENSBURG. Taler, 1780-BF.** Dav-2627; Cr-49b. City view. Reverse: Joseph II facing right. Lovely toning. Scarce. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($300-400)

848 **GERMANY-SAXONY-ALBERTINE LINE.** August. **Taler, 1568 (Schneeberg).** Dav-9793. Edge flaw. Toned. **Very Fine.** .....($250-300)

849 **GERMANY-SAXONY-ALBERTINE LINE.** August. **Taler, 1582 (Dresden).** Dav-9798. Nicely toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .($225-275)

850 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Christian II with Johann Geor and August. **2 Talers, 1611.** Dav-7565. 58.00 grams. Bust right with sword. Reverse: Facing busts. Rare. **Very Fine.** .....($700-900)

851 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Christian II with Johann Georg and August. **1/**
Taler, 1604. As Mersb-794 Flan flaws. Toned.
About **Extremely Fine.** .....($150-200)

852 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann Georg I and August of Naumburg. **2 Talers 1612.** Dav-7572. 58.25 grams. Bust right with sword. Reverse: Bust righ surrouned by 18 shields. Rare. **Very Fine.** .....($1500-2000)

853 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann Georg I and August. **Taler, 1613.** Dav 7573; Mersb-834. Light scratches in field. Toned. **Very Fine.** .($150-175)

854 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann Georg I and August. **Taler, 1615.** Dav 7573; Mersb-840. Light graffiti in fields. Toned. **Very Fine.** ..($125-150)

855 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann George I. **Klippe Taler, 1614.** Dav-7583. Date in chronogram. On the baptism of his son August. Toned. Extremely Fine. .....($500-600)

856 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann Georg Alone. **2 Talers, 1617.** Dav-7590a. 57.85 grams. Bust right holding sword. Reverse: Helmeted arms. Rare. Very Fine. .....($700-900)

857 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann Georg Alone. **2 Talers, 1617.** Dav-7594. 58.33 grams. On the anniversary of the Reformation. Rare. Choice Very Fine. .....($1500-2000)

858 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann Georg Alone. **2 Talers, 1619.** Dav-7596. 58.29 grams. Elector on horseback right. Reverse: Twelve line inscription. Vicariat taler after the death of the Emperor Matthias. Rare. Choice Very Fine. .....($2000-2500)

859 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann Georg Alone. **Taler, 1619.** Dav-7597. Elector on horseback. Reverse: Twelve line inscription. Vicariat taler after the death of the Emperor Matthias. Nicely toned. Choice Very Fine. .....($250-300)

860 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann Georg Alone. **Taler, 1620 (Dresden).** Dav-7601. Cleaned with surface corrosion. Toned. Extremely Fine. .....($125-175)

861 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann Georg Alone. **1/2 Taler, 1629.** Mersb-1052. Lustrous. Choice Extremely Fine. .....($150-200)

862 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann Georg. **Taler, 1629.** Dav-7601. Toned. About Extremely Fine. .....($150-175)

863 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann Georg Alone. **Taler, 1630-HI.** Dav-7601. About Extremely Fine. .....($175-200)

864 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann Georg Alone. **2 Talers, 1630.** Dav-7604. 58.29 grams. On the centenary of the Augsburg Confession. Rare. Extremely Fine. .....($1250-1500)

4 TALERS OF 1630

865 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann Georg. **4 Talers, 1630.** Dav-Unlisted; Mersb-Unlisted. 116.84 grams. On the Centenary of the Augsburg Confession. Very Rare.

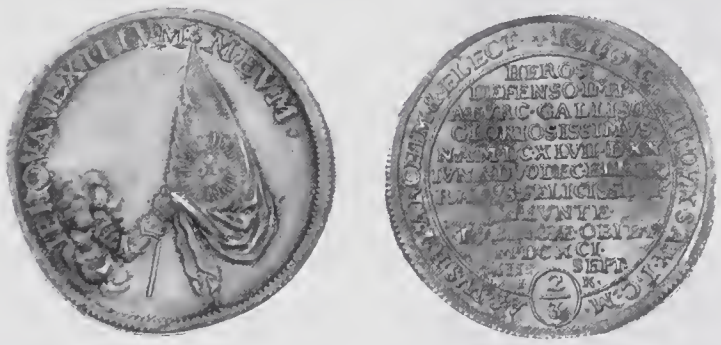
Very Fine. .....($5000-7000)

866 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann Georg Alone. **2 Talers, 1645.** Dav-7611. 57.85 grams. Bust with sword right. Reverse: Helmeted arms. Rare. Very Fine. .....($600-800)

867 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann Georg II. **Thick Taler, 1661.** Mersb-1166. 29.04 grams. Rare. Very Fine. .....($600-800)

868 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann Georg II. **Taler, 1666.** Dav-7617. Toned. Extremely Fine. .....($300-350)

869 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann Georg III. **2/3 Taler, 1690-IK.** Dav-810. Beautifully toned. Uncirculated. .....($250-300)



870 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann Georg III. **2/3 Taler, 1691.** Dav-811. On his death. Toned. About Uncirculated. .....($250-300)

871 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Johann George IV. **Klippe Taler, 1693.** Dav-764 Mersb-1311. On his receiving the Order of the Garter. Small counterma "F" punched in field. Mounted with tooling in the fields. Toned. Very Fine. .....($275-325

872 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Friedrich August I. **Vicariat 1/2 Taler, 1711** Mersb 1491. King on horseback. Reverse: Two sets of crowns and scepters on table Toned. Extremely Fine. .....($250-300

873 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Friedrich August II. **Taler, 1752-FWoF.** Dav-2665 Cr-45. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned shields of Poland and Saxony. Smal edge crack. Beautifully toned. Choice Extremely Fine. .....($300-400)

874 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Friedrich August II. **1/2 Taler, 1741.** Mersb-1698. Vicariat issue. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($150-200)

875 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Friedrich Christian. **Taler, 1763-IFOF.** Dav-2677B; Cr-78. One year type. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($300-350)

876 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Friedrich August III. **Mining Taler, 1788-IEC.** Dav-2696; Cr-132. **About Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

877 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Friedrich August III. **Taler, 1789-IEC.** Dav-2695; Cr-131. **About Uncirculated.** .....($100-125)

878 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Friedrich August. **Mining Taler, 1817-IGS.** Dav-858; Cr-185; T-299. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($275-325)

879 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Friedrich August. **Taler, 1820-IGS.** Dav-857; Cr-184; T-298. Faint adjustments near edges. Mirror surfaces with lovely toning. **Uncirculated.** .....($200-250)

880 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Friedrich August. **Taler, 1823-IGS.** Dav-859; Cr-186; T-300. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($175-225)

881 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Friedrich August. **Taler, 1827-S.** Dav-861; Cr-188; T-303. **About Uncirculated.** .....($150-175)

882 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Anton. **Taler, 1831-S.** Dav-869; Cr-214; T-314. New Constitution. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($200-250)

883 **GERMANY-SAXONY.** Anton. **Taler, 1835-G.** Dav-867; Cr-209a; T-309G. Uncirculated. . . . . .($175-225)

884 **GERMANY-WURZBURG.** Georg Karl Von Fechenbach. **Taler, 1795.** Dav-2913; Cr-117. Bust right with R F below. Reverse: Crowned shield. Lightly cleaned. Very Fine. . . . . .($175-225)

885 **GERMANY. 5 Reichsmark, 1930-F.** KM-68; J-343. Graf Zeppelin Flight. Brilliant Proof. . . . . .($350-450)

886 **GERMANY. 3 Reichsmark, 1926-A.** KM-48; J-323. 700 Years of Freedom for Lubeck. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($125-150)

887 **GERMANY. 3 Reichsmark, 1928-D.** KM-59; J-334. 1000th Anniversar of Founding of Dinkelsbuhl. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated.** . . .($600-800)

888 **GERMANY. 3 Reichsmark, 1931-A.** KM-72; J-347. 300th Anniversar Magdeburg Rebuilding. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($200-225)

889 **GERMANY. 5 Mark, 1952-D.** KM-113; J-388. Centenary of Nurnberg Museum. Toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1000-1200)

890 **GERMANY. 5 Mark, 1955-G.** KM-115; J-390. 300th Anniversary of Birth of Ludwig von Baden. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($550-650)

891 **GERMANY.** 3 Reichsmark, 1931A. KM-74. Extremely Fine; PRUSSIA. 2 1/2 Silber Groschen, 1872-B. Cr-167a. Choice Uncirculated Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($250-300)

892 **GERMANY.** ANHALT. Mining Taler, 1852A. Cr-76. Very Fine; FRANK FURT. Kreuzer, ND (1839). KM-317. Cityview. Uncirculated; HAM BURG. Sechsling, 1851. KM-271. and Dreiling, 1855. KM-275. Both pieces, Brilliant Uncirculated; PRUSSIA. 1/2 Silber Groschen, 1864A. Cr 165. Uncirculated Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($100-150)

893 **GERMANY.** Democratic Republic. **10 Marks, 1975, 1976; 20 Marks 1975.** KM-56, 62, 59. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($100-150)

894 **GOLD COAST.** George III. **Ackey, 1818.** KM-9. Laureate bust of George III right. Reverse: Supported crest. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . .($300-400)

895 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Cnut, 1016-1035. **Penny. ND.** Sb-1158. Helmet type. Moneyer, Sunolf, York Mint. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($150-200)

896 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward The Confessor, 1042-1066. **Penny, ND.** Sb-1182. Hammer cross type. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($250-300)

897 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward The Confessor, 1042-1066. **Penny, ND.** Sb-1182. Hammer cross type. Moneyer, Wulfric, Hastings Mint. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($150-200)

898 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward The Confessor, 1042-1066. **Penny, ND.** Sb-1175. Short cross type, small flan. York mint. **Very Fine.** . . . .($175-225)

899 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Henry III, 1247-1272. **Penny, ND.** Sb-1368. Long Cross type. Toned **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . .($30-50)

900 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward I, 1272-1307. **Lot of Pennies, ND.** London mint. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 25 coins. . . . . .($350-450)

901 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Richard III, 1483-1485. **Groat, ND.** Sb-2159; North-1679. London. Mintmark, rose. Scarce. **About Very Fine.** . . . .($250-300)

902 **GREAT BRITAIN. Facing Bust Groat Lot:** Edward III, Henry V, Edward IV, Henry VI, Henry VII. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . .($200-250)

903 **GREAT BRITAIN. Groat Lot:** Henry VII, Profile; Henry VIII, second and third coinage; Mary Tudor. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. .($300-400)

904 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Henry VIII, 1509-1547. **Testoon, ND.** Sb-2365. Third Coinage. Mintmark, Pellet in annulet. Crowned bust facing. Reverse: Crowned rose between HR. Slight double striking on reverse and slight weakness in letters. Attractive portrait. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . .($750-1000)

905 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Philip and Mary, 1554-1558. **Shilling, 1554.** Sb-2500. Busts face to face, full titles. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($300-400)

906 **GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling Lot:** Edward VI, Elizabeth (2 pieces, one milled coinage), James I (2 pieces), Charles I. **Good to Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($175-225)

907 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles I, 1625-1649. **Shilling, ND.** Sb-2776. Tower mint, under the King. Mintmark, lis. Bust in ruff. Reverse: Square-topped shield. Minor weakness in legend. Bold portrait and toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($200-250)

908 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles I, 1625-1649. **Newark Shilling, 1645.** Sb-3143. Newark besieged. Large crown between CR, XII below. Reverse: OBS/NEWARK/1645. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($500-700)

909 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles I, 1625-1649. **Newarke Shilling, 1645 and Newark 6 Pence, 1646.** Sb-3141, 3146 . Newark besieged. Shilling with mount trace in corner and well worn. The sixpence has been plugged and repaired. **First, Very Good, and second piece About Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

PONTEFRACT SHILLING

910 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles I, 1625-1649. **Shilling, 1648.** Sb-3148. Round, Siege of Pontefract. Crowned CR. Reverse: Castle. Toned. Rare. **Very Fine.** .....($800-1000)

911 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Commonwealth Period. **Shilling, 1651.** Sb-3217; ESC-983. Mintmark, sun. One weak area on both sides. Nicely toned. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($200-250)

912 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Oliver Cromwell **Crown, 1658.** Dav-3773; Sb-3226. Laureate bust right. Early stag of usual die break. Reverse: Crowned arms. Surface pitting and marks, possibly repaired. **Very Fine.** .....($700-900)

913 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Oliver Cromwell. **Crown, 1658 8 over 7.** Dav-3773; Sb-3226. Edge crack at 6 o'clock. Appears to have been mounted, fields are porous and tooled. **About Very Fine.** .....($400-600)

914 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Oliver Cromwell. **1/2 Crown, 1658.** Sb-3227. To the right of Cromwell's head plugged and repaired in the field. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($300-400)

915 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Oliver Cromwell. **Shilling, 1658.** Sb-3228. **About Very Fine.** .....($250-300)

916 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles II, 1660-1662. **Hammered Shilling, ND.** Sb-3314. Second issue. Without inner circle, but with mark of value. Slight double profile. Scarce type. **About Very Fine.** .....($300-400)

917 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles II. **Shilling, 1676.** Sb-3375. Toned. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($250-300)

918 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Charles II. **Maundy Penny, 1670.** S-3390. Scarce first year maundy issue. **Extremely Fine.** .....($50-75)

919 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William III. **Crown, 1695.** Dav-3781; Sb-3470. Lustrous with lovely peripheral toning. **About Uncirculated.** ..($300-400)

920 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William III. **6 Pence, 1697 and Shilling, 1700.** **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($200-250)

21 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Anne. **1/2 Crown, 1703.** Sb-3580. Vigo below bust. Toned. This lot includes two Mexican 2 Reales that are well worn, 1784-Mo-FF and 1825-Mo-JM. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($250-300)

22 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Anne. **Pattern Farthing, 1714.** Peck-714. Copper. Pleasing example. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.** .....($400-UP)

23 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George I. **Shilling, 1723-SSC.** KM-539.3; Sb-3647. South Seas Company. Lightly toned and lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** .....($100-125)

24 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George II. **1/2 Penny, 1729.** Sb-3717. Young head. Attractive. Rare. **Proof.** .....($250-300)

25 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George II, III. **1/2 Penny's: 1754, 1771, 1772; Farthing, 1773.** Sb-3719, 3774, 3775. Attractive lot of copper coinage. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($300-350)

26 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Dollar, ND.** Sb-3766; KM-656. Octagonal countermark on Mexico 8 Reales of 1802. Toned. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($200-250)

927 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **1/2 Dollar, ND.** Sb-3767. Oval countermark on Peru 4 Reales, 1790-IJ (Lima). Flan flaw on edge. **Very Fine.** .....($125-175)

928 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Bank Dollar, 1804.** Dav-101; Sb-3768; KM-Tn1. Oval die break line on obverse. Prooflike Surfaces. **Extremely Fine.** .....($150-200)

929 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **1/2 Crown, 1817.** KM-667. Bull head. Lovely toning. **Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

930 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **1/2 Crown, 1819.** KM-672; Cr-33a. Small head. Frostly billiant surface. **Choice Uncirculated.** .....($250-300)

931 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **1/2 Crown, 1819.** Sb-3789; KM-672. Weak spot on reverse. Frosty surfaces. **Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

932 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **2 Pence 'Cartwheel', 1797.** KM-619; Sb-3776. Attractive. **Proof.** .....($250-300)

933 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Penny, 1797.** KM-618; Sb-3777. **Proof.** .....($150-200)

934 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Dollar, ND. Oval countermark on Mexico 8 Reales, 1800; 18 Pence Tokens, 1811, 1812; 6 Pence, 1787.** Sb-3765, 3771, 3772,3748. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 4 coins.($175-225)

935 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Crown, 1820; 1/2 Crown, 1817; Shilling, 1817; 6 Pence, 1817.** KM-675, 667, 666, 665; Sb-3787, 3788, 3790, 3791. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($200-250)

936 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Miscellaneous Lot:** Crown, 1819; 1/2 Crowns 1817 and 1819; Shilling, 1817; 6 Pences, 1787 and 1817; Penny, 1797 and 1807; 1/2 Penny, 1775 and 1806; Farthing, 1775 and 1806; 1761 Cornation Medal, Wedding Medallet, silver Death Medal, 1820 and Modern issue medal. **Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 16 coins. .....($125-175)

937 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George III. **Copper Lot: Farthing's, 1799 and 1807; 1/2 Penny's 1799 and 1806; Penny, 1806; 2 Pence, 1797.** Sb-3779, 3782, 3778, 3781, 3780, 3776. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. .....($300-350)

938 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George IV. **Crown, 1821.** Dav-104; Sb-3805; KM-680.1. Secundo on edge. Prooflike and brilliant.
About Uncirculated. .....($250-300)

939 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George IV. **Crown, 1826.** Sb-3806; ESC-257; KM-699. SEPTIMO on edge, issued in sets. Reported mintage of only 150 pieces. Couple of light marks in the fields, lightly cleaned.
Proof. .....($1800-2200)

940 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George IV. **1/2 Crowns: 1821, 1823, 1825; Shillings: 1821, 1825, 1826; 6 Pences: 1821, 1825, 1828.** KM-676, 688, 695, 679, 687, 694, 678, 691, 698. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins. .....($400-500)

941 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George IV. **1/3 Farthing, 1827; Farthing's: 1822, 1826; 1/2 Penny, 1825; Penny, 1825.** KM-703, 677, 697, 692, 693. Farthing of 1826 is a Proof from the set. Balance of lot, **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($200-250)

942 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William IV. **1/2 Crown, 1836; Shilling, 1834; 6 Pence, 1831; Groat, 1836; 1 1/2 Pence, 1834.** KM-714.2, 713, 712, 723, 719. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. .($200-250)

943 **GREAT BRITAIN.** William IV. **1/3 Farthing, 1835; Farthing, 1837; 1/2 Penny, 1837; Penny, 1834 (2 pieces).** KM-721, 705, 706, 707. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($225-275)

MINT STATE YOUNG HEAD CROWN

944 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Crown, 1845.** Dav-105; Sb-3882; KM-741
Frosty surfaces with light peripheral toning. **Uncirculated.** .($1000-1200)

945 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Gothic Crown, 1847.** Dav-106; KM-744
UN DECIMO on edge. Deeply toned.
PCGS graded Proof 65. .....($1000-1250)

946 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Gothic Crown, 1847.** Dav-106; Sb-3883
KM-744. Plain edge variety. Brilliant surfaces with hairlines.
Proof. .....($600-800)

947 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Victoria. **Silver Proof Set, 1893.** KM-783-779, 777. Crown, 1/2 Crown, Forin, Shilling,6 Pence and 3 Pence. A few faint hairlines. A few of the pieces with lovely toning, attractive set. **Proof**. Lot of 6 coins. .....($800-1000)

948 **GREAT BRITAIN. Type Sets: Victoria, 1837-1901 and Silver and Copper Type sets, Edward VII to Elizabeth II.** In Whitman albums. Includes Gothic Crown (polished) and several choice minors. We strongly recommend careful examination. Sold as is, no returns. **Very Fine to Uncirculated**. Lot of 111 coins. .....($1000-1200)

949 **GREAT BRITAIN.** Edward VII. **Crown, 1902.** KM-803.. Nicely toned. Uncirculated. .....($150-200)

950 **GREAT BRITAIN.** George V. **Crown, 1932.** KM-836. Mintage of only 2.395 pieces. **About Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

951 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1902-B.** KM-T5. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($125-175)

952 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1910 over 00-B.** KM-T5. Marks in obverse fields. **About Uncirculated.** .....($60-80)

953 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollars: 1911-B and 1912-B.** KM-TN5. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($75-100)

954 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1929, 9 over 1-B.** KM-T5. Second 9 in date re-cut. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($100-150)

955 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollars: 1929-B, 1930 and 1930-B.** KM-T5. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($125-150)

956 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollars: 1929-B, 1930 and 1930-B.** KM-T5. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($125-150)

957 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1934-B.** KM-T5. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($400-500)

958 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar, 1934-B.** KM-T5. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($400-500)

959 **GREAT BRITAIN. Trade Dollar Lot: 1895-B, 1901-C, 1902-C, 1909 9 over 8-B and 1929-B.** Very Fine to Extremely Fine.
Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($75-100)

960 **GREAT BRITAIN. Proof Sets: 1927, 1950, 1951, 1953.** Also included are World Proof Sets, Mint Sets and a few single modern issues. Sold as is, no returns. . . . . .($400-600)

961 **GREAT BRITAIN. Maundy Set Type Collection; Charles II to Elizabeth II.** Charles II:Hammered Third Coinage, ND; Milled, ND, 1680; James II, 1687; William & Mary, 1689 (penny 1691); William III, 1701; Anne, 1713; George I, 1727; George II, 1746; George III, 1763, 1792 (Wire), 1800, 1820; George IV, 1823; William IV, 1831; Victoria, 1859, 1892, 1900; Edward VII, 1906; George V, 1921; George V, 1933; George VI, 1947, 1949; Elizabeth II, 1953 (Rare), 1964. The early sets average Very Fine and the later sets are Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.
Lot of 25 Sets . . . . . .($1250-1750)

962 **GREAT BRITAIN. Lot of Shillings:** Charles II. 1663 (light gilt) and 1683 (Scratches, Fine); James II. 1685; William & Mary, 1693; Anne. 1708; George I. 1720; George II. 1737 and 1758; George III. 1787. Couple of the pieces have been cleaned. **Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Lot of 9 coins. . . . . .($300-350)

963 **GREAT BRITAIN. Miscellaneous lot of Minors:** Includes several types and many pieces in high grades. Mainly Victoria to George V. This lot should be carefully examined. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.**
Lot of 29 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

964 **HAWAII.** Kalakaua. **Dollar, 1883.** KM-7. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . .($300-400)

965 **HAWAII.** Kalakaua. **10 Cents, 1/4 Dollar, 1/2 Dollar, and Dollar, 1883.** KM-3,5,6,7. A few handling marks in the fields of the dollar. 1/4 Dollar and 1/2 Dollar, About Uncirculated; 10 Cents and Dollar, Extremely Fine Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($800-1000)

966 **IRELAND.** King John, C.1207-1211. **Penny, ND.** Sb-6228. Dublin. Roberd on Dive. Sun, moon and three stars in triangle. Weakness near edges. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($75-100)

967 **IRELAND.** Henry VIII, 1509-1547. **Harp Groat, ND.** henric VIII. About **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($60-80)

968 **IRELAND.** George III. **6 Shillings-Bank Dollar, 1804.** Dav-102; KM-Tn1. Bust right. Reverse: Seated figure with harp. Light circulation marks in the fields. Prooflike surfaces on both sides, possibly a proof with lovely toning. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($600-800)

969 **ISRAEL-PALESTINE. 50 Mils, 1933.** KM-6. Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . .($60-80)

970 **ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1963.** KM-39. Seafaring. Hairlines. Proof. . . . . .($150-175)

971 **ISRAEL. 5 Pounds, 1963.** KM-39. Seafaring. Uncirculated and Proof. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($250-350)

972 **ISRAEL. 5 Pound Lot: 1959, 1961 (2 pieces Proof and Unc), 1964.** KM-23, 33,43. Balance. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($100-125)

973 **ISRAEL. Commemorative 1 and 5 Pound Set:** 1/2 Shekel, 1961 and 1962; 1 Pound's: Light, Degenaia, Szold, Heroism, Italian and African Lamp; 5 Pounds: 1958-1967. In custom plastic holder. **Proof's.** Lot of 18 coins. . . . . .($500-750)

974 **ISRAEL.** Bank Leumi Le-Israel B.M. **Currency 50 Pounds, ND (1952).** Pick-23a. Tiny corner fold at the upper right corner. Rare. **Crisp Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($600-800)

975 **ISRAEL. Currency Lot:** Israel Government. 250 Pruta, ND (1953). Pick-13b. Aleph series w/o monorah. 2 Notes. Uncirculated; PALESTINE. 1 Pound, 1939. Pick-7c. Green and black. Dome on the Rock at left. One note with slight corner fold in the upper right. 2 Notes About Uncirculated. Lot of 4 Notes. . . . . .($500-700)

976 **ITALY-GENOA. Silver Denari, ND (ca.1139-1339AD).** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($75-100)

977 **ITALY-LOMBARDY.** Provisional Government. **5 Lire, 1848.** Dav-206; Cr-22.3. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($100-125)

978 **ITALY-MILAN.** Philipp II. **Ducatone, 1582.** Dav-8309. Bust right dividing date. Reverse: Crowned arms of Milan. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($175-225)

979 **ITALY-NAPLES & SICILY.** Ferdinando IV. **Piastra of 120 Grana, 1796** Dav-1409; C-66b. Scarce this nice. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . .($300-400)

980 **ITALY-PAPAL STATES.** Clement X. **Scudo, 1675.** Dav-4080. Arms. Reverse: Holy door. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($275-325)

981 **ITALY.** Victor Emmanuel III. **20 Lire, 1928.** Dav-146; KM-70; Y-75. 10th Anniversary to the end of World War I. **ANACS graded About Uncirculated 53.** . . . . . .($200-250)

982 **ITALY. 20 Lire, 1928.** KM-70; Y-75. 10th Anniversary end of World War I. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($100-125)

983 **LIEGE.** Maximilian. **Patagon, 1666.** Dav-4294. Considerable luster. Extremely Fine. .....($300-350)

984 **MAURITIUS-ISLE DE FRANCE.** Napoleon Bonaparte. **10 Livres, 1810.** Dav-37; KM-1; Gad-1. Crowned eagle. Reverse: Value in wreath. Typical weakness in centers and a few small marks on the reverse. Scarce. Very Fine. .....($300-400)

985 **NETHERLANDS-GELDERS. Silver Rider (Ducaton), 1734.** Dav-1824. Knight on horseback. Salvaged with moderate corrosion. Extremely Fine. .....($75-100)

986 **PHILIPPINES. Proof Set: 1/2 Centavo thru Peos, 1903.** KM-162-168. Silver deeply toned with minor hairlines. An attractive matching set. **Proof.** Lot of 7 coins. .....($300-400)

Ex Wayte Raymond Sale, Dec 1977, Lot 2841.

987 **PHILIPPINES. Proof Set: 1/2 Centavo thru Peso, 1903.** KM-162-168. Silver lightly toned with a few light hairlines. **Proof.** Lot of 7 coins. .....($300-400)

988 **PHILIPPINES.** 20 Centavos, 1903-S. KM-166. Uncirculated; 50 Centavos, 1903. KM-167. Prooflike, About Uncirculated Lot of 2 coins. .($125-150)

989 **PHILIPPINES. Mule Error: 5 Centavos, 1918-S.** KM-173. Mule: Obverse of 5 Centavos (KM-164) and reverse of 20 Centavos (KM-170). Rare. **About** Uncirculated. .....($500-UP)

990 **PORTUGAL.** Sebastiao I, 1557-1578. Tostao, ND. Lisbon mint. (2 pieces); Afonso VI, 1656-1667. Tostao, ND. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($250-300)

991 **PORTUGAL.** Philip II, 1598-1621. Tostao, ND-B; Joao IV. Tostao, 1641. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($100-150)

992 **PORTUGAL. Mixed Group of Silver 50 and 80 Reis Silver.** Two are holded. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. .....($50-100)

993 **RUSSIA.** Alexei Michailovitch, 1645-1676. **Novodel Jefimok Ruble, 165**4 Reichel-715. Czar on horseback with scepter. Reverse: Eagle in square, decorated border. Novodel of the first crown of Russia. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($1000-1250

994 **RUSSIA.** Peter I. **Poltina, 1705.** Sev-161; Uzd-473. Attractive and very elusive in nice grade. **Very Fine.** .....($300-350

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 94.

995 **RUSSIA.** Peter I. **Poltina, 1707 (Cyrillic date).** Sev-227; Uzd-494 Cleaned. Very Fine. .....($250-300)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 100.

996 **RUSSIA.** Peter I. **Poltina, 1721.** Sev-493; Uzd-577. Well struck, scarce this nice. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($300-400)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 108.

997 **RUSSIA.** Peter II. **Ruble, 1727 (Moscow).** Dav-1667; Sev-927. Cleaned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($350-400)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91. Lot 175.

998 **RUSSIA.** Peter II. **Ruble, 1729 (Moscow).** Dav-1669; Sev-1013. Variety with sash across bust. **Very Fine.** .....($250-300)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 181.

999 **RUSSIA.** Anna. **Polupoltinnik, 1739.** H-33; Sev-1291. Planchet lamination in bust. Very Scarce. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($225-275)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 229.

1000 **RUSSIA.** Elizabeth. **Ruble, 1742** (ММД). Dav-1678; Sev-1407. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($400-500)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 257.

1001 **RUSSIA.** Elizabeth. **Ruble, 1753-IM** (СПЬ). Dav-1677; Sev-1605. Lustrous. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($225-275)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 299.

1002 **RUSSIA.** Elizabeth. **Polupoltinnik, 1751** (ММД). H-73; Sev-1559. **Choice Very Fine.** .....($125-150)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 350.

1003 **RUSSIA.** Catherine II. **Ruble, 1775-ОЛ** (СПЬ). Dav-1684; Sev-2103. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($300-350)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 474.

1004 **RUSSIA.** Catherine II. **4 Kopecks, 1796.** B-23. Edge-1. 39.16 mm. 40.57 grams. The Cipher series. **Very Fine.** .....($250-300)

1005 **RUSSIA.** Paul I. **Ruble, 1798-Mb** (CM). Dav-1688; Sev-2429. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($400-500)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 626.

1006 **RUSSIA.** Paul I. **Poltina, 1798-Mb** (CM). H-199; Sev-2422. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($225-275)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 643.

1007 **RUSSIA.** Alexander I. **Ruble, 1808-MK** (СПЬ). Dav-280; Sev-2584. Beautifully struck and fully lustrous. Minor planchet lamination. **About Uncirculated.** .....($600-800)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 726.

1008 **RUSSIA.** Alexander I. **Ruble, 1814-ПС** (СПЬ). Dav-281; Sev-2681 variety. Fully struck with lightly brushed surface. **Uncirculated.** ..($300-400)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 737.

1009 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Ruble, 1839.** Dav-288; Sev-3303. Borodi Monument commemorative. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($400-50

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 923.

1010 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Marriage Ruble, 1841-НГ** (СПЬ). Dav-288a; Se 3370. Reeded edge. Commemorating the wedding of Czarevitch Alexanc to Maria Alexandrovna of Hesse-Darmstadt. Toned. Rare. **Choice Extreme Fine.** .....($900-110

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 932.

1011 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Ruble, 1844-KЬ** (СПЬ). Dav-283;; Sev-3457. Ton with minimal hairlines. **Choice Proof.** .....($1500-180

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 941.

1012 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Ruble, 1844-MW (Warsaw).** Dav-283; Sev-346 **Uncirculated.** .....($225-27

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 942.

013 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Ruble, 1849-ПА** (СПЬ). Dav-283; Sev-3557. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($500-600)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 957.

014 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Ruble, 1850-ПА** (СПЬ). Dav-283; Sev-3572. Prooflike with light handling. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 963.

015 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Ruble, 1851-ПА** (СПЬ). Dav-283; Sev-3585. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($300-350)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 965.

016 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Ruble, 1852-ПА** (СПЬ). Dav-283; Sev-3598. Prooflike. **Extremely Fine.** .....($60-80)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 971.

017 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Ruble, 1853-НІ** (СПЬ). Dav-293; Sev-3613. Prooflike. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($175-225)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 974.

018 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Poltina, 1845-КЬ** (СПЬ). H-327; Sev-3477. Lightly cleaned on reverse. Rare. **Proof.** .....($250-300)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1001.

1019 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Poltina, 1849-ПА** (СПЬ). H-327; Sev-3554. Tiny rim flaw. **Uncirculated.** .....($125-175)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1012.

1020 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Poltina, 1851-ПА** (СПЬ). H-327; Sev-3582. Prooflike. **About Uncirculated.** .....($60-80)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1019.

1021 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Poltina, 1852-ПА** (СПЬ). H-327; Sev-3596. Tiny rim nick. **Uncirculated.** .....($75-100)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1021.

1022 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Poltina, 1852-ПА** (СПЬ). H-327; Sev-3596. Moderate handling. **About Uncirculated.** .....($50-75)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1022.

1023 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Poltina, 1852-ПА** (СПЬ). H-327; Sev-3596. Rim nick. **About Uncirculated.** .....($50-75)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1023.

1024 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **25 Kopecks, 1827-НГ** (СПЬ). H-321; Sev-2902. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($125-150)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1028.

1025 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **25 Kopecks, 1830-НГ** (СПЬ). H-327; Sev-2953. Deeply toned. **About Uncirculated.** .....($175-225)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1031.

1026 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **25 Kopecks, 1832-НГ** (СПЬ). H-322; Sev-2998. Light hairlines, toned. Rare. **Proof.** .....($275-325)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1033.

1027 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **25 Kopecks, 1832-НГ** (СПЬ). H-322; Sev-2998. Toned. Scarce. **Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1034.

1028 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **25 Kopecks, 1838-НГ** (СПЬ). H-322; Sev-3260. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($100-150)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1041.

1029 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **25 Kopecks, 1839-НГ** (СПЬ). H-322; Sev-3289. Lightly hairlined. Rare. **Proof.** .....($250-300)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1042.

1030 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **25 Kopecks, 1847-ПА** (СПЬ). H-322; Sev-3514. Light field marks. **Uncirculated.** .....($50-75)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1045.

1031 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **25 Kopecks, 1848-HI** (СПЬ). H-322; Sev-3535. **About Uncirculated.** .....($40-50)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1049.

1032 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **25 Kopecks, 1849-ПА** (СПЬ). H-322; Sev-3553. Beautifully toned and prooflike. **Uncirculated.** .....($125-150)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1050.

1033 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **25 Kopecks, 1850-ПА** (СПЬ). H-322; Sev-3566. Light hairlines. **Brilliant Proof.** .....($300-350)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1053.

1034 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **25 Kopecks, 1850-ПА** (СПЬ). H-322; Sev-3566. Toned, prooflike. **About Uncirculated.** .....($50-70)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1054.

1035 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **25 Kopecks, 1853-HI** (СПЬ). H-322; Sev-3607. Prooflike. **About Uncirculated.** .....($50-60)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1057.

1036 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **20 Kopecks, 1826-НГ** (СПЬ). H-318; Sev-2889. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($125-150)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1060.

1037 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **20 Kopecks, 1829-НГ** (СПЬ). H-318; Sev-2926. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1061.

1038 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **20 Kopecks, 1830-НГ** (СПЬ). H-318; Sev-2948. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($125-175)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1064.

1039 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **20 Kopecks, 1838-НГ** (СПЬ). H-319; Sev-325 Beautifully toned. **Proof.** .....($450-55

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1066

1040 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **10 Kopecks, 1826-НГ** (СПЬ). H-311; Sev-287 First type eagle with wings up. Very Scarce. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($200-250

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1068.

1041 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **10 Kopecks, 1849-ПА** (СПЬ). H-313; Sev-354 **Choice Uncirculated.** .....($50-60

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1073.

1042 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **5 Kopecks, 1831-НГ** (СПЬ). H-309; Sev-296 **About Uncirculated.** .....($100-125

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1077.

1043 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **5 Kopecks, 1832-НГ** (СПЬ). H-310; Sev-298 Toned. **Uncirculated.** .....($100-125

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1078.

1044 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **5 Kopecks, 1833-НГ** (СПЬ). H-310; Sev-300 Toned. **Uncirculated.** .....($40-50

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1079.

1045 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Lot of Silver 5 Kopecks: 1826, 1827, 1830, 1831** H-309. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. .....($100-125

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1113.

1046 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas I. **Lot of Silver 5 Kopecks: 1826 (5 pieces), 1827 (pieces), 1830 (2 pieces), 1831 (2 pieces).** Some with handling marks. Ver **Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 13 coins. .....($200-250

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1114.

1047 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Ruble, 1858-ФЬ** (СПЬ). Dav-283; Sev-366 Scarce. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** .....($75-100

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1132.

1048 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Ruble, 1859-ФЬ** (СПЬ). Dav-289; Sev-3679. Ve Rare. **Extremely Fine.** .....($600-800

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1135.

049 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Ruble, 1864-НФ** (СПЬ). Dav-289; Sev-3751. Hairlined. Rare. **About Uncirculated.** .....($450-550)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1147.

050 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Ruble, 1868-НІ** (СПЬ). Dav-289; Sev-3786. Lightly toned, prooflike. **About Uncirculated.** .....($125-175)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1158.

051 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Ruble, 1875-НІ** (СПЬ). Dav-289; Sev-3849. Brilliant. **Choice Uncirculated.** .....($300-400)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1167.

052 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Ruble, 1877-НІ** (СПЬ). Dav-289; Sev-3876. **Uncirculated.** .....($175-225)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1173.

053 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Ruble, 1879-НФ** (СПЬ). Dav-289; Sev-3896. Tiny rim nick. **About Uncirculated.** .....($100-125)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1181.

054 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Ruble, 1879-НФ** (СПЬ). Dav-289; Sev-3896. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($100-125)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1183.

055 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Ruble, 1880-НФ** (СПЬ). Dav-289; Sev-3903. Brilliant. Scarce date. **Uncirculated.** .....($275-325)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1184.

056 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1855-НІ** (СПЬ). H-399; Sev-3637. Prooflike and toned. **Uncirculated.** .....($175-225)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1188.

1057 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1855-НІ** (СПЬ). H-399; Sev-3637. Light handling and toned. **Uncirculated.** .....($225-275)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1190.

1058 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1855-НІ** (СПЬ). H-399; Sev-3637. Light handling. **Uncirculated.** .....($75-100)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1192.

1059 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1856-ФЬ** (СПЬ). Y-17; Sev-3643. Prooflike with a few contact marks. **Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1195.

1060 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1857-ФЬ** (СПЬ). Y-17; Sev-3652. With a few light rim marks. **Uncirculated.** .....($75-100)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1198.

1061 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1857-ФЬ** (СПЬ). Y-17; H-399; Sev-3652. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($50-75)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1199.

1062 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1858-ФЬ** (СПЬ). Y-17; Sev-3661. Prooflike with a few hairlines on reverse. **Uncirculated.** .....($125-175)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1201.

1063 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1858-ФЬ** (СПЬ). Y-17; Sev-3661. Prooflike. **About Uncirculated.** .....($75-100)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1202.

1064 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1859-АМ (CGM).** Y-24; Sev-3678. Small crown. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.** .....($75-100)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1203.

1065 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1860-ФЬ** (СПЬ). H-399; Sev-3691. Prooflike. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($125-150)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1210.

1066 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1860-ФЬ** (СПЬ). H-399; Sev-3691. Minor rim nick. Prooflike and toned. **About Uncirculated.** ...($150-200)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1211.

1067 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1861-ФЬ** (СПЬ). Y-24; Sev-3725. Minor rim nick. Scarce. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** ....($125-150)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1214.

1068 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1861-ФЬ** (СПЬ). Y-24; Sev-3725. Minor rim nicks. Scarce. **Extremely Fine** .....($125-150)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1215.

1069 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1862-МН** (СПЬ). Y-24; Sev-3734. Toned. Very Scarce. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($175-225)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1216.

1070 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1864-НФ** (СПЬ). Y-24; Sev-3750. Brilliant surfaces with reverse hairlines from cleaning. Rare. **Proof.** .....($400-500)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1219.

1071 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1866-НІ** (СПЬ). Y-24; Sev-3770. Prooflike with heavy scuffing on reverse. Rare assayer of very scarce date. **About Uncirculated.** .....($500-600)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1222.

1072 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1866-НФ** (СПЬ). Y-24; Sev-3769. Prooflike and beautifully toned. Very Scarce. **About Uncirculated.** .....($400-500)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1223.

1073 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1866-НФ** (СПЬ). Y-24; Sev-3769. Toned. Very Scarce. **Extremely Fine.** .....($150-200)

1074 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1867-НІ** (СПЬ). Y-24; Sev-3778. Prooflike with heavily hairlined reverse. Scarce date. **About Uncirculated.** ($150-175)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1226.

1075 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1867-НІ** (СПЬ). Y-24; Sev-3778. Cleaned. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine.** .....($75-100)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1227.

1076 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1870-НІ** (СПЬ). Y-24; Sev-3803. Mintage of only 6,000 pieces. Scratch in field. Rare date. **About Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1230.

1077 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1870-НІ** (СПЬ). Y-24; Sev-3803. Mintage of only 6,000 pieces. Rare date. **Extremely Fine.** .....($150-200)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1231.

1078 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1871-НІ** (СПЬ). Y-24; Sev-3816. Scuffed in fields and with prooflike surfaces. Very Scarce. **About Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1232.

1079 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1872-НІ** (СПЬ). Y-24; Sev-3824. Rar date, mintage of only 22,000 pieces. Attractively toned with hairline reverse. **Proof.** .....($350-450

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1235.

1080 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1873-НІ** (СПЬ). Y-24; Sev-3832. Ver scarce date. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($200-250

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1240.

1081 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1873-НІ** (СПЬ). Y-24; Sev-3832 **Extremely Fine.** .....($100-125

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1241.

1082 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1873-НІ** (СПЬ). Y-24; Sev-3832. Abou **Extremely Fine.** .....($75-100

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1242.

1083 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1875-НІ** (СПЬ). Y-24; Sev-3848. Mintag of only 14,000 pieces. Prooflike, reverse cleaned. Very scarce date. Abou **Uncirculated.** .....($175-225

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1246.

1084 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1877-НІ** (СПЬ). Y-24; Sev-3874. Fiel marks. **About Uncirculated.** .....($60-80

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1252.

1085 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1880-НФ** (СПЬ). Y-24; Sev-3902 Beautifully toned with a few contact marks on reverse. Scarce date. Abou **Uncirculated.** .....($125-150

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1253.

1086 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **Poltina, 1880-НФ** (СПЬ). Y-24; Sev-3902. Choic **Extremely Fine.** .....($75-100

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1254.

1087 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **25 Kopecks, 1855-НІ** (СПЬ). H-396; Sev-363 Prooflike. **Uncirculated.** .....($125-150

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1256.

1088 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **25 Kopecks, 1866-НІ** (СПЬ). Y-23; Sev-377 Prooflike. Scarce date. **Choice Uncirculated.** .....($250-300

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1261.

1089 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **25 Kopecks, 1871-HI** (СПЬ). Y-23; Sev-3815. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** .....($75-100)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1264.

1090 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **25 Kopecks, 1875-HI** (СПЬ). Y-23; Sev-3846. Toned and scarce. **About Uncirculated.** .....($200-250)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1269.

1091 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **25 Kopecks, 1877-HΦ** (СПЬ). Y-23; Sev-3871. Prooflike. **Choice Uncirculated.** .....($125-150)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1270.

1092 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **25 Kopecks, 1878-HΦ** (СПЬ). Y-23; Sev-3887. Rare variety with "1/4" in legend turned 90 degrees. Reverse field scrape. **Uncirculated.** .....($100-125)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1272.

1093 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **25 Kopecks, 1879-HΦ** (СПЬ). Y-23; Sev-3894. Scarce. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($75-100)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1274.

1094 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **25 Kopecks, 1880-HΦ** (СПЬ). Y-23; Sev-3901. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($100-125)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1276.

1095 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **25 Kopecks, 1880-HΦ** (СПЬ). Y-23; Sev-3901. **About Uncirculated.** .....($75-100)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1277.

1096 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **25 Kopecks, 1880-HΦ** (СПЬ). Y-23; Sev-3901. **About Uncirculated.** .....($75-100)

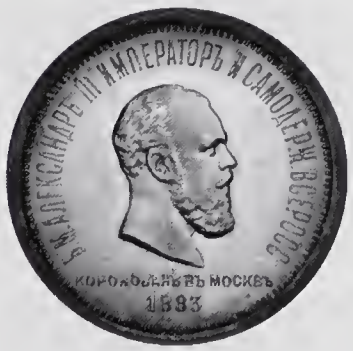
Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1278.

1097 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **5 Kopecks, 1867** (СПЬ). Y-12; B-230. Later striking. **Choice Uncirculated.** .....($250-300)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1285.

1098 **RUSSIA.** Alexander II. **5 Kopecks, 1868** (СПЬ). Y-12; B-232. Light toning, prooflike. **Uncirculated.** .....($50-60)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1286.



1099 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **Coronation Ruble, 1883.** Dav-291; Sev-3939. With superb fields and just a few contact marks on high points. Brilliant. **Uncirculated.** .....($300-350)

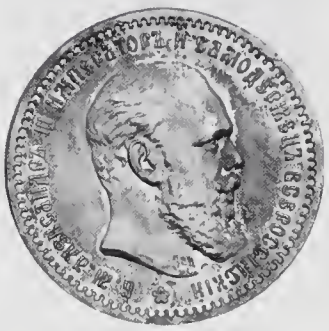
Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1332.

1100 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **Ruble, 1886-АГ.** Dav-292; Sev-3968. Cleaned. **About Uncirculated.** .....($75-100)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1346.

1101 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **Ruble, 1888-АГ.** Dav-292; Sev-3984. Beautifully toned, minimal hairlines. Extremely Rare. **Proof.** .....($1750-2000)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1348.

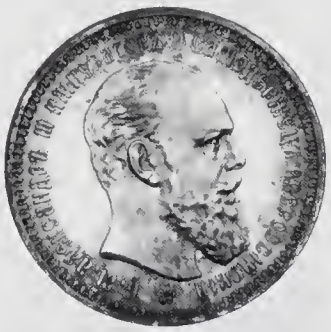


1102 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **Ruble, 1890-АГ.** Dav-292; Sev-3998. Lightly toned. Scarce date. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($350-400)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1351.

1103 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **Ruble, 1891-АГ.** Dav-292; Sev-4005. **About Uncirculated.** .....($200-250)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1352.



1104 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **Ruble, 1892-АГ.** Dav-292; Sev-4010. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($300-350)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1355.

1105 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **Ruble, 1893-АГ.** Dav-292; Sev-4017. Lightly brushed surfaces. Very Rare. **Proof.** .....($750-1000)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1358.

1106 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **Ruble, 1893**-АГ. Dav-292; Sev-4017. Brilliant surfaces with light peripheral toning. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . .($600-800)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1359.

1107 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **50 Kopecks, 1887**-АГ. Y-45; Sev-3975. Lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($300-350)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1372.

1108 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **25 Kopecks, 1886**-АГ. Y-44; Sev-3960. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($125-150)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1399.

1109 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **25 Kopecks, 1886**-АГ. Y-44; Sev-3960. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($125-150)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1400.

1110 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **25 Kopecks, 1887**-АГ. Y-44; Sev-3974. Prooflike with nice toning. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($125-150)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1402.

1111 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **25 Kopecks, 1887**-АГ. Y-44; Sev-3974. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($100-125)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1404.

1112 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **25 Kopecks, 1889**-АГ. Y-44; Sev-3989. Only 1,002 pieces struck. Toned. Extremely Rare date.
Choice Proof. . . . . . .($1300-UP)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1407.

1113 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **25 Kopecks, 1890**-АГ. Y-44; Sev-3996. Toned. Rare. Extremely Fine. . . . . .($200-250)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1409.

1114 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **25 Kopecks, 1891**-АГ. Y-44; Sev-4003. Prooflike. Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($250-300)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1412.

1115 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **25 Kopecks, 1891**-АГ. Y-44; Sev-4003. Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($150-200)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1413.

1116 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **25 Kopecks, 1893**-АГ. Y-44; Sev-4015. Attractively toned with moderate hairlines. Very Rare. **Proof.** .($400-500)

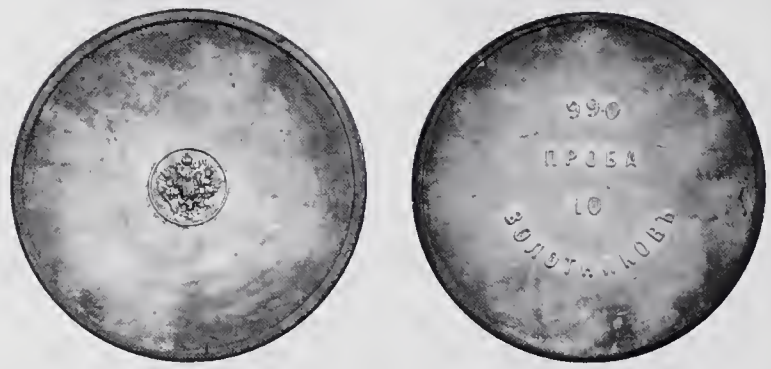
Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1416.

1117 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **25 Kopecks, 1893**-АГ. Y-44; Sev-4015. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($150-175)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1419.

1118 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **20 Kopecks, 1882**-НФ (СПЬ). Y-22; Sev-3019. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . .($350-450)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1423.



1119 **RUSSIA.** Alexander III. **10 Zolotniks Mining Ingot, ND (c.1880-1900).** Spassky-p.213; Sev-4206. Silver separated from gold ore supplied to the government was returned to the miners in this form. Tiny rim rick. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($500-600)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1429.

1120 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **Ruble, 1898-АГ**. Dav-293; Sev-4050; Y-59. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($200-250)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1466.

1121 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **Ruble, 1899 * * (Brussels).** Dav-293; Sev-4068; Y-59. Brilliant. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($350-450)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1477.

1122 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **Ruble, 1900-ФЗ**. Dav-293; Sev-4080; Y-59. Scarce. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($225-275)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1479.

1123 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **Ruble, 1901-ФЗ**. Dav-293; Sev-4093; Y-59. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($225-275)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1483.

1124 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **Ruble, 1901-ФЗ**. Dav-293; Sev-4093; Y-59. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($225-275)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1484.

1125 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **Ruble, 1906-Зb**. Dav-293; Sev-4124; Y-59. Subdued toning with a few dark tone spots on reverse. Scarce date. Proof. . . . . .($1250-1500)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1495.

1126 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **Ruble, 1910-Зb**. Dav-293; Sev-4146; Y-59. Toned with moderate handling. **Proof.** . . . . . .($750-1000)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1502.

1127 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **Ruble, 1911-Зb**. Dav-293; Sev-4152; Y-59. Rare this nice. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($400-500)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1506.

1128 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **Ruble, 1912-Зb**. Dav-296; Sev-4164; Y-68. Defeat of Napoleon commemorative. Brilliant. **Choice Uncirculated.** . .($500-600)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1513.

1129 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **Ruble, 1912-Зb**. Dav-297; Sev-4165; Y-69. Alexander III Monument commemorative. Only 900 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1500-1750)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1514.

1130 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **50 Kopecks, 1895-АГ**. Sev-4025; Y-58. Several high grade pieces. **Good to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins. . . .($100-150)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1539.

1131 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **50 Kopecks, 1896 * (Paris).** Sev-4031; Y-58. Lustrous. Very Scarce. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($125-150)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1541.

1132 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **50 Kopecks, 1897 * (Paris).** Sev-4041; Y-58. **Choice About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** .....($125-150)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1543.

1133 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **50 Kopecks, 1902-AP.** Sev-4100; Y-58. Lightly toned with moderate contact marks and hairlines. Rare date. **Proof.** .....($300-400)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1554.

1134 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **50 Kopecks, 1908-3b.** Sev-4134; Y-58. Toned with moderate handling. Very Scarce date. **Proof.** .....($400-500)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1568.

1135 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **50 Kopecks, 1909-3b.** Sev-4140; Y-58. With moderate handling marks. **Proof.** .....($300-400)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1571.

1136 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **50 Kopecks, 1911-3b.** Sev-4151; Y-58. **Very Fine to Choice About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($75-100)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1579.

1137 **RUSSIA.** Nicholas II. **50 Kopecks, 1913-3b.** Sev-4175; Y-58. Toned with scuffing and tiny rim nicks. **Proof.** .....($125-150)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1593.

1138 **RUSSIA.** Soviet Union. **Ruble, 1921-АГ.** Dav-300; Y-84. **Choice Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($50-75)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1694.

1139 **RUSSIA.** Soviet Union. **Ruble, 1922-ПЛ.** Dav-300; Y-49. Scarce date. Toned with a few light field marks. **Proof.** .....($300-400)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1698.

1140 **RUSSIA.** Soviet Union. **Ruble, 1922-ПЛ.** Dav-300; Y-84. Scarce date, Lightly toned with a few field marks. **Proof.** .....($300-400)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1699.

1141 **RUSSIA.** Soviet Union. **Ruble, 1924-ПЛ.** Dav-301; Y-90. **Choice Uncirculated.** .....($100-125)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1705.

1142 **RUSSIA.** Soviet Union. **Ruble, 1924-ПЛ.** Dav-301; Y-90. **Choice About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($60-80)

Ex Goodman Sale, 2/91, Lot 1706.

1143 **RUSSIA-SIBERIA.** Catherine II, The Great. **Novodel 5 Kopecks, 1764 4 over 3.** cf. Uzd-4245; cf. Brekke 452; cf.GM 699. Plain edge. Early strike. Crowned royal cypher. Reverse: Arms of Siberia. Some original mint lustre. Extremely Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($400-600)

Ex Hermitage Duplicates, Hess, 25 April 1932; Peus 5/85, lot 1043; Fuchs, Sotheby's 4/96 lot 459.

1772 NOVODEL SET

1144 **RUSSIA-SIBERIA.** Catherine II, The Great. **Novodel Set: 10, 5, 2, 1 Kopecks, denga and polushka, 1772 (Kolyvan mint).** Uzd. 4292-4297; Br. 511, 471, 433, 399, 365, 333. All with grained edge. Most pieces with considerable mint luster, Extremely rare as a set. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.

Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($1750-UP)

Ex Fuch's Collection, Sotheby's, 4/96 lot 474.

1145 **SCOTLAND.** David II, 1329-1371. **Groat, ND.** Edinburgh mint. Nice Fine. . . . . .($50-75)

1146 **SCOTLAND.** Charles I, 1625-1649. **Twenty Pence, ND.** Sb-5581. Flaw by nose on obverse. Tonded. About Extremely Fine. . . . . .($125-150)

1147 **SCOTLAND.** James VIII (The Old Pretender), 1688-1766. **Uniface Silver Electro Crown, 1709.** As S-5730. Uniface silver electro strikings of Obverse and Reverse designs. Plain edges. Uniface sides of both pieces stamped in circle "Charles Ready". Obverse, bust right. Reverse: Crowned oval shield. This is a silver electro striking of a Unique crown. Very Rare. Extremely Fine. .....($1500-UP)

Ex Virgil Brand Collection.

1148 **SIERRA LEONE. 1 Cent, 1791.** KM-1. Proof. .....($75-100)

1149 **SIERRA LEONE. 1 Penny, 1791.** KM-2.1. Uncirculated. ...($75-100)

1150 **SIERRA LEONE. 1 Cent and 1 Penny, 1791.** KM-1; 2.2. About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. .....($125-150)

1151 **SIERRA LEONE. 1 Cent and 1 Penny, 1791.** KM-1, 2.1. Proof. Lot of 2 coins. .....($150-200)

1152 **SIERRA LEONE. 1 Cent and 1 Penny, 1791.** KM-1; 2.2. Light handling. Proof. Lot of 2 coins. .....($125-175)

1153 **SIRRA LEONE. 1 Cent and 1 Penny, 1791.** KM-1, 2.2. About Uncirculated. Lot of 2 coins. .....($125-150)

1154 **SIERRA LEONE. 10 Cents, 1791.** KM-3. Light hairlines. Proof. .....($200-250)

1155 **SIERRA LEONE. 10 Cents, 1791.** KM-3. Light hairlines. Proof. .....($200-250)

1156 **SIERRA LEONE. 10 Cents, 1791.** KM-3. Semi prooflike, tone Uncirculated. .....($175-225

1157 **SIERRA LEONE. 10 Cents, 1791.** KM-3. Semi prooflike, tone Uncirculated. .....($175-225

1158 **SIERRA LEONE. 10 Cents, 1791.** KM-3. Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($75-100

1159 **SIERRA LEONE. 10 Cents, 1796.** KM-3. Choice Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($125-150

1160 **SIERRA LEONE. 10 Cents, 1791 and 1796.** KM-3. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($100-125

1161 **SIERRA LEONE. 10 Cents, 1791 and 1796.** KM-3. Surface marks. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($100-125

1162 **SIERRA LEONE. 10 Cents, 1805.** KM-3. Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. .....($175-225

1163 **SIERRA LEONE. 20 Cents, 1791.** KM-4a. Copper striking. Proof. .....($225-275)

1164 **SIERRA LEONE. 20 Cents, 1791.** KM-4a. Copper striking. Minor contac marks. Proof. .....($200-250)

1165 **SIERRA LEONE. 20 Cents, 1791.** KM-4. Choice Extremely Fine. .....($200-250)

1166 **SIERRA LEONE. 50 Cents, 1791.** KM-5a. Copper striking. Light hai lines. Proof. .....($275-325

67 **SIERRA LEONE. 50 Cents, 1791.** KM-5a. Copper striking. Minor contact marks. Proof. .....($275-325)

68 **SIERRA LEONE. 50 Cents, 1791.** KM-5. Light scratches. Very Fine. .....($150-200)

69 **SIERRA LEONE. 50 Cents, 1791.** KM-5. Very Fine. .....($150-200)

70 **SIERRA LEONE. Dollar (100 Cents), 1791.** KM-6a. Copper striking. Lion. Reverse: Clasped hands. Attractive. Proof. .....($400-500)

71 **SIERRA LEONE. Dollar (100 Cents), 1791.** Dav-57; KM-6. Lion. Reverse: Clasped hands. Toned. Choice Very Fine. .....($400-500)

72 **SIERRA LEONE. Dollar (100 Cents), 1791.** DAv-57; KM-6. Very Fine. .....($400-500)

1173 **SIERRA LEONE. Dollar (100 Cents), 1791.** Dav-57; KM-6. Very Fine. .....($400-500)

1174 **SIERRA LEONE. Dollar (100 Cents), 1791.** Dav-57; KM-6. Light surface hairlines on reverse. Very Fine. .....($400-500)

1175 **SIERRA LEONE. Dollar (100 Cents), 1791.** Dav-57; KM-6. Edge bruise. About Very Fine. .....($300-350)

1176 **SOUTH AFRICA.** Orange Free State. **Pattern 1 Penny, 1888.** KM-Pn9. Bronze. Uncirculated. .....($125-150)

1177 **SOUTH AFRICA. Pattern 2 Pence, 1874.** KM-Pn5. Bronze. Uncirculated. .....($125-150)

1178 **SOUTH AFRICA. Pattern Lot:** CAPE. Pattern 1 Penny, ND (1890). KM-Pn6;CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. Pattern 1 Penny, 1889. KM-Pn1; SOUTH AFRICA. Pattern 2 Pence, 1874. KM-Pn5. All the pieces are with surface pitting. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($150-200)

1179 **SOUTH AFRICA. Crown Collection, 1892-1964.** 5 Shillings: 1892 (Single shaft, Very Fine), 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959 (Rare date), 1960; 50 Cents: 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964. Housed in a custom plastic holder. Balance of Set, **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 19 coins. .....($300-400)

1180 **SPAIN.** Enrique II, 1368-1379. **1 Real, ND (Burgos).** Very Fine. .....($150-200)

1181 **SPAIN.** Enrique II, 1368-1379. **1 Real, ND (Seville).** Very Fine. .....($125-150)

1182 **SPAIN.** Fernando V & Isabel, 1469-1504. Cob 2 Reales, ND (Seville); Philip IV, 1621-1665. 4 Reales, ND (Seville); Charles II, 1665-1700. 2 Reales, ND (Seville). **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($300-350)

1182A **SPAIN.** Fernando V & Isabel, 1469-1504. **2 Reales, ND (Seville).** Rey Catolicos. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($175-225

1183 **SPAIN.** Fernando V & Isabel, 1469-1504. **1 Real Lot, ND (Seville).** Rey Catolicos. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($200-250

1183A **SPAIN.** Fernando and Isabel. **8 Reales, ND (Seville).** Dav-8470. Struc during the reign of the Grandson, Charles V, 1516-1555. Crowned arm dividing S and VIII. Reverse: Bundle of arrows with ribbons. Superbly struc for the issue and possibly one of the finest known. Virtually as struck wit traces of luster and lovely old toning. Very Rare thus. **Choice Extremely Fin** .....($2000-UP

1184 **SPAIN.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **1 and 2 Reales, ND (Seville), 4 Reales, NI (Granada).** **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($350-400

1185 **SPAIN.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **1, 2 and 4 Reales, ND (Seville).** Average **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($350-400

1186 **SPAIN.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **1 Reales, ND (3 pieces) and 2 Reales, NI (2 pieces).** **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($350-450

1187 **SPAIN.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **1/2, 1 and 2 Reales (Seville), ND.** Fine t **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($200-250

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

1188 **SPAIN.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **2 Reales, ND (Seville).** **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. .....($1000-1250)

1189 **SPAIN.** Philip III, 1598-1621. **1 Real, ND (Seveille); 2 Reales, ND (Granada) and 2 Reales, ND (Seville).** Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. .....($250-300)

1190 **SPAIN.** Philip III. **1/2 Groat's, 1611 (2 pieces), 1612.** Bust right. Reverse: Arms. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. ($200-250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

1191 **SPAIN.** Philip III and IV. **1/2 Groat (Segovia) Lot: 1621, 1627P (3 pieces), 1633R, 1651BR, 1664BR.** Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 7 coins. .....($300-400)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE

1192 **SPAIN.** Philip V. **1 Real, 1707Y (Segovia, 2 pieces); 2 Reales, 1708Y (Segovia), 1718J (2 pieces), 1721F.** Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($250-300)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

1193 **SPAIN.** Philip V. 1/2 Real's: 1732PA, 1738PJ, 1738JF, 1746AJ; 1 Reales: 1732PA (2 pieces), 1733PA (2 pieces), 1738PJ (2 pieces), 1723A. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 11 coins. . . . . .($300-500)

1194 **SPAIN.** Philip V. 1/2 Real's, 1735-JF (Madrid) and 1738-JF (Madrid); Ferdinand VI. 1 Real, 1748-JB (Madrid). **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($125-175)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

1195 **SPAIN.** Ferdinand VI. 1/2 Real's: 1752JB (2 pieces); 1 Real, 1758JB; 2 Reales, 1758JB; Charles III. 4 Reales, 1761-JP (Seville); 2 Reales, 1761JP and 1770CF; CHILE. Ferdinand VII. 1/4 Real, 1817 (Santiago). **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. . . . . .($200-300)

1196 **SPAIN.** Charles III, Pretender, 1705-1714. **2 Reales (Barcelona) Lot: 1708, 1709, 1711, 1712.** Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($150-200)

1197 **SPAIN.** Isabella II. **4 Reales, 1853 (Madrid) and 10 Reales, 1854 (Barcelona).** Y-21.2 and 22.1. **Very Fine and Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($100-125)

1198 **SWEDEN.** Chrstina. **1/2 Riksdaler, 1646.** SM-31b. Silvered and mounted. Very Good. . . . . .($100-125)

1199 **SWEDEN.** Charles XII. **Riksdaler, 1713.** Dav-1715. About Very Fine. . . . . .($300-400)

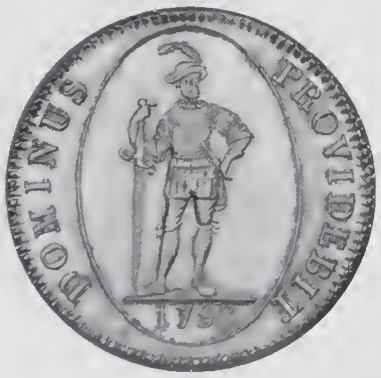
1200 **SWEDEN.** Fredrik I. **1/4 Riksdaler, 1726.** KM-261; SM-103. Appears to have been mounted, Scarce type. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . .($100-150)

1201 **SWEDEN. Small Collection, 1500's to 1800's.** This small collection of minors with a few medals starts in the 1500's. Several different rulers and types. Some scarce pieces. We strongly recommend careful examination. Sold as is, no returns. Averages Good to Fine. Lot of 93 coins. . . . .($500-UP)

1202 **SWITZERLAND-AARGAU. 20 Batzen, 1809.** Cr-9; KM-17. Light golden toning. NGC graded Mint State 66. . . . . .($400-500)

1203 **SWITZERLAND-APPENZELL. 4 Franken, 1816.** Dav-368; D.T.155; HMZ-51; KM-12. Bear and V R in wreath. Reverse: Knight standing. Toned. About Uncirculated. . . . . .($1250-1500)

1204 **SWITZERLAND-BERN. Taler, 1798.** Dav-1760; D.T.508; HMZ-217. Crowned shield. Reverse: Knight standing.
Choice About Uncirculated. . . . . .($500-700)



1205 **SWITZERLAND-BERN. Taler, 1798.** Dav-1760; D.T.509; HMZ-217; KM-164. Crowned shield. Reverse: Knight standing.
Choice Uncirculated. . . . . .($600-800)

1206 **SWITZERLAND-BERN. 4 Franken, 1823.** Dav-370; D.T.30a; HMZ 228; KM-190. Crowned shield. Reverse: Standing knight. Rare. Toned. Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . .($1200-1400)

1207 **SWITZERLAND-GLARUS. 40 Batzen, 1847.** Dav-373; KM-20. For the shooting festival at Glarus. Rare.
NGC graded About Uncirculated 58. . . . . .($2000-2500)

1208 **SWITZERLAND-GRAUBUNDEN. 4 Francs, 1842.** Dav-372; KM-17. For the Shooting festival at Chur in Graubunden.
NGC graded Extremely Fine 40. . . . . .($500-700)

1209 **SWITZERLAND-ST. GALLEN. Taler, 1620.** Dav-4677. Standing bear. Faint adjustments. Above average strike. Very Fine. . . . . .($150-200)

210 **SWITZERLAND-VAUD. 40 Batzen, 1812.** Dav-362; D.T. 222;; HMZ-1003; KM-17. Wreath, shield in sprays and date. Reverse: Knight standing. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($700-1000)

211 **SWITZERLAND-VAUD. 40 Batzen, 1812.** Dav-362; Cr-10; KM-17. Mintage of only 2,485 pieces. Lightly cleaned.
Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . . . .($300-400)

212 **SWITZERLAND-ZURICH. 40 Batzen, 1813-B.** Dav-366; Cr-59a; D.T.18; HMZ-1172. Wreath and shield. Reverse: Legend.
Brilliant Uncirculated. . . . . . .($400-500)

213 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1855.** Dav-377; KM-S3. For the Federal Shooting Festival at Solothurn. Only 3,000 pieces struck. Rare.
Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . . . .($800-1000)

1214 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Franken, 1857.** Dav-378; KM-S4. For the Federal shooting festival at Bern. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($200-250)

1215 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Franken, 1859.** Dav-379; KM-S5. For the Federal shooting festival at Zurich. **NGC graded Mint State 64.** . . . .($300-400)

1216 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1861 and 1865.** Dav-380, 382; KM-S6, S8. Shooting festivals at Stanz in Nidwalden and Schaffhausen. **First Fine and second Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($175-225)

1217 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1863.** Dav-381; KM-S7. For the Federal shooting festival at La Chaux-de-Fonds in Neuchatel. **NGC graded Mint State 62.** . . . . . .($250-350)

1218 **SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs, 1867.** Dav-383; KM-S9. For the Federal shooting festival in Schwyz. Toned.
NGC graded About Uncirculated 55.. . . . . . .($200-250)

1219 **SWITZERLAND. Shooting Taler Lot: 1867, 1872, 1885.** Dav-383, 385, 391; KM-S9, S11, S17. For the Shooting festivals at Schwyz, Zurich and Bern. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($300-350)

1220 **SWITZERLAND. Group of 5 Franc Shooting Talers: 1869, 1872, 1874, 1876.** Dav-384, 385, 386, 387; KM-S10-S13. Shooting Festivals at Zug, Zurich, St.Gallen and Lusanne. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.**
Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($200-300)

1221 **SWITZERLAND. Group of 5 Franc Shooting Talers: 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885.** Dav-388-391; KM-S14-S17. Shooting festivals at Basel, Fribourg, Lugano and Bern. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.**
Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($250-350)

1222 **SWITZERLAND. 50 Francs, 1984.** KM-S22. Shooting Taler for Oberhasll. Only 200 pieces struck in proof. **Choice Proof.** . . .($200-300)

PATTERN ONE BAHT

1223 **THAILAND.** Rama V. **Pattern One Baht, (1868).** KM-Pn28 (Y-31). Struck in copper. Lightly toned.Official Royal Siamese pattern and Very Rare **Choice Proof.** .....($1000-UP)

1224 **TRANSYLVANIA.** Sigmund Bathori. **Taler, 1595.** Dav-8804. **Very Fine.** .....($350-450)

1225 **MISCELLANEOUS.** ANTIOCHIA. Denar, ND. Metcalf-326 var. Raymond Roupen, 1201-1222; GREAT BRITAIN. Henry VI. Groat, ND. gilt; PAPAL STATES. Alexander III. Testone, 1689. Ber-2179. mount trace; LITHUANIA. 1/2 Groschen, 1558. Gum-598; SPAIN. Ferdinand & Isabel. 1 Real, ND-R. Granada. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . .($200-300)

1226 **MISCELLANEOUS. Group of World Copper Patterns:** ARAUCANIE-PATAGONIE. 2 Centavos, 1874; DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. 2 Centavos, 1878; FRANCE. Essai 10 Centimes, ND-A. Charles X; HAITI. 10 Centimes, 1853; LIBERIA. 2 Cents, 1890; MADAGASCAR. 10 Centimes, 1883; PARAGUAY. 2 Cents, 1868; VENEZUELA. 2 Centavos, 1863. Some of the pieces with surface corrosion. Careful examination is recommended. **Averages Extremely Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. .....($300-400)

1227 **MISCELLANEOUS.** AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Taler, 1761. Dav-1254. Fine; GERMANY-SAXONY. Taler, 1570. Dav-9798. Very Fine; LIEGE. Ducatone, 1671. Dav-4296. Fine. Lot of 3 coins. .....($250-300)

1228 **MISCELLANEOUS.** BRITISH WEST INDIES. 1/16 Dollar, 1822. KM-1. Anchor coinage; CANADA. 50 Cents, 1919; GREAT BRITAIN. Shilling, 1887 and Florin, 1887; INDIA-MADRAS PRESIDENCY. 10 Cash, 1808. KM-319. Copper. East India Co.; NETHERLANDS-ZEELAND. 6 Stivers, 1780/70. Cr-H11. Ship; POLAND. 3 Groschen, 1594. Marienburg. Gum-1021; RUSSIA. 5 Kopeks, 1776-EM. Cr-59.3. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins. .....($200-250)

1229 **MISCELLANEOUS.** CHINA-PEI YANG. Dollar, 34th Year; COSTA RICA. 100 Colones, 1974; SPAIN. 5 Pesetas, 1888; TONGA. 5, 10 and 20 Pa'anga, 1975; WEST AFRICAN STATES. 500 Francs, 1972. Lot of 7 coins. .....($125-175)

1230 **MISCELLANEOUS. Medieval Lot:** CYPRUS. Hugh IV, 1324-1359. Silv Gros (2 pieces); FRANKISH GREECE-ACHAEA. Florent of Hainau 1289-1297. Billon Dinier Tournois. Schl XII,18. No stop mark. Averag **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($100-12

1231 **MISCELLANEOUS.** DENMARK. Rigsdaler Species, 1825FF. Cr-11 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK LUNEBERG. Taler, (1660's). Mounte MANSFELD. Taler, 1623. Well worn; NASSAU. 2 Gulden, 1847. Cr-6 GERMANY. 3 Reichsmark, 1931A. KM-73. Stein; NETHERLAND ZEELAND. Silver Rider, 1762. Countermark; SWITZERLAND-GEN VA. Silver Medal, 1851. Rim nicks. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. .....($350-400

1232 **MISCELLANEOUS.** GREENLAND. 5 Kroner, 1944. KM-9; EL SA VADOR. Peso, 1914CAM. Flan flaw; MEXICO. Pillar 8 Reales, 174 MoMF; NETHERLANDS. 1 Gulden, 1944P. KM-161.2; PHILIPPINE Peso, 1907s.; POLAND. 2 Zlote, 1925. Y-16. **Extremely Fine Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. .....($250-350

1233 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of Crowns and Minors.** Lot includes: German Bavaria. 2 Mark, 1876-D; Wurttemberg. 2 Mark, 1877F; Luxembourg. 2 Francs, 1963 (2 pieces); Plus Czechoslovakia, Italy, Germany and other cou tries. Lot of 27 coins. .....($200-300

1234 **MISCELLANEOUS. Modern World Proof Set Lot:** This lot includes se from: British Caribbean, Jersey (1957-1966), Great Britain, 1951; Ne Zealand 1953 (4 sets), Rhodesia 1955, Sierra Leone, Tonga. Plus a few mi cellaneous singles. We recommend careful examination of this lot. These se are not with boxes. This lot will be sold as is, no returns. .....($250-UP

1235 **MISCELLANEOUS.** BERMUDA, Crown, 1959, KM-13 (4 pieces NETHERLANDS ANTILLES, 2-1/2 Gilden, 1944-D; PERU, -1/2 So 1914-FG, KM-203. All choice examples. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of coins. .....($50-75

1236 **MISCELLANEOUS. World Crown and Minor Collection.** This lot co tains mainly crowns of the world after 1800. Includes coins from Lat America and Mexico, Japan, Annam Fantasy, Canada and Europe. We reom mend careful examination. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 123 coins. .....($1000-UP

1237 **MISCELLANEOUS. Group of World Crowns and Minors:** Includ counterstamp coins of Anguilla and one from the Philippines. Sold as is, r returns. Lot of 33 coins. .....($200-UP

1238 **MISCELLANEOUS. Assortment of World Crowns:** An interesting grou mainly after 1900. Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 63 coins. .....($250-UP

1239 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of World Minors:** Some scarcer material. Lot 52 coins. .....($200-UP

1240 **MISCELLANEOUS. Lot of World War I Decorations with Ribbon** Austria, Germany, Netherlands. Lot of 6 Medals. **Extremely Fine or better.** .....($100-150

1241 **MISCELLANEOUS. Odd and Curious Lot:** Spoon made fro Netherlands 2 1/2 Gulden and 1 Gulden of 1940; Pair of Knifes made fro French 5 Francs of Napoleon III and Philippi; Locket made from a Austri Maria Theresa Taler. Lot of 4 coins. .....($100-UP

End of Session One

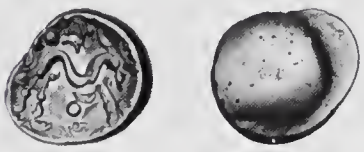
Session Two
Saturday, December 6, 1997
Promptly at 6:00 P.M.
Lot 1242 to 2437

Ancient Greek Coinage

CELTIC BRITAIN

1242 CELTIC BRITAIN. The Ambiani c. 65 B.C. AV Stater (6.21g.) of the imported Gallic War type. Blank obverse. Rev: Celticized horse r., pellets and crescent in field. VA 50-1. Scheers Class E-I, pl. vi, 151-152. *About Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($600-800)

CELTIC EUROPE



1243 CELTIC EUROPE. Gaul. Ambiani c. 70-60 B.C. AV Stater (6.16g.). Raised boss. Rev: Disjointed horse r., with chariot behind, rendered in pellets and crescents. VA 52-1. Dewing 41. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($400-600)

CELTIC BRITAIN

2x

1244 CELTIC BRITAIN. Trinovantes. Cunobeline c. A.D. 10-20. AV "Linear" Quarter-Stater (1.29g.). Barley ear flanked by CA MV. Rev: Horse prancing r., branch above, CVN below. Hobbs-BM 1837-42. VA 1927. *Elongated planchet. About Very Fine* . . . . . .($150-200)

1245 Epaticcus Early 1st Century A.D. AR Unit (1.17g.). Male head r., inscription before, pellet-in-ring behind. Rev: Eagle facing with wings spread, standing on snake, pellet-in-ring above. Hobbs-BM 2024ff. VA 580. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($125-175)

CELTIC EUROPE

1246 CELTIC EUROPE. Danubian Region 4th-3rd Century B.C. AR Tetradrachm (13.88g.) imitating coinage of Philip II. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rev: Naked youth, holding palm, on horseback r., blundered legends and monogram in field. Forrer 263var. SNG Cop.-. *Lightly toned. Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($400-600)

1247 Danubian Region late 4th-early 3rd Century B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.89g.) imitating coinage of Philip III. Head of Heracles r., wearing lion's scalp. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter, monograms before. Lukanc 2. BMC 192. *Charming style rendered in very high relief. Extremely Fine or nearly so* . . . . . .($300-400)

1248 Danubian Region 4th-3rd Century B.C. AR Drachm (4.38g.) imitating coinage of Alexander III. Head of Heracles r., wearing lion's scalp. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter, monograms before. Cf. Price B17. *Toned and boldly struck. Extremely Fine or nearly so* . . . . . .($150-200)

CENTRAL ITALY

1249 CENTRAL ITALY. Apulia, Asculum (Picenum?) c. 225-213 B.C. AE Cast Quatrunx. Large A with four pellets below. Rev: Thunderbolt. T&V 174. Syd. 166. *Encrusted dark brown patina. Extremely Fine for issue* .($350-500)

1250 Apulia, Venusia(?) c. 280-260 B.C. AE Cast Sextans. Two-handled vase flanked by two pellets. Rev: Boar's head l., vertically flanked by two pellets. T&V 218. Hab. pl. 68, 13-14. *Green-brown patina. Very Fine* .($300-400)

1251 Uncertain Mint c. 280-260 B.C. AE Cast Sextans. Spearhead flanked by two pellets. Rev: Ornamented trident flanked by two pellets. T&V 215. SNG Cop. 245var.

Choice green patina with earthen recesses. Extremely Fine for issue ($350-500)

CALABRIA

1252 CALABRIA. Taras 302-281 B.C. AR Drachm (3.26g.). Head of Athena wearing crested Attic helmet decorated with Scylla. Rev: Owl standing r. laurel branch, head facing, ethnic behind. Vlasto 1047. SNG Cop. 9 *Toned Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($150-25

1253 Taras 281-272 B.C. AR Didrachm (6.55g.). Young male on horse trotting which he crowns with wreath, two amphorae below. Rev: Taras riding d phin l., holding cantharus and trident, letter behind. Vlasto 764. SNG C 891var. *Well centered and Extremely Fine. Virtually as struck* . . .($250-35

1254 Taras 281-272 B.C. AR Reduced Didrachm (7.90g.). Horseman r., holdi shield with two lances and brandishing another. Rev: Taras riding dolphin holding cantharus and oar. Ravel. SNG ANS 1020var. SNG Cop. 857v *Flatstruck at high points, otherwise a toned Choice Very Fine* . . . .($200-30

1255 Taras 281-272 B.C. AR Didrachm (6.49g.). Young male rider, crowni himself, on horse trotting r., Ionic capital below. Rev: Taras riding dolphin holding aphalstion and distaff, ethnic below. Vlasto 806. SNG Munch 675. *Struck on a broad planchet. Lustrous and Superb Extremely Fine*

. . . . . ($250-35

1256 Taras 281-272 B.C. AR Drachm (3.27g.). Head of Athena r., wearing cre ed Attic helmet decorated with Scylla. Rev: Owl standing r. on laurel bran head facing, ethnic behind. Vlasto 1061. SNG Munchen 707. *Iridescent to ing over lustrous surfaces. Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-30

57 Taras c. 272-235 B.C. AR Didrachm (6.43g.). Jockey riding horse r. which he crowns. Rev: Taras riding dolphin l., holding buckler, trident and cornucopiae, ethnic below. Vlasto 750-2. SNG ANS 1114-5. *Sharply struck. Toned Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($350-450)

58 Taras c. 272-235 B.C. AR Didrachm (6.54g.). Jockey riding horse l. which he crowns. Rev: Taras riding dolphin l., holding trident and cantharus, ethnic below. Dewing 267. SNG ANS 1162.

Toned Extremely Fine. . . . . ($350-450)

59 Taras c. 272-235 B.C. AR Didrachm (6.32g.). Youth riding horse l., which he crowns, cornucopiae above, inscription below. Rev: Taras riding dolphin l., holding cantharus and trident, ethnic at r., inscription below. Vlasto 824. Dewing 266. *High points on obverse scraped. Sharply struck. Choice Very Fine.*

. . . . . ($200-300)

60 Taras c. 272-235 B.C. AR Didrachm (6.42g.). Jockey riding horse l. which he crowns. Rev: Taras riding dolphin l., holding trident and cantharus, ethnic below. Vlasto 846-9. SNG ANS 1173-77. *Sharply struck and faintly toned. Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($350-450)

61 Taras 272-235 B.C. AR Didrachm (6.23g.). Young warrior riding r. on horseback, holding shield with javelins, and brandishing javelin. Rev: Taras riding dolphin l., holding cantharus and trident, nymph head behind, ethnic below. Vlasto 881. SNG Munchen 691. *About Extremely Fine, toned and well centered* . . . . . .($200-300)

Ex. Jameson Collection, no. 902.

1262 Taras 272-235 B.C. AR Didrachm (6.60g.). Young warrior riding r. on horseback, holding shield with javelins, and brandishing javelin. Rev: Taras riding dolphin l., holding cantharus and trident, nymph head behind, ethnic below. Vlasto 881. SNG Munchen 691.

About Extremely Fine, well centered. . . . . ($200-300)

1263 Taras 272-235 B.C. AR Didrachm (6.47g.). Young warrior riding r. on horseback, holding shield and brandishing javelin. Rev: Taras riding dolphin l., holding trident, clamys draped over l. arm, Nike flying before, crowning, ethnic above, waves below. Vlasto 894. SNG Cop. 928. *Some light scratches, otherwise Choice Very Fine and well centered* . . . . . .($200-275)

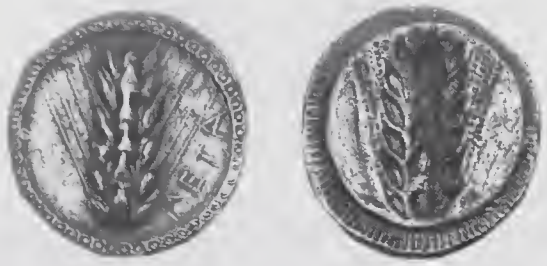
1264 Taras c. 272-235 B.C. AR Didrachm (6.55g.). Jockey riding horse r. which he crowns while being crowned by Nike flying r. above. Rev: Taras riding dolphin l., holding trident and cantharus, ithyphallic herm behind, ethnic below. Vlasto 908-9. SNG ANS 1225-29.

Iridescent toning. Choice Very Fine . . . . . ($300-400)

1265 Taras 235-228 B.C. AR Didrachm (6.54g.). Young male on horse trotting r., which he crowns with wreath, dolphin below. Rev: Taras riding dolphin l., holding rhyton and trident, two amphorae behind, ethnic below. Vlasto 950. SNG Cop. 944. *Extremely Fine with some luster* . . . . . .($150-250)

LUCANIA

1266 LUCANIA. Heraclea c. 300-280 B.C. AR Stater (7.68g.). Head of Athena, wearing crested and laureate Corinthian helmet, r. Rev: Heracles standing facing, holding club and lion's skin, crowning himself. SNG Cop. 1107var. BMC 50var. *Toned Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($600-800)



1267 Metapontum c. 530-510 B.C. AR Stater (7.82g.). Ear of barley, ethnic at r. Rev: Incuse of obverse except no ethnic. Noe 166. SNG Cop. 1163ff. *Lightly grainy and boldly struck. Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($500-750)

1268 Metapontum 360-340 B.C. AR Didrachm (7.68g.). Laureate head of Apollo r., name at truncation of neck. Rev: Ear of barley, ethnic to l. Noe 462 (same dies). SNG Cop. 1199 (same dies). *Some strike weakness, otherwise virtually Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($300-400)

1269 Metapontum c. 360-340 B.C. AR Didrachm (7.92g.). Diademed female head r. Rev: Ear of barley, ethnic (erased on die) at l. Noe 502 (same dies but re-cut). SNG Cop.-. *Rare and struck on a large planchet. Lustrous Superb Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($500-750)

1270 Metapontum c. 334-330 B.C. AR Stater (7.73g.). Head of Leucippus r., wearing Corinthian helmet, cross-torch behind. Rev: Ear of barley, ethnic to l. Johnston A5.8 (same obv. die). SNG Cop. 1215. *Very Fine* . .($250-350)

1271 Metapontum c. 330-300 B.C. AR Didrachm (7.90g.). Head of Demeter r., hair wreathed in grain. Rev: Ear of barley, plow to r., ethnic to l. Johnston C1. SNG Cop. 1227. *Lightly toned Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($500-750)

1272 Thurium c. 380-360 B.C. AR Didrachm (7.10g.). Head of Athena r., wea ing crested Attic helmet decorated with Scylla. Rev: Bull butting r., tunr below, ethnic above. SNG Cop. 1443. cf. Dewing 441ff. *A couple of obver die breaks. Choice Very Fine and well centered* . . . . . .($200-300

BRUTTIUM

1273 BRUTTIUM. Croton c. 500-460 B.C. AR Didrachm (7.78g.). Delphic tr pod, ethnic retrograde at l., heron standing at r. Rev: Tripod incuse. SN ANS 272. Dewing 497. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($300-400

1274 Croton c. 450 B.C. AR Stater (7.96g.). Tripod with feet terminating in lion paws, ethnic at r. Rev: Incuse image of eagle flying r., raised pellet in cente Dewing 500 (same dies). SNG ANS 249ff. *Extremely Fine, lovely toned su faces* . . . . . .($800-1200

1275 Croton c. 370 B.C. AR Stater (7.89g.). Head of Hera Lacinia, wearin stephane, three-quarters facing r. Rev: Heracles reclining to r. on rock cov ered with lion's skin, pouring libation over tripod with lebes, ethnic before SNG ANS 383 (same dies). Dewing 512var. *The dies in a late state and trace of overstrike. Toned Very Fine* . . . . . .($700-900)

Ex. Dr. Feori Pipito Collection, Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., Dec. 12 14, 1987, lot 73.

1276 Croton c. 370 B.C. AR Stater (7.46g.). Laureate head of Apollo r. Rev: Infa Heracles struggling gainst two serpents. Dewing 513. Ludwig 199. *Fine, lig porosity, and graffito in the exergue on the reverse.*

Scarce. . . . . . ($250-350

277 Croton c. 360-340 B.C. AR Stater (7.61g.). Eagle standing r. upon Ionic column, branch before. Rev: Tripod decorated with garland which trails at l., ethnic to r. SNG ANS 339 (same dies). SNG Cop. 1778 (same obv. die). *Choice Very Fine and toned* . . . . . .($600-800)

278 Rhegium 3rd-2nd Century B.C. AE22. Diademed head of Artemis r., bow and quiver at shoulder. Rev: Five-string lyre flanked by ethnic. SNG ANS 731. SNG Cop. 963.

Glossy brown patina. Nearly Extremely Fine . . . . . ($150-200)

279 Terina c. 400-380 B.C. AR Stater (7.36g.). Head of nymph r., wearing hair in saccus, ethnic before. Rev: Water nymph, as Nike, seated l., holding bird. SNG Cop. 2011. SNG ANS 840. *Fine, some porosity* . . . . . .($300-400)

SICILY

280 SICILY. Acragas c. 490-480 B.C. AR Didrachm (8.87g.). Eagle standing l., ethnic in field. Rev: Crab as seen from above. SNG Cop. 27. Dewing 552. *Old collection toning. Very Fine/Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($300-450)

281 Acragas c. 470-450 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.19g.). Eagle standing l., ethnic in field. Rev: Crab as seen from above, floral ornament below. SNG ANS 983 (same dies). SNG Cop. 44. *Very Fine, toned* . . . . . .($1000-1500)

1282 Acragas c. 470-420 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.90g.). Eagle standing l., ethnic in field. Rev: Crab as seen from above. SNG ANS 972. SNG Cop. 41. *Lightly grainy and toned. About Very Fine* . . . . . .($400-600)

1283 Acragas c. 279-241 B.C. AR Reduced Drachm (3.30g.). Laureate head of Zeus r. Rev: Eagle standing r. with wings open, ethnic around.SNG ANS 1135var. Dewing 574var.

Iridescently toned, and Virtually Mint State. . . . . ($300-400)

1284 Camarina 420-405 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.24g.). Fast quadriga driven l. by Athena, who is crowned by Nike flying l., heron flying l. in exergue. Rev: Head of bearded Heracles l., wearing lion's scalp, ethnic before. Ludwig 311. SNG ANS 1203. *Some corrosion and scratches, but rare and attractive.*

Nearly Very Fine . . . . . ($800-1200)

1285 Catana c. 450 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.31g.). Slow quadriga driven r. Rev: Head of Apollo r., hair bound within laurel wreath, ethnic around. SNG ANS 1242 (same dies). Ludwig 325. *Very Fine, toned* . . . . . .($1500-2000)

ex. NFA I, 1975, lot 30.

THE WORK OF HERACLEIDAS

1286 Catana c. 410 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.22g.). Fast quadriga driven l.; above, Nike flying r., crowning charioteer; below, triple-exergual line, signature 'H' below. Rev: Diademed head of Apollo l., ethnic before. SNG ANS 1259 (same obverse die). Ludwig 336 (same dies). *Very Fine and toned. Typically small planchet* . . . . . .($1000-1500)

ex. Hirsch, 1912, lot 149.

ex. H. de Nanteuil Collection.

1287 Gela c. 420 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.75g.). Nike driving slow biga l., laurel wreath above. Rev: Forepart of the river-god Gela swimming r., ethnic above, heron below. Jenkins 459 (O86/R175). SNG ANS 86 (same rev. die). Dewing 606 (same rev. die). *Scratches under old toning. Fine* . . .($500-750)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Wolfsen Collection, June 9-12, 1975, lot 27.

Ex. Pozzi Collection, Naville 1, March 14, 1921, lot 437.

See color plate 4

1288 Himera 420-409 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.33g.), signed by the artist MAI... Nymph Himera driving a spirited quadriga r., angled toward viewer; Nike flying l. above, crowning the Nymph and holding tablet bearing the engraver's name, below a sea-horse. Rev: Nymph Himera standing l., sacrificing from patera over altar; at r., a Seilen bending backwards beneath lion's head water fountain. BMC 48. Ludwig 306 (same dies). Kraay-Hirmer 71 (same dies).

Superb Extremely Fine. Fully lustrous and unusually well centered

. . . . . ($4000-6000)

1289 Himera 420-409 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.28g.), signed by the artist MAI... Nymph Himera driving a spirited quadriga r., angled toward viewer; Nike flying l. above, crowning the Nymph and holding tablet bearing the engraver's name, below a sea-horse. Rev: Nymph Himera standing l., sacrificing from patera over altar; at r., a Seilen bending backwards beneath lion's head water fountain. BMC 48. Ludwig 306 (same dies). Kraay-Hirmer 71 (same dies).

Superb Extremely Fine and lustrous. From the same dies as the previous lot

. . . . . ($3000-4000)

1290 Leontini c. 460-450 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.79g.). Laureate head o Apollo r. Rev: Lion's head r. surrounded by ethnic and four barley corns SNG ANS 228 (same dies). Ludwig 349. Dewing 626 (same obverse die *Choice Very Fine and toned. Lovely transitional style.* . . . . . .($1500-2000

1291 Leontini c. 450-440 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.31g.). Laureate head o Apollo l. Rev: Lion's head l. surrounded by four barley corns, retrograde eth nic above. Ludwig 351 (same obverse die). SNG ANS 241var. Bosto 281var. *Choice Very Fine, lightly toned* . . . . . .($1500-2000

ex. NFA IV, 1977, lot 76.

ex. R.A. van Every Collection.

1292 Leontini c. 450-440 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.42g.). Laureate head Apollo l. Rev: Lion's head r., ethnic before encompassed by raised circle, a within four barley corns. SNG ANS 233 (same dies). Boston 280var. SN Cop. 350var. *About Extremely Fine, traces of luster* . . . . . .($1000-1500

ex. NFA 1987 Winter Mail Bid Sale, lot 81.

1293 Leontini c. 440-430 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.89g.). Laureate head of Apollo l. Rev: Lion's head l. surrounded by ethnic, three barley corns and one leaf. SNG ANS 257 (same dies). Ludwig 353 (same dies).

Superb Extremely Fine . . . . . ($1250-1750)

1294 Leontini c. 440-430 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.41g.). Laureate head of Apollo l. Rev: Lion's head l. surrounded by ethnic, three barley corns and one leaf. SNG ANS 257 (same reverse die). Ludwig 353 (same dies). Rizzo pl. 24, 4. *The obverse lightly smoothed, otherwise nearly Mint State* . . .($700-1000)

1295 Leontini c. 425 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.75g.). Laureate head of Apollo r. Rev: Lion's head r., tripod behind, all surrounded by ethnic and four barley corns. SNG ANS 255 (same dies).SNG Cop. 352 (same reverse die). *Small flaw on neck of Apollo and the obverse die worn, otherwise Extremely Fine and rare* . . . . . .($2000-2500)

Some scholars attribute these dies to the artist Phrygillos.

1296 Leontini c. 350-300 B.C. AR Stater (8.52g.). Pegasus flying l. Rev: Helmeted head of Athena r., ethnic before, barley corn behind. BMC. 1. SNG ANS 269.

Dies eroded, otherwise Extremely Fine. Toned and rare. . . . . . ($700-900)

1297 Messana c. 480-460 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.36g.). Biga of mules r., leaf in exergue. Rev: Hare bounding r, retrograde inscription around. Ludwig 361. Dewing 636.

Crudely struck, but an attractive about Very Fine . . . . . ($300-500)

1298 Messana c. 430 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.19g.). Biga of mules r., Nike flying r. above, crowning team; leaf in exergue. Rev: Hare bounding r, inscription around. SNG ANS 339 (same dies). BMC-. SNG Cop.-.

About Very Fine, scarce variant . . . . . ($300-500)

1299 Selinus c. 540/30-510 B.C. AR Didrachm (8.79g.). Selinon leaf with two pellets at stem. Rev: Square incuse composed of numerous triangles, some filled. Arnold-Biucchi, *Selinus Hoard,* ANSMN 33, 20-22. Dewing 677.

Toned. Choice Very Fine . . . . . ($500-750)

1300 Selinus c. 540/530-500 B.C. AR Didrachm (8.50g.). Selinon leaf with two pellets at stem. Rev: Incuse square composed of numerous triangles, some filled. Arnold-Biucchi, *Selinus Hoard,* ANSMN 33, 22. Dewing 677. *Some porosity on reverse. Toned Very Fine* . . . . . .($300-500)

1301 Selinus c. 530-510 B.C. AR Didrachm (9.14g.). Selinon leaf with panther head at base and two pellets in field. Rev: Square incuse composed of numerous triangles, some raised. Arnold-Biucchi, *Selinus Hoard,* ANSMN 33, 30. SNG ANS 666var. *Choice Very Fine, scarce* . . . . . .($1000-1500)

1302 Selinus c. 530-510 B.C. AR Didrachm (8.57g.). Selinon leaf. Rev: Square incuse composed of numerous triangles, some raised. Arnold-Biucchi, *Selinus Hoard,* ANSMN 33, 42. Dewing 678var.

About Extremely Fine, toned, and well struck . . . . . ($1000-1500)

1303 Selinus c. 440-430 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.25g.). Slow quadriga driven r. by Apollo, accompanied by Artemis, who draws bow, barleycorn below. Rev: Selinus standing l., holding branch and sacrificing from patera over low altar with rooster before, at r. a selinon leaf above bull on pedestal. Schwabacher 24 (same dies). SNG ANS 698 (same dies). Ludwig 409.

Faint porosity under old toning. Choice Fine and scarce. . . . . . ($500-750)

1304 Selinus 420-410 B.C. AR Hemidrachm (1.71g.). Head of young Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, three-quarters facing l. Rev: Fast quadriga l., selinon leaf above, ethnic in exergue. SNG ANS 713 (same dies). BMC 48. Ludwig 413var.

Faint horn silver on obverse, otherwise Extremely Fine, rare, and an impressive work of art . . . . . .($1500-2000)

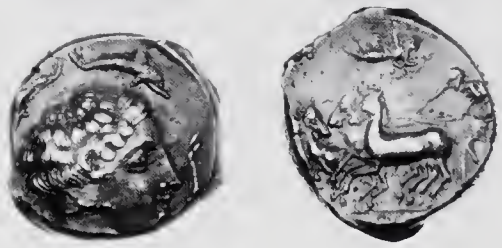
SUPERB SICILIAN TETRADRACHM

See color plate 4

1305 Selinus c. 410 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.87g.) with obverse die attributed to the artist EUTH ... Apollo, Artemis at his side, driving spirited quadriga r. angled slightly toward viewer; wreath above, ethnic and grain ear in exergue. Rev: Nude river-god Selinus standing l., holding lustral branch, sacrificing from patera over flaming altar with rooster at base; before, ethnic; behind, votive plaque above selinon leaf, above votive statue of charging bull on pedestal. Schwabacher Q14/S31. BMC 44-45. SNG Cop. 604 (same obverse die). Weber 1539 (same obverse die). Rizzo pl. 33, 11var. (= Ludwig 411var.: same obverse die). Gulbenkian 247var. (same obverse die). Hunt, *Wealth of the Ancient World,* 78var. (same obverse die). *Very rare and from accomplished dies. Some strike imperfections, otherwise virtually Mint State* . . . . . .($5000-8000)

Though unsigned, the obverse die is of such extraordinary style and composition that it is certainly the work of an artist known for tetradrachms of Syracuse (Tudeer pl. 2, 15) which he signed EUTH... Although shown essentially in profile, the horses are so charged with energy that it creates the illusion of their leaping off the surface toward the viewer.

It is equally remarkable that an object of such beauty and sensitivity was created at the very moment when the shores of Sicily were plagued by a Carthaginian invasion. Selinus, regrettably, was destroyed in 409 B.C., leaving this series of coins as the city's final and most celebrated contribution to Greek numismatic art.



1306 Siculo-Punic Coinage 350-300 B.C. Panormus AR Tetradrachm (17.48g.). Fast quadriga l., Nike flying r. above crowning charioteer, inscription RSMLQRT in exergue. Rev: Diademed head of Persephone r., surrounded by dolphins. SNR 50, 11 (03/R10) same dies.

The reverse off center, squareish planchet. Toned Very Fine. . . . . . ($400-600)

Ex. NFA, Oct. 18, 1990, lot 124.

1307 Siculo-Punic Coinage c. 340 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.16g.). Quadriga driven r. by charioteer crowned by flying Nike, inscription RSMLQRT in exergue. Rev: Female head r., wreathed with barley, three dolphins swimming around. Jenkins, SNR 50, 53 (same dies). Ludwig 558.

Extremely Fine, the head in high relief . . . . . ($800-1200)

1308 Siculo-Punic Coinage 350-300 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.05g.). Female head r., wreathed with barley, three dolphins swimming around. Rev: Horse's head l., palm tree behind, inscription 'MMHNT below. Jenkins, SNR 56, 176-180 (same obverse die). SNG Cop-.

Rare and seldom offered. Choice Very Fine, attractively toned . . ($1500-2000)

1309 Siculo-Punic Coinage. c. 320-300 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.58g.). Head of Arethusa l., wreathed in grain, surrounded by four dolphins. Rev: Horse head l., palm tree behind, letter 'M' below. SNG Cop. 86. Muller II, 76, 24.

A rarer type. Extremely Fine, virtually as struck. . . . . . ($2000-3000)

1310 Syracuse c. 478-472 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.26g.). Slow quadriga driven r., Nike flying r., crowning horses. Rev: Head of Artemis-Arethusa r., wearing pearl band and necklace, surrounded by four dolphins and ethnic. Dewing 744 (same rev. die). SNG ANS 92.

Toned. About Very Fine . . . . . ($300-400)

See color plate 4

1311 Syracuse c. 430 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.07g.). Slow quadriga driven r., flying Nike crowning horses. Rev: Head of Artemis-Arethusa r., wearing broad head band and necklace, surrounded by four dolphins and ethnic. Boeh. 631. Ludwig 446. SNG ANS 203.

Extremely Fine. Lightly toned and well centered. A splendid example from fresh dies. . . . . . .($2500-3000)

1312 Syracuse Agathocles, 317-289 B.C. AV Dekadrachm (or Drachm) (4.23g.), c. 317-310 B.C. Laureate head of Apollo l. Rev: Charioteer driving fast biga r., trisceles below, ethnic around. Dewing 935. SNG Lockett 1001.

Extremely Fine. . . . . . ($1500-2500)

1313 Syracuse Agathocles, 317-289 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.96g.). Head of Persephone l., wreathed in grain, surrounded by three dolphins uncertain letters below. Rev: Fast quadriga driven l., trisceles above, inscription and monogram below. SNG ANS 639-640. Ludwig 510.

Choice Very Fine . . . . . ($1500-2000)

1314 Syracuse Agathocles, 317-289 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.81g.). Head of Persephone l., wreathed in grain, surrounded by three dolphins, NI below. Rev: Fast quadriga driven l., trisceles above, inscription and monogram in exergue. BMC 352. Ludwig 510.

An attractive Choice Very Fine . . . . . ($500-750)

1315 Syracuse Agathocles, 317-289 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.15g.). Head of Persephone l., wreathed in grain, surrounded by three dolphins, NI below. Rev: Fast quadriga driven l., trisceles above, inscription and monogram in exergue. SNG ANS 633. Dewing 943.

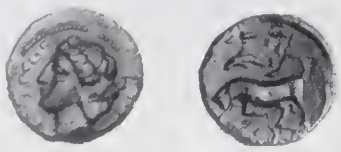
A bright Extremely Fine . . . . . ($800-1200)

1316 Syracuse Agathocles, 317-289 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.97g.), struck c. 305-300 B.C. Head of Kore-Persephone, wreathed in grain, r., her name behind. Rev: Nike stg. r. constructing trophy of arms, trisceles below, inscription behind. SNG ANS 672ff. Dewing 948. *Very Fine, toned* . .($600-800)

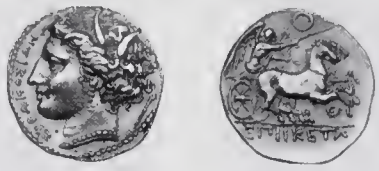
1317 Syracuse Agathocles, 317-289 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.74g.), struck c. 305-300 B.C. Head of Kore-Persephone, wreathed in grain, r., her name behind. Rev: Nike stg. r., constructing trophy of arms, trisceles below, inscripton behind. Dewing 949. SNG ANS 675.

Lightly grainy and toned. Very Fine . . . . . ($350-500)

1318 Syracuse Agathocles, 317-289 B.C. AR Reduced Stater (6.63g.). Helmeted head of Athena r., owl behind. Rev: Pegasus flying l., star above head. Ravel, *Uninscribed Pegasi,* 25, 10. cf. SNG ANS 693. *Scarce and of graceful style. Pleasantly toned Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($450-600)

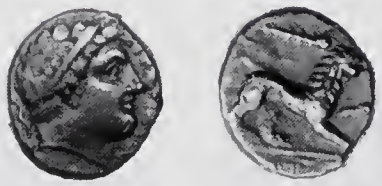


1319 Syracuse Agathocles, 317-289 B.C. AE16. Head of Persephone l., ethnic before. Rev: Bull butting l., dolphin above, monogram in exergue. SNG ANS 603. SNG Cop. 758ff. *Very Fine, green-brown surfaces* . . . . . .($70-100)



1320 Syracuse Hicetas, c. 287-278 B.C. AV Decadrachm (or 60 Litrae) (4.32g.) c. 279-278 B.C. Head of Persephone l., wreathed in grain, ethnic before torch behind. Rev: Nike driving fast quadriga r., fibula above, letter and regal inscription below. BMC 432. SNG ANS 776.

Extremely Fine. . . . . . ($2500-3500)



1321 Syracuse c. 280 B.C. AE20. Diademed head of Heracles(?) r., ethnic before bow behind. Rev: Lion prancing r., foreleg raised, club above. SNG ANS 732ff. Ludwig 521. *Very Fine* . . . . . .($70-100)

1322 Syracuse Gelon, eldest son of Hieron II, 275-215 B.C. AR 8 Litrae (6.83g.) struck c. 216-215 B.C. Diademed head of Gelon l., eagle behind. Rev: Nike driving slow biga r., inscription above and in exergue. SNG Oxford 211c (same dies). BMC 527var. *A rare variant of a rare coinage. Lightly cleaned, and toned in recesses. Very Fine* . . . . . .($600-900)

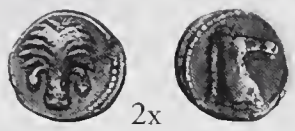
Ex. Robert J. Myers, Auction 12, Dec. 4, 1975, lot 103.

1323 Syracuse Fifth Republic, 214-212 B.C. AR 12-Litrae (10.24g.). Helmeted head of Athena l. Rev: Diana standing l., drawing bow, hound bounding at feet, ethnic behind. SNG ANS 1041. Ludwig 540var. *Some reverse strike softness, otherwise an attractive Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($350-500)

ZEUGITANA

2x

1324 ZEUGITANA. Carthage c. 350-310 B.C. AV Tenth Stater (0.91g.). Palm tree with two bunches of dates. Rev: Horse head r. Jenkins-Lewis 141/242. SNG Cop. 133. *Choice Very Fine* . . . . .($400-600)



2x

1325 Carthage c. 350-310 B.C. AV Tenth Stater (0.93g.). Palm tree with two fruits. Rev: Horse head r. Jenkins-Lewis 141/242. SNG Cop. 132. *One scuff, otherwise Very Fine* . . . . . .($150-250)

1326 Carthage c. 220-210 B.C. AR Quarter-Shekel (1.88g.). Head of Tanit l., wearing wreath of grain. Rev: Horse standing r. Jenkins-Lewis pl. 28, 4. Dewing 994. *Iridescently toned, and Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($200-275)

2x

1327 Carthage c. 220-210 B.C. AR Quarter-Shekel (1.89g.). Head of Tanit l., wearing wreath of grain. Rev: Horse standing r. Jenkins-Lewis pl. 28, 2. Dewing 994-95. *Toned. About Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($100-150)

MACEDON

1328 MACEDON. Chalcidian League c. 392-379 B.C. AR Tetrobol (2.30g.) struck at Olynthus. Laureate head of Apollo r. Rev: Seven-string lyre, inscription around. SNG Cop. 243. cf. BMC 5.

Lightly grainy, and toned. Extremely Fine. . . . . ($200-275)

1329 Terone 480-420 B.C. AR Tetrobol (2.35g.). Oenochoe flanked by ethnic. Rev: Quadrapartite incuse square. Dewing 1080. SNG Cop. 337.

Perfectly centered. Toned Extremely Fine. . . . . ($200-300)

1330 Terone 480-420 B.C. AR Tetrobol (2.29g.). Oenochoe flanked by ethnic. Rev: Quadrapartite incuse square. Dewing 1080. SNG Cop. 337.

Extremely Fine . . . . . ($200-300)

MACEDONIAN KINGDOM

LIFELIKE ALEXANDER PORTRAIT

See color plate 4

1331 MACEDONIAN KINGDOM. Philip II 359-336 B.C. AV Stater (8.42g.) of Colophon, 323-317 B.C. Laureate head of Alexander the Great, in guise of Apollo, r. Rev: Biga driven right, tripod and regal inscription below. Thompson, "Posthumous Philip II Staters of Asia Minor," 12. Morkholm, *Early Hellenistic Coinage,* 56. *Rare and of iconographic importance. Lustrous FDC.* . . . . . .($3500-5000)

1332 Philip II 359-336 B.C. AV Stater (8.57g.) of Colophon, c. 323-317 B.C. Laureate head of Apollo r. Rev: Biga driven r., caduceus and spear point below Philip's name in exergue. Thompson pl. 9, 6. Gulbenkian 837. *About Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($1500-2000)

1333 Philip II 359-336 B.C. AV Stater (8.56g.) of Amphipolis, c. 332-315 B.C. Laureate head of Apollo r. Rev: Biga driven r., trident below. Le Rider 182. SNG Cop. 534. *Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($2000-3000)

1334 Philip II 359-336 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.30g.) of Pella, c. 342-336 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rev: Naked youth, holding palm, on horseback r., torch, letter and monogram below. SNG Cop. 560var. *Toned Extremely Fine, well centered* . . . . . .($1000-1500)

1335 Philip II 359-336 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.26g.) of Amphipolis, c. 323-315 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rev: Naked youth, holding palm, on horseback r., ear of grain below. Le Rider pl. 46, 3. *Sharply struck Extremely Fine, lightly cleaned and with test cut on reverse* . . . . . .($300-400)

1336 Philip II 359-336 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.23g.) of Amphipolis, c. 323-315 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rev: Naked youth, holding palm, on horseback r., aplustre below. Le Rider pl. 46, 18.

Extremely Fine, lightly cleaned . . . . . .($400-500)

1337 Philip II 359-336 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.23g.) of Amphipolis, c. 323-315 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rev: Naked youth, holding palm, on horseback r., aplustre below. Le Rider pl. 46, 18. *Lightly cleaned, small test cut at edge, otherwise Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($350-450)

1338 Philip II 359-336 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.31g.) of Amphipolis, c. 323-315 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rev: Naked youth, holding palm, on horseback r., aplustre and letter below. Le Rider pl. 46, 18. SNG Cop. 559. *Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($400-500)

1339 Philip II 359-336 B.C. Lot of two AR Tetradrachms. Both with obv. laureate head of Zeus r., rev. naked youth, holding palm, on horseback r., aplustre or dolphin below. Cf. SNG Cop. 559 for type. Lot of 2 coins. *Both Extremely Fine, cleaned, and with test cuts on reverse* . . . . . .($500-750)

1340 Philip II 359-336 B.C. Lot of five Greek silver coins: Includes Tetradrachm of Philip II, laureate head of Zeus r., rev. jockey on horse; two Hemidrachms of Argos, forepart of wolf l., rev. monogram; Tetradrachm of the Seleucid king Antiochus III, diademed bust r., rev. Apollo seated l.; and a Tetradrachm of the Egyptian king Ptolemy II, diademed bust r., rev. eagle standing l. on thunderbolt. Lot of 5 coins. *Fine, one hemidrachm pierced, the Ptolemy with scratches and banker's marks* . . . . . .($500-750)

1341 Philip II 359-336 B.C. AR Tetrobol (2.30g.), struck at Amphipolis, c. 323-315 B.C. Diademed head of Apollo r. Rev: Horseman riding r., regal inscription above, club below. SNG Cop. 571. Dewing 1114var. *Iridescently toned, Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

1342 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.33g.) of 'Amphipolis,' c. 330-320 B.C. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rev: Nike, standing l., holding wreath and ship's mast, thunderbolt at l. Price 164. M. 2. *Surfaces and edges smoothed, otherwise about Very Fine* . . . . . .($600-900)

1343 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.47g.) of Babylon, c. 311-305 B.C. Helmeted head of Athena r., griffin decorating bowl. Rev: Nike standing l., holding wreath and ship's mast, inscription at r., monogram at l. Price 3749. M. 732. *Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($1400-1700)

1344 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.56g.) of Salamis, c. 332-323 B.C. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rev: Nike, standing l., holding wreath and ship's mast, inscription at r., eagle at l. Price 3129. M. 182. *Lustrous Extremely Fine, faint hairlines* . . . . . .($2000-2500)

1345 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.60g.). Helmeted head of Athena r. Rev: Nike, standing l., holding wreath and ship's mast, inscription at r., pomegranate(?) and object in wreath(?) at l. cf. Price 2971. *Cleaned, bent and some edge damage. Otherwise Very Fine* . . . . . .($500-750)

1346 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.57g.) of Miletus, c. 323-319 B.C. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rev: Nike, standing l., holding wreath and ship's mast, inscription at r., monogram at l, double-axe below wing. Price 2115. M. 577.

Choice Extremely Fine. An elegant piece . . . . . ($2250-2750)

1347 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AV Stater (8.57g.) of Miletus, c. 323-319 B.C. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rev: Nike, standing l., holding wreath and ship's mast, inscription at r., monogram at l, double-axe below wing. Price 2115. M. 577. *Extremely Fine. Fine style.* . . . . . .($1500-2500)

1348 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.13g.) of 'Amphipolis,' c. 336-323 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter, janiform vase to l. Price 6. M. 853. *Cleaned, Choice Very Fine. Unusual symbol.* . . . . . .($250-350)

1349 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.12g.) of 'Amphipolis,' c. 320-317 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter, wreath in l. field, monogram below throne. Price 132. M. 549. *Toned Very Fine* . . . . . .($200-275)

1350 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.20g.) of Pella, c. 315-310 B.C. Head of Heracles r., wearing lion's scalp. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter, Boeotian shield before, snake(?) below throne. Price 249. M. 754. *Boldly struck. Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

1351 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.10g.) of Pella, c. 315-310 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter, thrysus at l., Boeotian shield under throne. Price 253. M. 756. *Cleaned, Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

1352 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.15g.) of Amphipolis, c. 315-294 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; torch and letter in left field, monogram below. Price 447. M. 37. *Nearly Extremely Fine. Well struck and delicately toned* . . . . . .($300-400)

1353 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.14g.) of Amphipolis, c. 315-294 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter, torch and letter in l. field, monogram below. Price 447. M. 37.

Crisply struck, Choice Extremely Fine. . . . . ($350-450)

1354 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.17g.) of 'Amphipolis,' c. 315-294 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter, torch and letter at l., star under throne. Price 474. M. 62. *About Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

1355 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.22g.) of 'Amphipolis,' c. 315-294 B.C. Head of Heracles r., wearing lion's scalp. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter, torch and letter before, star in wreath below throne. Price 488. M. 64.

Toned in recesses. Very Fine. . . . . ($200-300)

1356 Alexander III, the Great 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm. (16.91 g) of Uranopolis, c. 300-290 B.C. Head of Heracules r., wearing lion's scalp. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter, star-topped obilisk in field. SNG Lockett 1476. Price 3719.

Of unusually fine high relief style, Superb Extremely Fine. . . . . ($500-750)

1357 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.04 g) of Uranopolis, c. 300-290 B.C. Head of Heracules r., wearing lion's scalp. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter, star-topped obilisk in field. SNG Lockett 1476. Price 522. *Choice Very Fine.* . . . . . .($250-350)

1358 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.06g.) of Corinth, c. 310-290 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter, Nike offering wreath at l., letters under throne. Price 676. M.-.

Lightly grainy but of refined style. Choice Very Fine . . . . . ($250-350)

1359 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.50g.) of Mesembria, c. 250-175 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter, Corinthian helmet in l. field, letters below throne, monogram in exergue. Price 1032. M.-.

Planchet flaws. Toned Very Fine. . . . . ($150-250)

1360 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.16g.) of Damascus, c. 330-320 B.C. Head of Heracles r., wearing lion's scalp. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter, forepart of ram leaping l. before, pellets and letters below throne. Price 3205. M.-. *Die break at eye, otherwise a perfectly centered Extremely Fine of attractive compact style* . . . .($300-400)

361 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.12g.) struck at Myriandrus, 325-323 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; monograms in left field, letter below throne. Price 3230. M. 1298. *Extremely Fine, high relief* . . . . . .($300-400)

362 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.99g.) of Babylon, c. 317-311 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter, H in field, monogram below throne. Price 3708. M. 713. *Deeply struck. Toned Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($300-400)

363 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.03g.) of Babylon, c. 317-311 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter, monogram at l., letters under throne. Price 3713. M. 717.

Well centered on a large planchet. About Extremely Fine. . . . . . ($300-400)

364 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.07g.) of Babylon, c. 317-311 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter, monogram at l., letters under throne. Price 3713. M. 717. *Cleaned, About Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

1365 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.18g.) of Tyre, c. 305-290 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter, monogram at l. and under throne. Price 3534var. M. 1592var. *Extremely Fine and attractive* . . . . . .($350-450)

1366 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.09g.) of Babylon, c. 317-311 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter, monograms in field and below throne . Price 3734. M. 720. *About Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($300-400)

1367 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. Lot of nine AR Tetradrachms of Alexander the Great, all with obv. head of Heracles r., wearing lion's scalp, rev. Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter. Various mints, mostly lifetime issues, two with unusual rev. legend configurations. Lot of 9 coins.

Minor strike or surface imperfections, but well centered and quite attractive.

Very Fine or better.. . . . . ($2000-2500)

1368 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. Lot of four silver coins: Includes AR Tetradrachm and Drachm of Alexander III, obv. head of Heracles r, rev. Zeus seated l.; together with a Didrachm of Taras, obv. rider with javelins and shield, rev. Taras on dolphin holding cantharus and trident; and a Tetradrachm of Ptolemy II, obv. diademed head of Ptolemy I r., rev. eagle on thunderbolt. Lot of 4 coins. *Well centered, Fine to Very Fine* . . .($500-600)

1369 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AR Drachm (4.17g.) struck at Miletus, 325-323 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; monogram in left field. Price 2090. M. 763. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

1370 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AR Drachm (4.23g.) of Miletus c. 325-323 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter, monogram in l. field. Price 2090. M. 763.

Choice Very Fine . . . . . ($100-150)

1371 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. AR Drachm (4.17g.) of Miletus, c. 295-275 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter, monogram at l. Price 2151. M. 1057.

Bold style. Extremely Fine . . . . . ($200-275)

1372 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. Lot of two AR Drachms, one of Alexander III, the other of his half-brother Philip III, both with obv. head of Heracles r., rev. Zeus seated l., one with forepart of Pegasus, another with a snake as symbols. Lot of 2 coins. *The reverses imperfectly struck, otherwise Very Fine to Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-275)

1373 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. Lot of three AR Drachms, all with obv. head of Heracles r., rev. Zeus seated l., one with a rat, another with a bee as symbols. Lot of 3 coins.

All three toned Fine, one with edge chip . . . . . ($150-200)

1374 Alexander III the Great 336-323 B.C. Lot of six AR Drachms of the Alexander type: obv. head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r., rev. Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter. Three bear the name of Alexander, one of Philip III, and two of Lysimachus. Lot of 6 coins. *Very Fine or better, and well centered. Some faint porosity, one slightly damaged.* . . . . . .($800-1200)

1375 Philip III 323-317 B.C. AV Stater (8.55g.) of Sardes, c. 323-319 B.C Helmeted head of Athena r. Rev: Nike, standing l., holding wreath and ship mast, inscription at r., eagle and TI at l. cf. Price P84. *Extremely Fine, sharp struck, and apparently unpublished* . . . . . .($2000-2500

1376 Philip III 323-315 B.C. AR Drachm (4.16g.) of Sardes c. 323-319 B.C Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eag and scepter, monogram in l. field, torch below throne. Price P78. M.-.

Perfectly centered, lightly toned. Extremely Fine . . . . . ($150-20

1377 Demetrius Poliorcetes 294-288 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.12g.) of Pella, 290-289 B.C. Diademed and horned head of Demetrius Poliorcetes r. Re Poseidon, nude, standing l., arm resting on knee of right leg perched on roc holding trident. Newell 85. Dewing 1201var. *Struck in high relief. Abo Extremely Fine and lightly toned* . . . . . .($1500-2000

MACEDON

1378 MACEDON. Under Roman Rule 158-149 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.80g Diademed head of Artemis r. in center of Macedonian shield. Rev: Clu inscription and monograms in oak wreath with thunderbolt at ties. BMC SNG Cop. 1310var.

Slight double strike. Extremely Fine . . . . . ($400-60

379 Under Roman Rule 158-149 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.91g.). Diademed head of Artemis r. in center of Macedonian shield. Rev: Club, inscription and monograms in oak wreath with thunderbolt at ties. BMC 4. SNG Cop. 1310var. *Faint isolated porosity. Superb Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($400-600)

380 Under Roman Rule 158-149 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.27g.). Diademed head of Artemis r. in center of Macedonian shield. Rev: Club, inscription and monograms in oak wreath with thunderbolt at ties. BMC 4. SNG Cop. 1310var. *From a broken reverse die. Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($350-450)

381 Under Roman Rule 158-149 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.83g.). Diademed head of Artemis r. in center of Macedonian shield. Rev: Club, inscription and monograms in oak wreath with thunderbolt at ties. Pozzi 997; S-1386 var.

Choice Very Fine . . . . . ($250-350)

1382 Under Roman Rule Aesillas Quaestor and Caesar Praetor, c. 94 B.C.(?). AR Tetradrachm (g.). Head of Alexander the Great r., CAE PR behind, ethnic below. Rev: Fiscus, club, quaestor's chair and AESILLAS Q within wreath. Fisher, *ANSMN 30,* Issue I (O3, R3). BMC-. *Rare and struck on a generous planchet for the issue. Toned Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($800-1200)

The issues struck in Macedon in the name of the Roman quaestor Aesillas are common. But this issue, issued jointly in the name of an uncertain praetor named Caesar, is not only the very first issue within the series, but is also quite rare.

Dating for the Aesillas series is hotly debated, but overstrikes on 'New Style' tetradrachms of Athens suggest a starting date of c. 94 B.C., the year to which this coin has been attributed.

KINGDOM OF PAEONIA

1383 KINGDOM OF PAEONIA. Lycceus 356-335 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (12.54g.). Laur. head of Zeus r. Rev: Heracles wrestling Nemean Lion, bow and quiver behind, regal inscription around. SNG ANS 1019. Gaebler 8. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($500-750)

1384 Patraos 340-315 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (12.42 g.). Laur. head of Apollo right with short hair. Rev: Armed warrior on horse prancing right spearing fallen enemy. Dewing 1228-30. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

Ex. Christie's June 8, 1988, Lot 21.

1385 Patraos 340-315 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (12.66 g.). Laur. hed of Apollo right with short hair. Rev: Armed warrior on horse prancing right, spearing fallen enemy. Dewing 1228-30. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s June 12, 1986 Sale, lot 1009.

THRACE

1386 THRACE. Maroneia 450-410 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (12.68g.). Horse bounding l., astragalus above. Rev: Grape vine with four clusters of grapes surrounded by name of magistrate, all within shallow incuses square with recessed border. BMC-. cf. SNG Cop. 605. cf. Gulbenkian 459. *Toned Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($800-1200)

1387 Maroneia c. 450-400 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (13.76g.). Horse bounding l., ethnic and crested Corinthian helmet above. Rev: Grape vine with four clusters of grapes surrounded by name of magistrate, all within shallow incuses square with recessed border. Schonert-Geiss 145 (V39/R51). cf. SNG Cop. 599. *Lightly grainy surfaces. Lightly toned. Rare and Very Fine* . .($800-1200)

1388 Island of Thasos c. 411-350 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.12g.). Bearded head of Dionysus l., wearing wreath of ivy. Rev: Bearded Heracles kneeling r., drawing bow, ethnic behind, cantharus before, all within linear square set in shallow incuse. West 32. BMC 48var. *The obverse off center, the reverse spectacular. Good metal. Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($2000-3000)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Lawson Sale, June 3-6, 1985, lot 2118.

KINGDOM OF THRACE

1389 KINGDOM OF THRACE. Lysimachus 323-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.17g.) of Lampsacus, 297-282 B.C. Diademed head of Alexander the Great, wearing horn of Zeus-Ammon, r. Rev: Athena seated l., resting arm on shield, holding spear and Victory, which crowns name of Lysimachus; letters AP in exergue. cf. Thom. 59. SNG Cop. 1095ff. *A work of remarkable delicacy. Boldly struck, Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($2000-2500)

Though not listed in Thompson's study, the obverse die of this coin leaves no doubt of its attribution to Lampsacus. The sensitive style in which the nose, mouth and chin of Alexander are engraved is identical to other specimens which are certainly of the Lampsacus mint. This obverse die epitomizes both the glorious achievement of early Hellenistic engravers and communicates with great clarity the apotheosis of Alexander.

1390 Lysimachos 323-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.88 g.) of Lampsacus, 297-281 B.C. Diademed head of Alexander the Great r., wearing horn of Zeus Ammon. Rev: Athena seated l., resting arm on shield, holding spear and Victory, which crowns name of Lysimachus. Thom. 43. *About Extremely Fine, toned* . . . . . .($500-750)

Lovely high relief style and perfectly centered.

1391 Lysimachus 323-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.16g.) of Magnesia, 297-281 B.C. Diademed head of Alexander the Great r., wearing horn of Zeus Ammon. Rev: Athena seated l., resting arm on shield, holding spear and Victory, which crowns name of Lysimachus, monogram at l. Thom. 113 or 115. cf. SNG Cop. 1095ff. *Vigorous style. Old collection toning over lustre. Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($500-750)

1392 Lysimachus 323-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.08g.) of Colophon, c. 299-276 B.C. Head of Heracles, wearing lion's scalp, r. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding eagle and scepter; lion forepart and torch in l. field, pentagram below throne. Thompson 122. SNG Cop.-.

Extremely Fine and rare . . . . . ($1000-1500)

1393 Lysimachus 323-281 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.96g.) of Smyrna. Diademed head of Alexander the Great r., wearing horn of Zeus-Ammon. Rev: Athena seated l., resting arm on shield, holding spear and Victory, which crowns name of Lysimachus; turreted head of Tyche and letter before. Thom. 237.

Extremely rare and in superb style. Toned Choice Very Fine. . . . . . ($800-1200)

Most of the mints which struck coins for Lysimachus produced an extensive series with a complex array of monogram and symbols. But the opposite was true at Smyrna, for which only one issue is known.

Thompson speculated about the purpose of this special issue, for which she could only locate ten tetradrachms, all from a single obverse die. The exceptional artistry of the portrait and the fact that only one obverse die was employed suggests there was a special circumstance for the issue which, regrettably, has been lost with the passage of time.

1394 Lot of three AR Tetradrachms. Includes one of the Tracian king Lysimachus struck at Amphipolis, obv. head of deified Alexander r., rev. Athena seated l. (Thompson 214var.); and two posthumous issues realling the types of Alexander the Great, obv. head of Heracles r., rev. Zeus seated l.; the first from Phaeselis in Lycia (Price 2865), the second from Perga in Pamphylia (Price 2926). Lot of 3 coins. *The first Fine, the second two Choice Very Fine and faintly double struck. Attractive trio.* . . . . . .($500-700)

THRACIAN DYNASTS

1395 THRACIAN DYNASTS. Koson mid-1st Century B.C. AV Stater (8.62g.). Procession of three togate Romans, the first and last carrying axes over shoulders, monogram of Brutus before, name Koson in exergue. Rev: Eagle standing l. on scepter and clasping wreath in r. talon. RPC 1701A. BMC 1. *Superb Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($600-800)

1396 Koson c. 43-42 B.C. AV Stater (8.56g.). Procession of three togate Romans l., the first and last carrying axes over shoulders, monogram of Brutus before, name Koson in exergue. Rev: Eagle standing l. on scepter and clasping wreath in r. talon. RPC 1701A. BMC 1. *Superb Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($600-800)

MOESIA INFERIOR

1397 MOESIA INFERIOR. Istrus 4th-3rd Century B.C. AR Drachm (5.83g.). Two young male heads facing, joined and inverted. Rev: Sea eagle riding dolphin l., ethnic above, letter below. BMC 2var. Dewing 1248var. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

1398 Istrus 4th-3rd Century B.C. AR Drachm (6.08g.). Two young male heads facing, joined and inverted. Rev: Sea eagle riding dolphin l., ethnic above, letter below. BMC 2. Dewing 1248var.

Choice Very Fine, lightly toned . . . . . ($200-300)

ILLYRIA

1399 ILLYRIA. Apollonia late 1st Century B.C. AR Denarius (3.86g.). Radiate and draped bust of Artemis-Apollo l., quiver at shoulder. Rev: Three nymphs dancing around fires. SNG Cop. 404. BMC-. *Very rare variant of a desirable type. Lightly grainy about Very Fine* . . . . . .($150-250)

1400 Dyrrhachium 450-350 B.C. AR Stater (10.70g.). Cow standing r., suckling calf. Rev: Double-stellate or flower pattern on two pannels, ethnic and club around. Dewing 1433. BMC 6. *Toned about Very Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

THESSALY

1401 THESSALY. Larissa c. 435-400 B.C. AR Drachm (6.02g.). Youth, wearing chlamys, causia loose behind, running l., restraining unruly bull. Rev: Bridled horse bounding r., ethnic in field, all in shallow incuse square. SNG Cop. 111. Dewing 1387. *Lightly toned. Choice Very Fine* . . . . .($200-300)

1402 Larissa c. 435-400 B.C. AR Drachm (5.96g.). Youth, wearing chlamys, causia loose behind, running l., restraining unruly bull. Rev: Bridled horse bounding r., ethnic in field, all in shallow incuse square. Herrmann pl. 3, 17. Dewing 1390. *Well centered, nicely toned. Choice Very Fine* . . . .($300-400)

1403 Larissa Early 4th Century B.C. AR Drachm (6.03g.). Head of Nymph Larissa l., hair in saccus. Rev: Bridled horse bounding r., ethnic above. Herrmann pl. 4, 14. Dewing 1391. *Toned. Choice Very Fine* . . .($300-400)

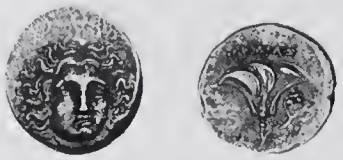
1404 Larissa c. 340-320 B.C. AR Drachm (6.08g.). Head of Nymph Larissa, ampyx restraining hair, three-quarters facing l. Rv: Horse standing r., foreleg raised, preparing to roll; ethnic in field. SNG Cop. 121. Dewing 1406. *Extremely Fine and bold. Faint pin scratches on reverse.* . . . . . .($450-600)

1405 Thessalian League 196-146 B.C. AR Double Victoriatus (6.24g.). Head of Zeus r., wreathed in oak. Rev: Athena Itonia advancing r., brandishing spear and raising shield, league ethnic and magistrate's name in field. BMC 26 (as plated). Dewing 1369var. *Extremely Fine, lightly toned* . . . . . .($250-350)

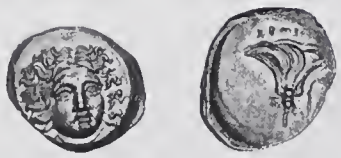
1406 Thessalian League 196-146 B.C. Two AR Double Victoriati, both with obv. head of Zeus r., wreathed in oak, rev. Athena Itonia advancing r., with spear and shield. One is BMC 2, the other unlisted in BMC. Lot of 2 coins. *One with double-struck reverse, otherwise Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

1407 Thessalian League 196-146 B.C. Two AR Double Victoriati, both with obv. head of Zeus r., wreathed in oak, rev. Athena Itonia advancing r., with spear and shield. One is BMC 39var., the other unlisted in BMC. Lot of 2 coins. *Both well centered and Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

1408 Rhodian Mercenaries c. 172-168 B.C. Lot of two AR Drachms. Both: Head of Helios three-quarters facing r., hair dischevelled. Rev: Rose in full bloom, bud off stem; name of magistrate Ermias above. Price, *Larissa Hoard*, p.241. SNG Helsinki 793. Lot of 2 coins. *Superb Extremely Fine, one of the reverses off center* . . . . . .($400-600)



1409 Rhodian Peraia 2nd century B.C. AR Drachm (2.62 g.). Head of Helios three-quarter facing r., hair dischevelled. Rev: Rose in full bloom, bud off stem; name of magistrate Ermias above. Price, *Larissa Hoard*, p.241. SNG Helsinki 793. Sear 5092. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($150-250)



1410 Rhodian Mercenaries c. 172-168 B.C. AR Drachm (2.73g.). Head of Helios three-quarters facing r., hair dischevelled. Rev: Rose in full bloom, bud off stem; name of magistrate Ermias above. Price, *Larissa Hoard*, p.241. SNG Helsinki 793.

Scratch on obverse, otherwise Lustrous and Near Mint State . . . . . ($150-200)

1411 Rhodian Mercenaries c. 172-168 B.C. AR Drachm (X.XXg.). Head of Helios three-quarters facing r., hair dischevelled. Rev: Rose in full bloom, bud off stem; name of magistrate Ermias above. Price, *Larissa Hoard,* p.241. SNG Helsinki 793. *Toned. Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($150-200)

ACARNANIA

1412 ACARNANIA. Anactorium c. 350-300 B.C. AR Stater (8.49g.). Pegasus flying l., ethnic below. Rev: Head of Athena l. wearing laureate helmet, lyre behind. BMC. 17. SNG Cop. 285.

Lovely toned surfaces. Choice Very Fine. . . . . . ($250-350)

1413 Leucas c. 515-450 B.C. AR Stater (7.97g.). Pegasus with curled wings flying r., mintmark below. Rev: Helmeted head of Athena r. within incuse square. BMC 3. SNG Cop. 326var. *Scuffy, partially patinated surfaces. Very Fine and scarce* . . . . . .($300-400)

1414 Leucas after c. 168 B.C. AR Didrachm (8.24g.). Artemis standing r., holding aplustre, stag in background, scepter and eagle on fulmen behind, all in laurel wreath. Rev: Prow decorated with laurel r., ethnic and monograms in field. SNG Cop. 382. Dewing 1463.

Usual weak strike. Extremely Fine . . . . . ($300-400)

AETOLIA

1415 AETOLIA. Aetolian League c. 330-270 (or c. 225-190) B.C. AR Stater (10.45g.). Wreathed head of young male r., letters below. Rev: Warrior standing l., foot on rock, holding spear and wearing petasus and sword in sheath. Scheu, *NC 1960,* 12. BMC-. *Rare. Toned, Choice Very Fine* . . .($700-900)

BOEOTIA

1416 BOEOTIA. Thebes c. 371-338 B.C. AR Stater (12.23g.). Boeotian shield. Rev: Fluted amphora with two handles; magistrate's name in field. BMC 138 (no shield). SNG Cop. 332var. *Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($400-600)

This issue was likely struck shortly after the Spartan garrison was ejected from Thebes in 379 B.C. and the Boeotians recovered their hegemony over the Boeotian cities.

1417 Thebes c. 378-338 B.C. AR Stater (12.05g.). Boeotian shield. Rev: Fluted amphora with two handles, magistrate's name in field. BMC 151. SNG Cop. 340.

Dark patina with some graininess. Sharply struck Extremely Fine . ($400-600)

1418 Thebes c. 371-338 B.C. AR Stater (12.22g.). Boeotian shield. Rev: Fluted amphora with two ivy leaves at each handle, magistrate's name in field. BMC 117. SNG Cop. 314var. *Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($350-450)

1419 Federal Coinage c. 197-146 B.C. AR Drachm (2.18g.) struck at Thebes. Laureate head of Poseidon r. Rev: Nike standing l., holding trident and crowning name of league. Dewing 1520. BMC 103. *Toned Extremely Fine and scarce* . . . . . .($400-500)

EUBOEA

1420 EUBOEA. Histiaea 196-146 B.C. AR Tetrobol (2.18g.). Wreathed head of Nymph r. Rev: Nymph, holding stylis, seated r. on prow of ship decorated with star, ethnic in field. BMC 125. Dewing 1560var. *Toned Extremely Fine. A lovely example* . . . . . .($200-275)

ATTICA

1421 ATTICA. Athens c. 449-420 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.12g.). Head of Athena r., wearing crested helmet. Rev: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent above, ethnic at r., all within incuse square. Dewing 1594. BMC 62ff. *Athena's nose clipped, otherwise Extremely Fine* . . . . .($400-500)

1422 Athens c. 449-420 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.81g.), possibly of foreign manufacture. Head of Athena r., wearing crested helmet. Rev: Owl standing r., head facing, olive sprig and crescent above, ethnic at r., all in incuse square. See Dewing 1592 for similar example. *Some horn silvering, otherwise Very Fine. Struck on a massive planchet showing a full crest* . . . . . .($350-500)

1423 Athens c. 425-404 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.31g.). Head of Athena r., wearing crested helmet. Rev: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent above, ethnic at r., all within incuse square. BMC 62ff. Dewing 1614. *Toned Extremely Fine. Delicate style for this late issue.* . . . . . .($400-600)

1424 Athens c. 425-404 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (17.15g.). Head of Athena r., wearing crested helmet. Rev: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent above, ethnic at r., all within incuse square. Probably an imitation manufactured outside of Athens. cf. SNG Cop. 40. cf. Dewing 1620. *Choice Very Fine, lovely iridescent toning* . . . . . .($300-400)

1425 Athens c. 337-294 B.C. AR Drachm (4.24g.). Head of Athena r., wearing crested helmet. Rev: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent above, ethnic at r., all within shallow incuse square. BMC 152. cf. Dewing 1635 for Tetradrachm of similar style. *A second toned example. Choice Very Fine and rare thus* . . . . . .($400-600)

1426 Athens c. 337-294 B.C. AR Drachm (4.31g.). Head of Athena r., wearing crested helmet. Rev: Owl standing right, head facing, olive sprig and crescent above, ethnic at r., all within shallow incuse square. BMC 152. cf. Dewing 1636 for Tetradrachm of identical style. *The obverse die worn, otherwise a lovely toned Choice Very Fine. Rare so nice.* . . . . . .($400-600)

1427 Athens 135/4 B.C. AR (New Style) Tetradrachm (16.68 g.). Head of Athena right. Rev: Owl standing on amphora with letter "I"; HP below. Asklepios in left field. Thom. 351d. Down-dated according to Morkholm's chronology.

Superb Extremely Fine . . . . . .($600-900)

Well executed detail.

1428 Athens c. 92/1 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.67g.) Head of Athena r., wearing triple-crested Attic helmet ornamented with pegasus and foreparts of horses. Rev: Owl standing, facing, atop amphora; magistrate's name in field, dolphin and ttident at r. Thom. 1076a. Dewing 1652var. Down-dated according to Morkholm's chronology. *Lightly toned Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($300-400)

1429 Lot of five Greek AR coins:. Includes: Two Tetradrachms of Athens, one of c. 420-404 B.C., the other of the 'New Style' dated c. 109/8 B.C.; a Stater of the Corinthian type from Dyrrhachium; and two Obols of Miletus in Ionia late 6th Century B.C., obv. lion's head l., rev. star in incuse. Lot of 5 coins. *All toned. The first three Fine, the obols Very Fine.* . . . . . .($400-600)

1430 Lot of three Greek coins. Includes: AR Tetradrachm, c. 420-404 B.C., of Athens in Attica, obv. helmeted head of Athena r., rev. Owl standing r., head facing; an AR Tetradrachm of Alexander III the Great, 336-323 B.C., obv. head of Heracles r., rev. Zeus seated l., inscription along periphery; and an AE25, c. 357-354 B.C., of Syracuse in Sicily, obv. head of Zeus r., rev. thunderbolt and eagle. Lot of 3 coins. *The silver Very Fine, the first toned with area of porosity, the bronze Fine.* .....($400-500)

CENTRAL GREECE

1431 CENTRAL GREECE. Island of Aegina c. 456-431 B.C. AR Stater (12.34g.). Tortoise with segmented shell. Rev: Skew pattern with five incuse sections. Dewing 1684. SNG Cop. 517. *Choice Very Fine, toned, and well centered* .....($800-1200)

ex. Lockett Collection

CORINTHIA

1432 CORINTHIA. Corinth c. 350 B.C. AR Stater (SSSSg.). Pegasus with curled wings standing l. Rev: Helmeted head of Athena l., dolphin before, cock feeding r. behind. Ravel 793. cf. BMC. 149 (for symbol). *Choice Very Fine and perfectly centered. A lovely specimen* .....($350-450)

1433 Corinth c. 350-306 B.C. AR Stater (8.58g.). Pegasus flying l. Rev: Helmeted head of Athena r., ithyphallic herm and letter behind. Ravel 1068 (same rev. die). cf. BMC 372-380 for issue.

Rare. Lustrous Superb Extremely Fine .....($450-650)

1434 Corinth c. 350-300 B.C. AR Stater (8.46 g.). Pegasus flying l. Rev: Helmeted head of Athena l., quiver and bow behind. Ravel 1033.

About Extremely Fine, well centered. .....($200-300)

1435 Corinth 350-306 B.C. AR Stater (8.49g.). Pegasus flying l. Rev: Head of Athena l. wearing wreathed Corinthian helmet, letters below, aegis facing within wreath behind. BMC. 253. Dewing 1750.

Extremely Fine .....($200-300)

1436 Corinth 350-306 B.C. AR Stater (8.40g.). Pegasus flying l. Rev: Helmeted head of Athena l., filleted thrysus behind. BMC. 279. SNG Cop. 82. *Faintly toned Extremely Fine* .....($200-275)

1437 Corinth 350-306 B.C. AR Stater (8.56g.). Pegasus flying l. Rev: Helmeted head of Athena l., wreath behind. Ravel 1041. Dewing 1763. *Cleaned and on a well centered tight planchet. Extremely Fine* .....($200-275)

1438 Corinth 350-306 B.C. AR Stater (8.61g.). Pegasus flying l. Rev: Helmeted head of Athena l., wreath with Delta behind. SNG Cop. 84. Dewing 1748var. *Minor strike doubling on reverse, otherwise Choice Very Fine*

.....($200-275)

1439 Corinth c. 350-306 B.C. AR Stater (8.56g.). Pegasus flying l. Rev: Head of Athena l. wearing laureate helmet, AP before, plow behind. Ravel 1021-22. BMC. 250. *Toned Very Fine* .....($100-150)

1440 Corinth 400-306 B.C. Lot of six AR Staters of the Corinthian type: obv. Pegasus flying l. or r., archaic Koppa below, rev. helmeted head of Athena l. or r. A variety of symbols on the reverses. All of Corinth. Lot of 6 coins. *Minor strike or surface imperfections, otherwise Very Fine to Extremely Fine.*

. . . . . ($800-1300)

1441 Corinth 400-306 B.C. Lot of ten AR Staters of the Corinthian type: obv. Pegasus flying l. or r., archaic Koppa below, rev. helmeted head of Athena l. or r. A variety of symbols on the reverses. All of Corinth. Lot of 10 coins. *Some lightly porous, cleaned or toned, but all well centered and attractive.*

Very Fine or better. . . . . ($1250-1750)

1442 Corinth 400-306 B.C. Lot of eleven AR Staters of the Corinthian type: obv. Pegasus flying l. or r., letter indicating mint below, rev. helmeted head of Athena l. or r. A variety of symbols on the reverses. Includes Corinth (7), Leucas (2), and one each of Argos Amphilochicum and Anactorium. Lot of 11 coins. *Some porosity, but well centered.*

Very Fine or better. . . . . ($1250-1750)

1443 Corinth 400-306 B.C. Lot of twelve AR Staters of the Corinthian type: obv. Pegasus flying l. or r., archaic Koppa below, rev. helmeted head of Athena l. or r. A variety of symbols on the reverses. All of Corinth. Lot of 12 coins. *Some isolated porosity, but all are well centered.*

Very Fine or better. . . . . ($1500-2500)

1444 Corinth 400-306 B.C. Lot of fifteen AR Staters of the Corinthian type: obv. Pegasus flying l. or r., archaic Koppa below, rev. helmeted head of Athena l. or r. A variety of symbols on the reverses. All of Corinth. Lot of 15 coins. *Very little porosity, all well centered.*

Very Fine or better. . . . . ($2000-2500)

1445 Corinth c. 350-300 B.C. AR Drachm (2.25g.). Pegasus flying r. Rev: Head of Aphrodite (or Nymph Peirene) l., hair bound in saccos, letter "T" behind. cf. SNG Cop. 160 for coin of similar style and fabric. BMC.-. SNG Cop.-. *Perfectly centered, iridescently toned and Extremely Fine.* . . . . . .($300-400)

1446 Corinth c. 350-300 B.C. AR Drachm (2.83g.). Pegasus flying l. Rev: Head of Aphrodite (or Nymph Peirene) l., hair bound in saccus. BMC. 184. Dewing 1781. *Faintly double struck on reverse, otherwise an unusually choice example. Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($300-400)

1447 Corinth c. 350-300 B.C. AR Drachm (2.35g.). Pegasus flying r. Rev: Head of Aphrodite (or Nymph Peirene) r., hair bound in saccus. BMC. 186. SNG Cop. 131. *Sharply struck. Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($150-250)

1448 Corinth c. 350-300 B.C. Lot of four AR Drachms, all with obv. Pegasus flying l., rev. head of Aphrodite (or Nymph Peirene) l., her hair bound in saccus on three examples, bound by diadem on the remaining piece. cf. Dewing 1777-1782 for comparable specimens. Lot of 4 coins. *All toned, two darkly. One lightly porous. Otherwise all centered and Fine to Very Fine* .($300-500)

2x

1449 Corinth c. 350-300 B.C. AR Hemidrachm (1.36g.). Forepart of Pegasus flying l. Rev: Head of Aphrodite (or Nymph Peirene) l., hair wreathed in ivy. SNG Cop. 76. BMC 12var.

Well centered. About Extremely Fine . . . . . ($150-250)

ARCADIA

1450 ARCADIA. Arcadian League c. 182-168 B.C. AR Hemidrachm (2.43g.). struck at Megalopolis. Laureate head of Zeus l. Rev: Pan seated l. on rock holding lagobolon, eagle perched on his knee, ethnic behind. cf. Dewing 1949 and BMC 1ff. Agrinion Hoard-. *Iridescently toned on the obverse. Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($150-250)

SICYONIA

1451 SICYONIA. Sicyon c. 400-323 B.C. AR Stater (12.17g.). Chimaera prowling l., wreath above, ethnic below. Rev: Dove flying l., letter before, within laurel wreath. BMC 57. SNG Cop. 48. *Extremely Fine. Well centered on broad planchet* . . . . . .($1600-2000)

ELIS

1452 ELIS. Olympia c. 365-323 B.C. AR Stater (11.57g.). Head of Hera r., wearing stephane, flanked by ethnic. Rev: Eagle standing r., wings open and head reverted, all in wreath. Seltman 363-364 (same obverse die, reverse die unpublished). *Very rare. Toned Very Fine* .....($800-1200)

The obverse die used to strike this tetradrachm was the last one used for the Olympic Games coinage. Thereafter only smaller silver pieces and copper coins were struck for use at the games. As such, this terminal issue of tetradrachms is especially important, as it marks the end of a coinage tradition so closely linked to the Olympic Games.

ACHAEA

1453 ACHAEA. Achaean League c. 196-146 B.C. AR Hemidrachm (2.45g.) struck at Tegea. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rev: Ethnic flanking league monogram, all within laurel wreath. BMC 127. Agrinion Hoard-. *Boldly struck, Extremely Fine* .....($150-250)

ISLAND OF CRETE

2x

1454 ISLAND OF CRETE. Cydonia Early 2nd Century B.C. AR Diobol (1.82g.). Wreathed head of nymph l. Rev: Rectangular 'skew' pattern modelled after the coinage of Aegina. Dewing 2000. BMC-. SNG Cop.-. *Rare. Dark toning over luster. Sharply struck Extremely Fine* .....($150-250)

1455 Gortyna c. 250 B.C. AR Drachm (3.14g.). Laureate head of Zeus r. Rev: Nude warrior striding l., holding shield and spear, ethnic at r., all within circular border of rays. SNG Cop. 448. BMC 55var. ('H' below bust). *Toned Extremely Fine* .....($250-350)

PONTUS

1456 PONTUS. Amisus 4th Century B.C. AR Drachm (5.71g.). Head of Tyche (or Hera) l., wearing ornamented and turreted stephane. Rev: Owl facing, wings spread, inscription with city's re-founded name (Peiraeeus) below, magistrate's name under wings, corn ear at l. SNG Cop. 121. cf. BMC 6. *Exceptional style for the issue. Toned Choice Very Fine* .....($250-350)

MYSIA

1457 MYSIA. Cyzicus Mid-4th Century B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.00g.). Head of Kore l., wreathed in grain and wearing saccus, 'Sotiera' above. Rev: Lion's head l., ethnic around, trident behind. SNG von Aulock 7339. von Fritze 23. *Toned. About Extremely Fine* .....($800-1200)

1458 Lot of five Greek AR coins. of the 4th-3rd Centuries B.C. Includes: Three Hemidrachms of Parium in Mysia, obv. Gorgoneion facing, rev. cow licking flank; Hemidrachm of Maroneia in Thrace, obv. forepart of horse l., rev. grapes; Obol of Selge in Pisidia, obv. Gorgoneion facing, rev. head of Athena. Lot of 5 coins. *Some weakness or imperfect centering on reverses. Obverses choice. About Extremely Fine.* .....($400-600)

KINGS OF PERGAMUM

1459 KINGS OF PERGAMUM. Eumenes I 262-241 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.79g.) Laureate head of Philetaerus r. Rev: Athena seated l., supporting spear and holding shield; ivy leaf before, monogram on throne, bow and royal name behind. BMC 30. Dewing 2207. *Choice Very Fine* .($400-600)

1460 Attalus I 241-197 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.60g.) Laureate head of Philetaerus r. Rev: Athena seated l., resting arm on shield and supporting spear, crowning name of Philetaerus, bow behind, monogram and cluster of grapes before. BMC 36. SNG Cop. 336.

Encrusted from burial. Very Fine . . . . . ($300-500)

1461 Eumenes II and Roman Rule c. 175 B.C. and later. Lot of two AR Cistophoric Tetradrachms: Cista mystica, serpent emerging from lid, within ivy wreath. Rev: Two coiled serpents framing bow in case, monograms to sides. One struck at Pergamum with ethnic and monogram on obverse (Dewing 2209var.); the other struck at Ephesus with ethnic, letter, stag and race torch on obverse (Dewing 2275var.). Lot of 2 coins. *Very Fine or better, pleasant for the issues* . . . . . .($200-250)

AEOLIS

1462 AEOLIS. Myrina Mid-2nd Century B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.45g.). Laureate head of Apollo of Grynion r. Rev: Apollo Grynion standing r, holding filleted branch, omphalus and amphora at his feet, monogram and ethnic at l., all in laurel wreath. BMC 8. SNG von Aulock 1663.

Extremely Fine . . . . . ($500-750)

1463 Myrina mid-2nd Century B.C. AR Tetradracbm (16.78g.). Laureate head of Apollo of Grynion r. Rev: Apollo Grynion standing r, holding filleted branch, omphalus and amphora at his feet, monogram and ethnic at l., all in laurel wreath. BMC 9var. Dewing 2232var. *Minor obverse die break, otherwised a lightly toned Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($400-600)

1464 Myrina circa 160 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.40 g.). Laureate head of Apollo of Grynion r. Rev: Apollo Grynion standing r. holding phiale and laurel-branch with fillets; omphalos and amphora at feet; all in laurel. BMC-4. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($400-600)

Lightly toned and choice.

IONIA

1465 IONIA. Ephesus c. 387-295 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.13g.). Bee as seen from above, flanked by ethnic. Rev: Forepart of stag r., head reverted, palm tree behind, magistrate's name ARISTONOMOS before. BMC-. SNG Cop.-. Head, *Coinage of Ephesus, -. Possibly unpublished. Choice Very Fine, lovely metal.* . . . . . .($1000-1500)

1466 Ephesus c. 387-295 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.07g.). Bee as seen from above, flanked by ethnic. Rev: Forepart of stag r., head reverted, palm tree behind, magistrate's name PRYTANIS before. Head p. 36. cf. BMC 30ff. *Rare magistrate. A well-centered Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($700-900)

467 Ephesus c. 387-295 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.02g.). Bee as seen from above, flanked by ethnic. Rev: Forepart of stag r., head reverted, palm tree behind, magistrate's name before. Head, p. 35. cf. BMC 30ff. *Cleaned. Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($300-400)

468 Ephesus c. 202-133 B.C. AR Rhodian Drachm (4.02g.). Bee as seen from above, flanked by ethnic. Rev: Stag standing r., palm tree with dates behind, magistrate's name before. BMC 100. Dewing 2272var. *Toned Extremely Fine, the bee in bold high relief* . . . . . .($300-400)

469 Heracleia ad Latmum mid-2nd Century B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.27g.). Head of Athena r., wearing Attic helmet decorated with Pegasus and foreparts of five horses. Rev: Oak wreath containing club, standing Nike, ethnic and monograms. SNG Lockett 2823. Dewing 2284var.

Extremely Fine . . . . . ($700-900)

470 Magnesia ad Maeandrum Mid-2nd Century B.C. AR Tetradrachm (19.21g.). Diademed and draped bust of Artemis r., bow and quiver at shoulder. Rev: Apollo standing l. on maeander, leaning against tripod, all within wreath. Jones, *ANSMN 24*, pp. 100-101. SNG Berry 1069.

Boldly struck. Extremely Fine . . . . . ($400-600)

1471 Magnesia ad Maeandrum Mid-2nd Century B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.92g.). Diademed and draped bust of Artemis r., bow and quiver at shoulder. Rev: Apollo standing l. on maeander, leaning against tripod, all within wreath. Jones, *ANSMN 24*, pp. 102-3. BMC 36.

About Extremely Fine. . . . . ($350-500)

1472 Miletus Late 6th Century B.C. Lot of three AR Obols or 1/12 Staters, obv. head of lion facing l. (2) or r. (1), rev. star in incuse square. Dewing 2288-2296. Lot of 3 coins.

All well centered and Extremely Fine or nearly so. . . . . . ($150-200)

1473 Smyrna Mid-2nd Century B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.81g.). Turreted head of Tyche r. Rev: Ethnic and monogram within oak wreath. BMC 4var. Gulbenkian 995var. *Sharply struck. About Extremely Fine* . . .($1000-1500)

1474 Teos 6th Century B.C. AR Stater (11.97g.). Griffin standing r., right paw raised. Rev: Quadripartite incuse square. Balcer, *SNR 1968*, 1ff. Rosen 600. *Die break. Otherwise a well-centered Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($800-1200)

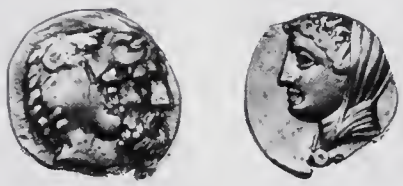
1475 Teos c. 470 B.C. AR Stater (11.87g.). Sphinx standing r., raising left paw, grapes on vine with leaf before, ethnic around. Rev: Shallow quadripartite incuse square. Balcer 102. cf. BMC 19.

Extremely Fine, virtually as struck . . . . . ($1500-2000)

IONIA OR LYDIA

1476 IONIA OR LYDIA. Uncertain Mint c. 600-575 B.C. Lot of two early Electrum Milesian 1/24 Staters (0.59g. and 0.60g.). Each with indistinct obv. design (lion's paw), rev. incuse square with uneven surfaces. Dewing 2346. cf. Rosen 283-5. Lot of 2 coins. *Fine to Very Fine. Well-worn examples of the earliest form of coinage in the Asia Minor* . . . . . .($300-400)

CARIA



1477 CARIA. Island of Cos c. 357-330 B.C. AR Didrachm (6.89g.). Bearded head of Heracles r., wearing lion's scalp. Rev: Veiled head of Demeter l., inscription in field (off planchet). SNG Cop. 620. Dewing 2387.

Cleaned, Very Fine . . . . . .($350-450)

1478 Island of Rhodes c. 394-304 B.C. AR Didrachm (6.74g.). Head of Helios three-quarters facing r., hair dischevelled. Rev: Rose in full bloom, bud off stem; ethnic above, letter and cluster of grapes at l., all within shallow incuse square. cf. BMC 38 (as Drachm). Dewing 2398var. *Sharply struck on good metal. Very Fine* . . . . . .($150-250)

1479 Island of Rhodes c. 304-167 B.C. AR Didrachm (6.70g.). Radiate head of Helios three-quarters facing r., hair dischevelled. Rev: Rose in full bloom, bud off stem; ethnic above, anchor at l., magistrate's name below. BMC 141. SNG Cop. 760. *Lustrous Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($400-600)

1480 Island of Rhodes c. 304-167 B.C. AR Didrachm (6.66g.). Radiate head o Helios three-quarters facing r., hair dischevelled. Rev: Rose in full bloom bud off stem, magistrate's name above, terminal figure at l., ethnic below BMC 150. SNG Cop. 767.

Sharply struck. Superb Extremely Fine . . . . . ($300-400)

1481 Island of Rhodes c. 304-167 B.C. AR Didrachm (6.62g.). Radiate head o Helios three-quarters facing r., hair dischevelled. Rev: Rose in full bloom bud off stem, magistrate's name above, terminal figure at l., ethnic below BMC 150. SNG Cop. 767. *Toned. About Extremely Fine* . . . . .($250-350)

2x

1482 Island of Rhodes c. 185-88 B.C. AR Hemidrachm (2.78g.). Radiate head o Helios r. Rev: Rose in bloom, bud at right in field: ethnic, magistrate's name and plumed Macedonian helmet, all within shallow incuse square. BMC 238. SNG Cop 802.

Very Fine. Black patina, a few small pits . . . . . .($70-100)

SATRAPS OF CARIA

See color plate 4

1483 SATRAPS OF CARIA. Hidrieus 351-344 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.07g.) of Halicarnassus. Laureate head of Apollo three-quarters facing r. Rev: Zeus Labraundus standing r., holding scepter and resting double-headed axe on shoulder; letter behind. BMC 1var. Boston 2000 (same dies).

Choice Extremely Fine, lightly toned. An exceptional specimen.

. . . . . .($3000-4000)

1484 Pixodarus 340-334 B.C. AR Didrachm (6.62g.) of Halicarnassus. Laureate head of Apollo three-quarters facing r. Rev: Zeus Labraundus standing r., holding scepter and resting double-headed axe on shoulder; monogram at feet. BMC 5. Dewing 2381.

Choice Extremely Fine, iridescent toning .....($1400-1800)

LYCIA

1485 LYCIA. Teththiveibi late 5th Century B.C. AR Stater (8.37g.). Circular shield embossed with two facing cocks, lycian letter between. Rev: Tetrasceles, lycian letters naming dynast in angles, all in incuse square with dotted border. SNG Cop. 20var. Weber 7226var.

About Extremely Fine..... ($400-600)

PAMPHYLIA

1486 PAMPHYLIA. Aspendus c. 430 B.C. Lot of two AR Staters, both with obv. nude hoplite advancing r., holding sword and shield, rev. trisceles and inscription in incuse square. cf. SNG Cop. 153ff. Lot of 2 coins. *One with discreet countermarks. Rare and Very Fine for issue*.....($400-600)

1487 Aspendus c. 370-330 B.C. AR Stater (10.81g.). Two wrestlers facing off, letters between. Rev: Slinger standing r., ready to discharge bullet; ethnic behind, trisceles before, all within incuse square with dotted border. cf. BMC 28ff. cf. SNG Cop. 216ff.

Choice Very Fine, well struck and attractively toned..... ($400-600)

1488 Aspendus c. 370-330 B.C. AR Stater (10.92g.). Two wrestlers facing off, letters between. Rev: Slinger standing r., ready to discharge bullet; ethnic behind, trisceles before, all in incuse square with dotted border. BMC 35. SNG Cop. 227. *Well centered. Choice Very Fine* .....($250-350)

1489 Perge c. 255-241 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.90g.). Laureate head of Artemis r., bow and quiver at shoulder. Rev: Artemis standing l., stag at her side, crowning name of city. Gulbenkian 1017. SNG Cop. 299var. *Scarce. Lightly toned Very Fine* .....($300-500)

1490 Side c. 380-370 B.C. AR Stater (10.59g.). Athena standing l., holding shield, spear and Nike which crowns her, pomegranate at l. Rev: Apollo standing l., holding branch, pouring libation over flaming altar, raven at his feet and inscription apparently off planchet at r. SNG Cop. 375 (with rev.inscription). Dewing 2469var. *Toned Choice Very Fine* .....($500-750)

Though it may be a simple case of stylization, the substance Apollo pours from his patera conspicuously resembles a letter of the Lycian alphabet equivalent to A.

1491 Side Late 1st Century B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.03g.). Helmeted head of Athena r. Rev: Nike advancing l., holding wreath above pomegranate. Dewing 2472-73. SNG Cop. 400.

Toned and sharply struck. Extremely Fine..... ($400-600)

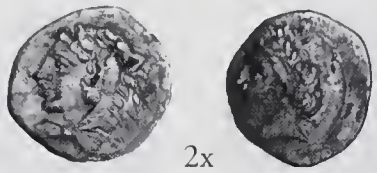
CILICIA

1492 CILICIA. Mallus c. 385-333 B.C. AR Stater (9.83g.). Bearded bust of Heracles r., wearing lion's skin tied at neck. Rev: Head of Satrap r., wearing Persian headdress. SNG Levante 153 (same obv. die). cf. BMC 13. *Lightly porous dark surfaces, Extremely Fine and from lovely dies* . . . . . .($400-500)

1493 Nagidus c. 350 B.C. AR Stater (10.48g.). Aphrodite, crowned from behind by Eros, seated l., sacrificing at altar. Rev: Dionysus standing l., holding cluster of grapes and thrysus, ethnic at r., monogram at l. SNG Levante 10var. BMC 12var. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($300-400)

1494 Tarsus Datames, 378-362 B.C. AR Stater (10.68g.). Female head three-quarters facing l. in manner of Kimon. Rev: Bearded head of Warrior (Ares?) r., wearing crested Attic helmet, name of Datames before in Aramaic. SNG Levante 78. SNG von Aulock 5939. *Some die rust, otherwise splendidly toned and Superb Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($700-1000)

1495 Tarsus Balacros, c. 333-323 B.C. AR Stater (10.80g.). Draped bust of Athena, wearing triple-crested Attic helmet, three-quarters facing l. Rev: Ba'altars seated l., holding thrysus and cluster of grapes, corn ear before, B (=Balacros) and ivy leaf behind, T (=Tarsus) under throne. SNG Levante 121var. See Levante 116 for example without B, and Levante 53 for the companion issue at Soloi. *Lustrous Mint State and perfectly struck. A particularly choice example.* . . . . . .($1000-1500)



2x

1496 Tarsus(?) 4th Century B.C. AR Diobol (0.62g.). Head of Zeus-Ba'altars l. wreathed in grain. Rev: Head of Heracles l., wearing lion's scalp. SNG Levante 198-99. SNG Cop-. BMC-. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($125-175)

SELEUCID KINGDOM

1497 SELEUCID KINGDOM. Seleucus I 312-280 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.58g.) of Seleucia on the Tigris. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rev: Athena brandishing spear and shield, driving quadriga of horned elephants r. Newell ESM 48. Houghton CSE 916var. *Some peripheral corosion. Otherwise struck in bold, high relief. Toned About Extremely Fine.* . . . . . .($500-750)

1498 Seleucus I 312-280 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.87g.) of Seleucia on the Tigris. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rev: Athena, brandishing spear and shield, driving quadriga of horned elephants r. Newell ESM 30ff. Houghton CSE 916var. *Toned. Fine* . . . . . .($450-600)

1499 Antiochus IV 175-164 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.10g.) of Antioch, 169/8-164 B.C. Diademed head of Antiochus IV r. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding scepter and Nike which crowns epithet. Morkholm 16. Houghton CSE 108. *Lightly toned Extremely Fine. Bold and exceptional* . . . . . .($500-750)

500 Antiochus IV 175-164 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.53g.) of Antioch, 169/8-164 B.C. Diademed head of Antiochus IV r. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding scepter and Nike which crowns him. Morkholm 12. Houghton CSE 104. *Lightly toned, Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($400-600)

501 Antiochus IV 175-164 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.60g.) of Antioch, 169/8-164 B.C. Diademed head of Antiochus IV r. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding scepter and Nike which crowns him. Morkholm 12. Houghton CSE 104. *Bright Very Fine* . . . . . .($350-500)

502 Demetrius I 162-150 B.C. AR Drachm (4.18g.) struck at Antioch, 152/1 B.C. Diademed head of Demetrius I r. Rev: Cornucopiae flanked by regal inscriptions, monograms and date (year 161) below. Houghton CSE 161. Newell SMA 121.

The obverse magnificently toned. Choice Very Fine. . . . . ($200-300)

503 Alexander I Balas 150-145 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.17 g.) struck at Sidon. Diademed bust of Alexander Balas r. Rev: Eagle standing on prow of galley; palm-branch over shoulder. Houghton 713 var.

Superb Extremely Fine . . . . . ($300-500)

1504 Alexander I Balas 150-146/5 B.C. AR Drachm (4.13g.) struck at Antioch. Diademed bust of Alexander Balas r. Rev: Apollo seated l. on omphalus, regal inscriptions in field, monogram in exergue. Houghton CSE 188. Newell SMA 178. *Lovely toned Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

1505 Alexander I Balas 150-146/5 B.C. AR Drachm (4.04g.) struck at Antioch. Diademed bust of Alexander Balas r. Rev: Apollo seated l. on omphalus, regal inscriptions in field, monogram in exergue. Houghton CSE 187. Newell SMA 176. *Toned Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

1506 Antiochus VII 138-129 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.55g.) of Antioch. Diademed head of Antiochus VII r. Rev: Athena standing l., holding spear and Nike, flanked by legends and monograms, all in wreath. Newell SMA 282. SNG Cop. 315-17vars. *Toned. About Extremely Fine* . . . . .($200-300)

1507 Antiochus VII 138-129 B.C. AR Didrachm (6.98g.) of Tyre, 136/5 B.C. Diademed and draped bust of Antiochus VII r. Rev: Eagle standing l. on prow, palm branch over shoulder, club-monogram before, date (year 177) behind. Newell Tyre 123. Houghton CSE 758var. *Lightly toned, and scarce. About Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($300-400)

1508 Antiochus VIII 121-96 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.36g.) of Akko-Ptolemais. Diademed head of Antiochus VIII r. Rev: Zeus Uranius standing l., holding scepter and star, monogram before. Newell LSM 35. Houghton CSE 813. *Some faint porosity. Otherwise Superb Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($400-600)

1509 Philip Philadelphus 94-83 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.32g.) struck at Antioch. Diademed head of Philip Philadelphus r. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding Nike which crowns him, regal inscriptions in field. Houghton CSE 393-4vars. Dewing 2647-8vars. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-275)

COINS MAY NOT BE ACTUAL SIZE

1510 Lot of two AR Tetradrachms struck at Antioch. Includes: Seleucus IV, obv. diademed head of Seleucus IV r., rev. Apollo seated l. on omphalus, testing arrow and holding bow (Houghton-Le Rider 126-137); and one of Antiochus IV, struck 169/8-164 B.C., obv diademed head of Antiochus IV r., rev. Zeus seated l., holding scepter and Nike which crowns epithet (Morkholm 16). Lot of 2 coins. *Some isolated corrosion on the second piece not affecting the portrait. Both Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($450-600)

PHOENICIA

1511 PHOENICIA. Aradus 167/6 B.C. AR Drachm (4.03g.). Bee as seen from above, flanked by date (year 93) and letters. Rev: Stag standing r., palm tree with dates behind, ethnic before. BMC 151. Dewing 2657. *Slightly off center. Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

1512 Aradus 167-165 B.C. Lot of two AR Drachms. Obv: Bee as seen from above, date at l. (one of 167/6, the other of 166/5 B.C.), monogram at r. Rev: Stag standing r., palm tree in background, ethnic before. BMC 151 and 152. Dewing 2657 for type. Lot of 2 coins. *Extremely Fine and cleaned. One off center, the other with some porosity.* . . . . . .($300-400)

2x

1513 Sidon 'Abd'eshmun, c. 410-400 B.C. AR 1/16 Shekel (0.70g.). Galley before city fortifications, lion crouching l. below. Rev: King of Persia standing r. drawing bow, surrounded by incuse pattern with striations and heads of Bee and goat. Betlyon, ANSMN 21, 9. BMC 14. *Rare and desirable type. Choice Very Fine and most attractive for the issue.* . . . . . .($200-300)

1514 Sidon Ba'lshallim II, 386-372 B.C. AR Tetrashekel (or Octadrachm) (27.03g.). War galley l. above lines of waves, date above. Rev: King of Persia in slow chariot driven l., behind which is king of Sidon(?) in Egyptian attire holding cult scepter, regal inscription before. Betylon, *ANSMN 21*, 16. BMC pl. 18, 12-14. *Obverse scrape, otherwise an attractively toned Choice Very Fine. Rare thus* . . . . . .($800-1200)

2x

1515 Sidon 'Abd'ashtart I, c. 372-358 B.C. AR 1/16 Shekel (0.76g.). War galley l., date above. Rev: King slaying lion, letter between. Betylon, ANSMN 21, 25. BMC 36. *Sharply struck and Superb Mint State* . . . . . .($150-200)

1516 Sidon Tennes, c. 355-344 B.C. AR Tetrashekel (or Octadrachm) (25.60g.). War galley l. above lines of waves, date above. Rev: King of Persia in slow chariot driven l., behind which is king of Sidon(?) in Egyptian attire, holding cult scepter, regal inscription before. Betylon, ANSMN 21, 16. BMC pl. 18, 12-14. *Extremely Fine and perfectly centered on a pleasing round planchet. Rare thus.* . . . . . .($1000-1500)

1517 Lot of eight AR Fractions. dating from the late-5th to mid-4th Centuries B.C. All are 1/16th Shekels, except one 1/32 Shekel. Most are from the kings of Sidon, obv. galley, rev. king slaying lion except one which shows obv. galley before city towers, rev. archer flanked by incuse heads of Bes and goat and the 1/32, which shows obv. galley, rev. archer; also includes one each of Aradus, obv. head of bearded deity, rev. galley; Byblos, obv. sea monster below galley, rev. lion attacking bull. Lot of 8 coins. *Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Interesting lot with some rare issues.* . . . . . .($200-300)

1518 Tyre after 125 B.C. AR Shekel (14.19 g) struck 91/90 B.C. Laureated bust of Melqarth r. Rev: Eagle standing l. on prow with closed wings; palm branch over shoulder, club to left, date and monogram in field. BMC 127.

Extremely Fine . . . . . ($400-600)

Famous "30 Pieces of Silver".

Ancient Judaean Coinage

JUDAEA

1519 JUDAEA. Agrippa II A.D. 56-95. AE 19 dated A.D. 74-5. Laureate bust of Domitian right. Rev: Nike stands left writing on shield resting on her r. knee, inscription and date (year 14) across fields. Hendin 592. Mesh. 11b.

Very Fine . . . . . ($250-350)

1520 Agrippa II A.D. 56-95. AE 23 dated A.D. 78-9. Laureated bust of Titus facing right. Rev: Nike advances r., holds wreath in r. hand and palm branch over shoulder in l, date (year 18) in field. Hendin 596. *Fine* . .($400-600)

A pleasing example for the grade.

1521 Agrippa II A.D. 56-95. AE 18 dated 84-5. Laureate bust of Domitina draped and cuirassed to right. Rev: Nike stands right., left foot on crested helmet, writing on shield resting on her l. knee, date (year 24) at l. Hendin 604. Mesh. 128. *About Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($400-600)

Scarce this choice.

1522 Judaea Capta Coins Struck in Palestine Domitian 81-96 A.D. AE 23. Struck in Caesarea. Laureate head of Domitian right. Rev: Nike in flowing gown advances left, holds wreath in r. hand and small trophy in l. Hendin 747. *Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($400-600)

Scarce this choice.

1523 Bar Kochba War A.D. 132-135. Medium Bronze. Year One. Palm branch within a wreath; inscription around (Simon Prince of Israel). Rev: Wide lyre of 4 strings; Hebrew inscription around (Year one of the redemption of Isarel). Mesh. 172. Hendin 680.

Very Fine with some areas of corrosion.. . . . . ($300-400)

Rare.

1524 Bar Kochba War A.D. 132-135. AR 'Barbarous' Denarius (2.61g.) undated and attributed to Year three (A.D. 134-135). Nearly blank, with only a ghost image of grape cluster. Rev: Two upright trumpets, inscription "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Overstruck on a provincial drachm of Trajan. Cf. Mild. 200 (same rev. die, R 128).

Rare and crude. Toned Fine . . . . . ($250-350)

Ex. Bromberg Collection Part II, Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., Dec. 10, 1992, lot 556.

1525 Bar Kochba War A.D. 132-135. 'Barbarous' Medium Bronze undated and attributed to year three (A.D. 134-135). Vine leaf hanging from branch, surrounded by inscription "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Rev: Seven-branched palm tree with two bunches of dates, inscription "Shimon." Hendin 736a. Mild. 209.

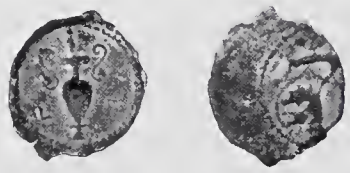
Rare. Smooth brown patina, Very Fine. . . . . ($200-300)

1526 Bar Kochba War A.D. 132-135. Medium Bronze undated and attributed to year three (A.D. 134-135). Vine leaf hanging from branch, surrounded by inscription "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Rev: Seven-branched palm tree with two bunches of dates, inscription "Shimon." Hendin 736. AJC II, 278, 74. *Crusty green-brown patina. Very Fine* . . . . . .($150-250)

1527 Bar Kochba War A.D. 132-135. Bezel of 22(?) karat gold containing a Medium Bronze undated and attributed to year three (A.D. 134-135). Facing outward is the reverse (palm tree) design. Vine leaf hanging from branch, surrounded by inscription "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Rev: Seven-branched palm tree with two bunches of dates, inscription "Shimon." Hendin 736. AJC II, 278, 74. *The bezel new, made in Israel by Hagar. The coin Extremely Fine, well struck, and with a smooth brown patina.*

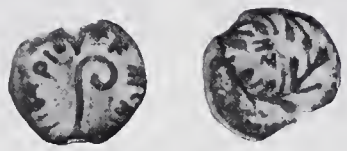
Attractive. . . . . . .($500-750)

ROMAN PROCURATORS



1528 ROMAN PROCURATORS. Valerius Gratus A.D. 15-26. AE Prutah. Vine leaf with cluster of grapes, Greek inscription above. Rev: Amphora flanked by date (year 4). AJC II, Supp. V, 16. Hendin 643. *Green patina, some dirt in recesses. Scarce and nearly Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

1529 Pontius Pilate A.D. 26-36. AE Prutah. Three ears of barley bound at stalks. Greek inscription around. Rev: Simpulum surrounded by Greek inscription ending with date (year 16). AJC II, Supp. V, 21. Hendin 648. *Green patina with earthen highlights. Choice Very Fine for issue* . . . . . .($75-125)



1530 Pontius Pilate A.D. 26-36. AE Prutah. Littus sruuounded by Greek inscription naming Tiberius. Rev: Date (year 17) within laurel wreath. AJC II, Supp. V, 23. Hendin 649. *Green patina with earthen highlights. Choice Very Fine for issue.* . . . . . .($75-125)

1531 JUDAEA. Lot of ten Judaean AE's:. Includes: Two Hasmonean protot; Procuratorial prutot of Valerius Gratus and Antoninus Felix (3); one Small AE of the First Revolt dated Year Three; an AE24 of Titus struck in Palestine (H.745); and two similarly large AE's of Aelia Capitolina, both of Elagabalus, one with rev. she-wolf and twins, the other with stone of Elagabal drawn in facing quadriga. Lot of 10 coins. *Mixed lot with interesting types. Generally Fine with earthen brown patinas.* . . . . . .($250-350)

CITY COINAGE

1532 Caesarea. Macrinus 217-218 A.D. AR Tetradrachm (11.93g.). Laur. and cuirass bust of Macrinus facing right. Rev: Eagle displayed standing to l., head l.; between legs of eagle amphora. Ros. 66var (no amphora).

Extremely Fine . . . . . ($600-800)

Rare.

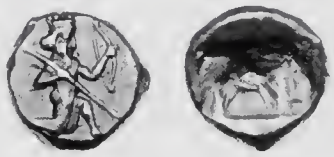
1533 Gadara. Lucius Verus 161-169 A.D. AE 32. Laur. bust of the emperor facing right. Rev: Tetra-style temple with pediment, inside Zeus seated left, resting on spear. Ros. 56.

Choice Very Fine . . . . . .($600-800)

An exceptionally choice example and thus quite rare.

Ancient Greek Coinage *(cont'd)*

PERSIAN EMPIRE



1534 PERSIAN EMPIRE. 5th Century B.C. AV Daric (8.32g.). Bearded archer (the Great King) kneeling right, holding spear and bow. Reverse: Incuse oblong punch. Carradice pl. 13, 27. BMC pl. 24, 24. *Well struck with fresh surfaces. Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($1250-1750)

1535 5th Century B.C. AV Daric (8.34g.). Bearded archer (the Great King) kneeling right, holding spear and bow. Reverse: Incuse oblong punch. Carradice pl. 13, 27. BMC pl. 24, 24. *The exergue scraped, otherwise a bold Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($800-1200)

1536 c. 500-485 B.C. AR Siglos (5.26g.). Bearded archer (the Great King) shown r. from waist up, holding two arrows and bow. Reverse: Incuse oblong punch with raised forms. Carradice 10. BMC pl. 27, 25.

Scarce, early type. Very Fine. . . . . . ($300-400)

1537 c. 500-485 B.C. AR Siglos (5.32g.). Bearded archer (the Great King) kneeling r., drawing bow. Rev: Incuse oblong punch. Carradice 12-13. BMC pl. 27, 24-25. *Rare and well centered. Toned Choice Very Fine* . . . . .($400-600)

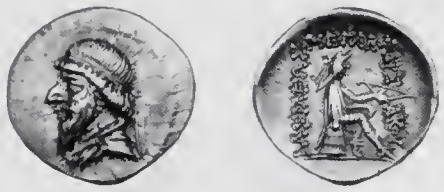
1538 c. 500-485 B.C. AR Siglos (5.33g.). Bearded archer (the Great King) kneeling right, drawing bow. Reverse: Incuse oblong punch. Carradice 12-13. BMC pl. 27, 24-25. *Rare and well centered. Very Fine* . . . . . .($150-250)

1539 c. 485-470. AR Siglos (5.34g.). Bearded archer (the Great King) kneeling r., holding spear and bow. Rev: Incuse oblong punch. Carradice 16. BMC pl. 24, 4-11. *Well struck on a generous planchet and quite detailed. Nearly Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

1540 c. 485-470 B.C. AR Siglos (5.63g.). Bearded archer (the Great King) kneeling r., holding spear and bow. Rev: Incuse oblong punch. Carradice 19. BMC pl. 24, 4-11.

Lightly toned and exceptionally sharp. About Extremely Fine. . . . . ($175-225)

PARTHIAN KINGDOM



1541 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Mithradates I 171-138 B.C. AR Drachm (4.32g.). Diademed bust of Mithradates I l. Rev: Archer seated r. holding bow, all in legend forming square. Sellwood 11.1. Shore 25.

Choice Very Fine . . . . . ($125-175)

1542 Mithradates II 123-88 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.88g.). Diademed bust of Mithradates II l. Rev: Archer seated r. holding bow, all in legend forming square, palm branch to r. Sellwood 24.3. Shore 66.

Nice Fine . . . . . ($300-400)

1543 Mithradates II 123-88 B.C. AR Drachm (4.10g.). Diademed bust of Mithradates II l. Rev: Archer seated r. holding bow, all in legend forming square with letters to outside left. Shore 78var. BMC 23var.

Toned Extremely Fine. . . . . ($125-175)

1544 Mithradates II 123-88 B.C. AR Drachm (4.02g.). Diademed bust of Mithradates II l. Rev: Archer seated r. holding bow, all in legend forming square. Sellwood 27.2. Shore 86. *Faint graffito behind head, otherwise Extremely Fine and on a large planchet* . . . . . .($150-250)

1545 Mithradates II 123-88 B.C. AR Drachm (4.08g.). Diademed bust of Mithradates II l. wearing ornamented tiara. Rev: Archer seated r. holding bow, all in legend forming square. Sellwood 28.1. Shore 95.

Extremely Fine . . . . . ($125-175)

1546 Mithradates II 123-88 B.C. Lot of two AR Drachms, both: Diademed and draped bust of Mithradates II l. Rev: Archer seated r., holding bow, within legend forming square. Sellwood 24.9. Shore 69. Lot of 2 coins.

Extremely Fine and well centered. . . . . . ($200-275)

1547 Gotarzes I 95-87 B.C. Lot of 6 AR Drachms. All obv. Bust of Gotarzes I l., wearing tiara decorated with horn., rev. archer seated r., holding bow, surrounded by inscription forming square. Sellwood 33 type. Shore 110-117 type. Lot of 6 coins. *Choice Extremely Fine or Mint State. All lustrous and well centered.* . . . . . .($400-500)

1548 Orodes I 90-77 B.C. AR Drachm (4.22g.). Diademed bust of Orodes I l. wearing ornamented tiara. Rev: Archer seated r. holding bow, all in legend forming square. Sellwood 31.6. Shore 123. *Very Fine* . . . . . .($100-150)

1549 Orodes I (or 'Unknown King') 90-77 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.51g.). Diademed bust of Orodes (or 'Unknown King') l. Rev: Archer seated r. holding bow above monogram, all in legend forming square. Sellwood ('Unknown King') 30 type. Shore 129var. *Rare and Very Fine* . .($500-750)

1550 Phraates III or Darius 70-57 B.C. AR Drachm (4.12g.). Diademed bust of Phraates III or Darius l. Rev: Archer seated r. holding bow above monogram, all in legend forming square. Sellwood (Darius) 36.6-7. Shore 152-53.

Choice Very Fine . . . . . ($150-250)

1551 Orodes II 57-38 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (12.28g.). Diademed bust of Orodes II l. Rev: King seated r. receiving palm branch from Tyche, all in legend forming square. Sellwood type 47. cf. Shore 211. *Numerous scratches under toning. Very Fine* . . . . . .($300-500)

1552 Orodes II 57-38 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (15.07g.). Diademed bust of Orodes II l. Rev: King seated l. holding Nike which crowns him, all in legend forming square. Sellwood type 48.1. cf. Shore 212. *Evenly worn.*

About Very Fine. . . . . ($150-200)

1553 Orodes II 57-38 B.C. AR Drachm (3.89g.). Diademed bust of Orodes II l. Rev: Archer seated r. holding bow above monogram, all in legend forming square. Sellwood 45.28. Shore 246var. *Scratches in fields.*

Choice Very Fine . . . . . ($75-100)

1554 Vardanes I A.D. 40-45. Billon Tetradrachm (14.52g.) dated to c. A.D. 44/43. Diademed bust of Vardanes I l. Rev: King seated r. receiving palm branch from Tyche, all in legend forming square. cf. Sellwood 64.21-23. Shore 350-51. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($125-175)

1555 Gotarzes II A.D. 40-51. Billon Tetradrachm (14.53g.) dated to A.D. 50/51. Diademed bust of Gotarzes II l. Rev: King seated r. receiving diadem from Tyche, all in legend forming square. Sellwood 65.25-27. Shore 362. *A few faint scratches under toning. Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-275)

1556 Vologases I A.D. 51-78. Billon Tetradrachm (14.53g.) dated to A.D. 50/51. Diademed bust of Vologases I l. Rev: King seated l. receiving diadem from Tyche, all in legend forming square. Sellwood type 64. cf. Shore 370var. *Bold strike. Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-275)

1557 Vologases I A.D. 51-78. AR Obol (1.21g.). Diademed bust of Vologases I l. Rev: Archer seated r. holding bow, all in legend forming square. Sellwood, NC 1989, pl. 42, type 2. Shore 381. *Toned Choice Very Fine* . .($125-175)

1558 Pacorus II A.D. 78-105. Billon Tetradrachm (14.19g.), dated to A.D. . Diademed bust of Pacorus II l. Rev: King seated l. receiving diadem from Tyche, all in legend forming square. Sellwood type 73. cf. Shore 394var.

About Very Fine . . . . . ($200-300)

1559 Pacorus II A.D. 78-105. AR Drachm (3.75g.). Diademed bust of Pacorus II l. Rev: Archer seated r. holding bow above monogram, all in legend forming square. Sellwood 73.12. Shore 396. *Obverse scratches, otherwise Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($100-150)

1560 Pacorus II A.D. 78-105. AR Drachm (2.74g.). Diademed bust of Pacorus II l. wearing ornamented tiara, monogram behind head erased from die. Rev: Archer seated r. holding bow above monogram, all in legend forming square. Sellwood 72.10var. Shore 400 (this coin). *Extremely Fine* . . . . .($125-175)

1561 Artabanus III A.D. 80-90. AR Drachm (3.81g.). Diademed bust of Artabanus III l. Rev: Archer seated r. holding bow above monogram, all in legend forming square. Sellwood 74.6. Shore 404.

Extremely Fine . . . . . ($75-100)

1562 Vologases III A.D. 105-147. Billon Tetradrachm (13.36g.) dated to A.D. 122. Diademed bust of Vologases III l. Rev: King seated l. receiving diadem from Tyche, all in legend forming square. Sellwood 79.5. cf. Shore 407. *Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($200-275)

1563 Vologases III A.D. 105-147. AR Drachm (3.73g.). Diademed bust Vologases III l. Rev: Archer seated r. holding bow above monogram, all i legend forming square. Sellwood 78.2-3. Shore 412-13.

Extremely Fine . . . . . ($75-100

1564 Parthamaspates A.D. 116. AR Drachm (3.76g.). Diademed bust Parthamaspates l. wearing ornamented tiara. Rev: Archer seated r. holdin bow above monogram, all in legend forming square. Sellwood 81.1. Sho 423. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($150-200)

1565 Mithradates IV A.D. 140. AR Drachm (3.17g.). Diademed bust o Mithradates IV l. Rev: Archer seated r. holding bow above monogram, all i legend forming square. Sellwood 82.1. Shore 425.

Scarce. Toned Extremely Fine . . . . . ($100-150)

1566 Vologases IV A.D. 147-191. Billon Tetradrachm (13.39g.) dated to A.D. Diademed bust of Vologases IV l. Rev: King seated l. receiving diadem from Tyche, all in legend forming square. Sellwood . cf. Shore 432var.

Extremely Fine . . . . . ($125-175)

PARTHIAN KINGDOM

1567 PARTHIAN KINGDOM. Vologases V A.D. 191-208. Billon Tetradrachm (13.69g.) dated to A.D. 196/7. Diademed bust of Vologases V l. Rev: King seated l. receiving diadem from Tyche, all in legend forming square. Sellwood 87.17. Shore 446 (this coin).

Some verdegris. About Extremely Fine . . . . . ($200-300)

1568 Lot of five Silver coins. Includes: Two Drachms of Mithradates II, obv. bust of king l., wearing tiara ornamented with star, rev. archer seated r., holding bow, within square formed by inscription; a Drachm of Mithradates III, same design as previous except diademed head; a Tetradrachm of Phraates IV, 38-2 B.C., obv. similar, rev. Tyche presenting palm branch to seated king; and a Diobol of Vologases I types as drachms but crudely rendered. Lot of 5 coins.

The Drachms Extremely Fine or nearly so, the last two pieces Very Fine.

. . . . . ($250-350)

KINGDOM OF PERSIS

1569 KINGDOM OF PERSIS. Vadfradad (Autophradates) III c. 1st Century B.C. AR Drachm (3.68g.). Diademed and draped bust of king l. with crescent on top of head. Rev: King worshipping at fire altar containing Ahura-Mazda. cf. BMC pl. 31, 15-21.

Lightly grainy. Dark toned Extremely Fine. . . . . ($500-750)

2x

1570 Darius II 1st Century B.C. Fourre Hemidrachm (1.52g.). Draped and bearded bust of Darius II l., wearing Parthian tiara with crescent. Rev: King before altar, surrounded by Aramaic inscription. BMC 14-16. *Extremely Fine, copper core visible through breaks of silver plating on reverse* . . . . . .($50-75)

1571 Napad c. 1st Century B.C. AR Hemidrachm (1.68g.). Crowned, diademed and draped bust of king l. Rev: Similar bust of smaller size surrounded by inscription. cf. BMC pl. 36, 7-10. *Toned About Extremely Fine* .($200-300)

1572 Kapat(?) son of Napad, c. 1st Century B.C. AR Drachm (3.60g.). Crowned, diademed and draped bust of king l. Rev: Similar bust of smaller size surrounded by inscription. cf. BMC pl. 36, 5.

Toned Very Fine. Nice for the issue. . . . . ($400-600)

KINGDOM OF BACTRIA

1573 KINGDOM OF BACTRIA. Sophytes, c. 315-311 B.C. AR Drachm (3.41g.) of Bactra. Male head (Sophytes?) r., wearing wreathed helmet with crest and cheek pieces. Rev: Cock standing r., caduceus before, regal inscription before. MIG 29. BMC India 1.

Choice Very Fine, slight porosity. Very rare. . . . . ($600-900)

PAIR OF LOVELY TETRADRACHMS

1574 Demetrius I c. 200-190 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.86g.). Diademed and draped bust of Demetrius r., wearing elephant's scalp. Rev: Heracles standing, facing, holding lion's skin and club, crowning himself, flanked by regal inscription and letter. MIG 103d. Bop. 1C. *Extremely Fine, a few hairlines. A choice specimen* . . . . . .($1000-1500)

1575 Euthydemus II c. 190-185 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.72g.). Diademed and draped bust of Euthydemus II r. Rev: Heracles standing, facing, holding lion's skin, club and wreath, flanked by regal inscription and monogram. MIG 113b. Bop. 1D, 5-6. *Extremely Fine and boldly struck* . . . . . .($1500-2000)

1576 Antimachus c. 185-170 B.C. AR Obol (0.69g.). Diademed and draped bust of Antimachus r. wearing petasus. Rev: Poseidon standing facing, holding trident and palm branch, monogram at feet. Mitch. 127c. SNG Cop.-. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

1577 Antimachus c. 185-170 B.C. AR Obol (0.69g.) struck at Panjhir(?). Draped and diademed bust of Antimachus r., wearing petasus. Rev: Poseidon standing facing, holding trident and palm branch, monogram at r. MIG 127c. Bop. Serie 4B. *About Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($125-175)

1578 Eucratites I c. 170-145 B.C. AR Obol (0.70g). Diademed and draped bust of Eucratides r. Rev: Caps of the Dioscuri flanked by palm branches monogram below. SNG Cop. 271var. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-275)

1579 Eucratides c. 170-145 B.C. AR Obol (0.70g.). Diademed and draped bust of Eucratides r. Rev: Caps of the Dioscuri with palm branches flanked by inscription, K below. MIG 180d. Bop. 3C. *Extremely Fine* . . . .($100-150)

1580 Heliocles c. 135-110 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.65g.). Diademed and drape bust of Heliocles r. Rev: Zeus standing, facing, holding scepter and thunde bolt, monogram at feet. Mitch. 284o. SNG Cop. 284-85vars.

Toned Very Fine. . . . . ($250-35

1581 Amyntas c. 95-90 B.C. AR Drachm (2.16g.). Draped bust of Amyntas r wearing petasus. Rev: Zeus seated l., holding Athena, monogram befor MIG 391a. *Fine and rare* . . . . . .($150-200

INDO-GREEKS

1582 INDO-GREEKS. Menander c. 155-130 B.C. Lot of twenty-one AE Drachms. Includes Menander, all with rev. Athena Promachus: Heroic bus l. holding spear (6), helmeted bust r. (9), and draped bust r. (4); together witl two later drachms of Azes I, c. 57-30 B.C. obv. king standing l., rev. Nik standing r. Lot of 21 coins. *Occasional imperfection, but generally well-cen tered, better specimens. Very Fine to Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($1500-2000)

SASANIAN EMPIRE

583 SASANIAN EMPIRE. Shapur I A.D. 241-272. AR Drachm (4.17g.). Bust of Shapur I r., wearing ornate crown, inscription around. Rev: Fire altar flanked by attendants, inscription in field. Gobl I/1. Mitch. 811ff.

Extremely Fine . . . . . ($150-250)

584 Varhan I A.D. 273-276. AR Drachm (4.11g.). Bust of Varhan I r., wearing ornate crown, inscription around. Rev: Fire altar flanked by attendants, inscription in field. cf. Gobl I/2, 45. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($150-250)

585 Varhan II A.D. 276-293. AR Drachm (4.15g.). Bust of Varhan II r., wearing ornate crown, inscription around. Rev: Fire altar flanked by attendants, inscription in field. cf. Gobl I/4. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

KUSHANO-SASANIANS

586 KUSHANO-SASANIANS. Hormazd Kushanshah c. A.D. 270-290. AV Dinar (7.76g.). King standing facing, head l., holding trident and sacrificing over altar, trident to l. Rev: Bearded Siva standing facing, holding wreath and trident, bull behind. cf. Mitch. 1271-72.

A well-struck Extremely Fine. . . . . ($1250-1750)

1587 Hormazd, A.D. 271-356. AV Dinar (7.77g.). King standing facing, head l., holding trident and sacrificing over altar, trident to l. Rev: Bearded Siva standing facing, holding wreath and trident, bull behind. Mitch. 1273 var.

Choice Extremely Fine . . . . . ($1500-2000)

1588 Peroz c. A.D. 350-360. AV Dinar (7.77g.). King standing facing, head l., holding trident and sacrificing over altar, trident to l. Rev: Bearded Siva standing facing, holding wreath and trident, bull behind. Gobl 705.5. *Extremely Fine and of charming derivative style* . . . . . .($2000-3000)

Ex. CNG 33, March 15, 1995, lot 1522.

1589 Shapur(?) 5th-6th Century A.D. AE Unit (11mm). Diademed bust of king r. Rev: King on horseback l. Alram 1218b. MIG-. *Very Fine, brown patina. Very rare type seldom encountered* . . . . . .($250-350)

KUSHANS

1590 KUSHANS. Huvishka c. A.D. 260-292. AV Dinar (7.87g.). Half-length bust of king facing l. Rev: Three-headed and four-armed Siva standing facing. BMC 101.

Choice Very Fine. Rare type with three-faced Siva . . . . . ($1500-2500)

1591 Huvishka c. A.D. 260-292. AV Dinar (7.99g.). Half-length bust of king facing l. Rev: Sun-god Mithra standing r., head radiate. cf. Mitch. 3191.

Superb Extremely Fine and rare . . . . . ($1000-1500)

1592 Huvishka c. A.D. 260-292. AV Dinar (7.98g.). Half-length bust of king facing l. Rev: Lunar god Mao standing facing l., with crescent at shoulder BMC 30. *Superb Extremely Fine and rare* . . . . . .($1500-2500)

1593 Vasu(?) c. A.D. 260-300. AV Dinar (7.91g.). King standing facing, holding scepter and sacrificing over altar, trident to l. Rev: Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. cf. Mitch. 3546-50. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($400-500)

1594 Vasu Deva I c. A.D. 292-312. AV Stater (8.02g.). King standing facing, holding scepter and sacrificing over altar, trident to l. Rev: Three-faced and four-armed Siva standing facing, bull behind. Gobl 506var. *About Extremely Fine and a rare type with three-faced Siva* . . . . . .($1000-1500)

PTOLEMAIC EGYPT

See color plate 4

1595 PTOLEMAIC EGYPT. Arsinoe II sister-wife of Ptolemy II, 285-246 B.C. AV Octodrachm (27.68g.) of Alexandria. Veiled head of Arsinoe II r., wearing stephane and horn of Ammon, lotus-tipped scepter over shoulder, K behind. Rev: Double cornucopiae bound with fillet. Svor.-. BMC -. Lockett-. Troxell-.

About Extremely Fine with lovely surfaces. . . . . . .($7500-UP)

Apparently an extremely rare variant.

1596 Arsinoe II sister-wife of Ptolemy II, 285-246 B.C. AV Octodrachm (27.75g.) of Alexandria. Veiled head of Arsinoe II r., wearing stephane and horn of Ammon, lotus-tipped scepter over shoulder, K behind. Rev: Double cornucopiae bound with fillet. Svor. pl. XV, 14. BMC 10.

Lustrous Extremely Fine, a few faint hairlines. A superb example

. . . . . ($5000-7000)

1597 Arsinoe II sister-wife of Ptolemy II, 285-246 B.C. AR Decadrachm (34.72g.) of Alexandria. Veiled head of Arsinoe II r., wearing stephane and horn of Ammon, lotus-tipped scepter over shoulder, letter behind. Rev: Double cornucopiae bound with fillet, inscription around. Svor. 517. Troxell, ANSMN 28, group 2.

Toned Choice Very Fine. A most attractive specimen . . . ($5000-7500)

598 Ptolemy II 285-246 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (13.16g.) of Ptolemais(?). Diademed head of Ptolemy I r., wearing aegis. Rev: Eagle standing l. on thunderbolt, regal inscription around, monograms in field. Cf. BMC 86. SNG Cop.-.

Some corrosion on reverse. Toned Extremely Fine . . . . . ($250-350)

599 Ptolemy II 282-246 B.C. AE46 of Alexandria. Diademed head of Zeus r. Rev: Eagle standing l., wings open. SNG Cop. 141; together with a similar AE32 of Ptolemy IV, SNG Cop. 202, and an AE34 with obv. head of Isis r., rev. similar to previous coins, SNG Cop. 246. Lot of 3 coins. *Attractive brown patinas, Fine to Very Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

600 Ptolemy V 205/4-180 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (16.48g.). Diademed and draped bust of Ptolemy V r. Rev: Eagle standing l. on thunderbolt, letter before. Svoronos . Morkholm, Essays Thompson, series XIV (but without NI between eagle's legs). Svor.-. *Some hairlines and excavation dirt, otherwise Choice Very Fine and most attractive* . . . . . .($500-750)

Apparently unpublished.

601 Ptolemy V, Epiphanes 204-180 B.C. AR Tetradrachm (14.18 g). Mint of Salamis. Diademed head of Ptolemy I r. Rev: Eagle standing l. on thunderbolt; to left regnal date (Year 23 = 181-180 B.C.) cf. BMC 27.

Extremely Fine . . . . . ($250-350)

1602 Ptolemy VI to VIII 180-116 B.C. AV Octadrachm (27.75g.) struck at Alexandria. Diademed and veiled head of Arsinoe r., with ram's horn at ear and scepter over shoulder, K behind. Rev: Double cornucopiae bound with fillet, inscription around. Svor. 1498-9. SNG Cop. 321-2.

Extremely Fine . . . . . ($5000-7000)

Ancient Roman Coinage

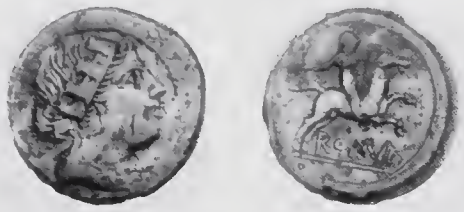
ROMAN REPUBLIC

1603 ROMAN REPUBLIC. Anonymous Issue, 225-212 B.C. AR Quadrigatus. Laureate head of Janus. Rev: Jupiter, holding thunderbolt and scepter, in quadriga driven r. by Victory, ROMA on tablet below. Cr. 28/3. RSC 24b. *Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

1604 Anonymous Issue 225-212 B.C. AR Quadrigatus. Laureate head of Janus. Rev: Jupiter, holding thunderbolt and scepter, in quadriga driven r. by Victory, ROMA on tablet below. Cr. 28/3. RSC 24b. *Virtually Mint state with area of strike flatness on reverse* . . . . . .($200-300)

1605 Anonymous Issue 225-212 B.C. AR Quadrigatus. Laureate head of Janus. Rev: Jupiter, holding thunderbolt and scepter, in quadriga driven r. by Victory, ROMA on tablet below. Cr. 28/3. RSC 24b.

About Extremely Fine, reverse off center . . . . . ($200-300)



1606 Anonymous Issue 217-215 B.C. AE Semuncia. Turreted and draped female bust r. Rev: Horseman riding r., ROMA below. Cr. 39/5. Syd. 97. *Choice Very Fine, glossy emerald green patina* . . . . . .($250-350)

See color plate 4

1607 Anonymous Issue after 211 B.C. AV 60 Asses (3.36g.). Draped and bearded head of Mars r., wearing Corinthian helmet, mark of value below. Rev: Eagle, wings spread, standing r. upon thunderbolt, ROMA below. Cr. 44/2. Syd. 226.

Lustrous Extremely Fine. . . . . ($3500-5000)

1608 Anonymous Issue After 211 B.C. AR Victoriatus. Laureate head of Jupiter r. Rev: Victory standing r., crowning trophy, ROMA in exergue. Cr. 53/1. RSC 9. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($100-150)

1609 L. Furius L.f. Philius, 119 B.C. AR Denarius. Laureate head of Janus. Rev: Roma crowning trophy of arms. Cr. 281/1. Furia 18. *Pleasantly toned and well centered. Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($125-175)

1610 Cn. Blasio Cn.f., 112-111 B.C. AR Denarius. Helmeted head of Scipio Africanus(?) r. Rev: Jupiter standing, flanked by Juno and Minerva. Cr. 296/1d. Cornelia 19a.

Golden tone. Typical strike for issue. Choice Very Fine . . . . . ($125-175)

1611 L. Valerius Flaccus, 108-107 B.C. AR Denarius. Draped and winged bust of Victory r. Rev: Mars advancing l., holding trophy and sword, flamen's cap before. Cr. 306/1. Valeria 11. *Toned. Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($125-175)

1612 L. Thourius Balbus, 105 B.C. AR Denarius. Head of Juno of Lanuvium r. wearing goat's skin. Rev: Bull bounding r., letter above. Cr. 316/1. Thoria 1. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-275)

1613 Q. Titus, 90 B.C. AR Denarius. Archaized bust of Mutinus Titinus r., wearing winged diadem. Rev: Pegasus r., taking flight from tablet inscribed W. TITI. Cr. 341/1. Titia 1. *Minor encrustation at edge, some scratches. Otherwise a boldly struck, toned Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($150-200)

1614 M. Cato, 89 B.C. AR Denarius. Draped bust of female r., hair drawn in bun, ROMA in ligature behind. Rev: Victory seated r., holding wreath and palm. VICTRIX below. Cr. 343/1b. Porcia 5. *Of elegant style. Boldly struck, old cabinet toning. Choice Very Fine*. . . . . .($100-150)

1615 Mn. Fonteius, 85 B.C. AR Denarius. Laureate head of Vejovis r., thunderbolt below. Rev: Infant winged genius seated r. on goat, caps of the Dioscuri above, fileted thrysus below, all in wreath. Cr. 353/1a. Fonteia 9. *Toned. Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($100-150)

1616 A. Postumius A.f. Sp.n. Albinus, 81 B.C. AR Denarius Serratus. Head of Hispania r., hair dischevelled, HISPAN behind. Rev: Togate figure standing l., saluting legionary eagle, fasces behind. Cr. 372/2. Postumia 8. *Lightly toned. Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($125-175)

1617 Mn. Aquillius Mn.f. Mn.n, 71 B.C. AR Denarius Serratus. Helmeted bust of Virtus r. Rev: The consul Man. Aquillius raising Sicilia. Cr. 401/1. Aquillia 2. *Toned in recesses. About Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

1618 Q. Fufius Calenus, 70 B.C. AR Denarius Serratus. Jugate heads of Honos and Virtus r. Rev: Italia and Roma standing facing, clasping hands, symbol to l. Cr. 403/1 Fufia 1.

Choice Extremely Fine and boldly struck. . . . . . ($400-500)

1619 M. Plaetorius M.f. Cestianus, 67 B.C. AR Denarius. Helmeted and draped bust of young male r. Rev: Eagle standing r. on thunderbolt. Cr. 405/5. Plaetoria 4. *Dark iridescent toning. About Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($125-175)

1620 C. Hosidius C.f. Geta, 64 B.C. AR Denarius. Diademed and draped bust of Diana r., bow and quiver at her shoulder. Rev: Calydonian boar, transfixed with spear, being attacked by small dog. Cr. 407/2. Hosidia 1. *Iridescent toning over luster. Superb Extremley Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

1621 L. Furius Cn. f. Brocchus, 63 B.C. AR Denarius. Head of Ceres r., wreathed with grain, flanked by wheat ear and barley corn. Rev: Curule chair between two fasces. Cr. 414/1. Furia 23.

Toned and sharply struck. Extremely Fine . . . . . ($150-200)

1622 L. Scribonius Libo, 62 B.C. AR Denarius. Head of Bonus Eventus r., name before. Rev: Festooned well head ornamented with two lyres, hammer at base. Cr. 416/1a. Scribonia 8a *Toned. About Extremely Fine* . . .($150-200)

1623 L. Scribonius Libo, 62 B.C. AR Denarius. Head of Bonus Eventus r., name before. Rev: Festooned well head ornamented with two lyres, hammer at base. Cr. 416/1a. Scribonia 8a *Toned. About Extremely Fine* . . .($150-200)

1624 L. Roscius Fabatus, 59 B.C. AR Denarius Serratus. Head of Juno Sospita r. wearing goat's skin, symbol behind. Rev: Female standing r. feeding snake, symbol behind. Cr. 412/1. Roscia 3. *Toned Extremely Fine* . . . .($250-350)

1625 M. Aemilius Scaurus and Pub. Plautius Hypsaeus, 58 B.C. AR Denarius. King Aretas, holding branch, kneeling r. beside camel. Rev: Jupiter driving quadriga l., scorpion below. Cr. 422/1b. Aemilia 8. *Toned and unusually well centered. Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

1626 M. Aemilius Scaurus & Pub. Plautius Hypsaeus, 58 B.C. AR Denarius. King Aretas, holding branch, kneeling r. beside camel. Rev: Jupiter driving quadriga l., scorpion below. Cr. 422/1b. Aemilia 8.

About Extremely Fine, toned . . . . . ($150-250)

1627 M. Aemilius Scaurus and Pub. Plautius Hypsaeus, 58 B.C. AR Denarius. King Aretas, holding branch, kneeling r. beside camel. Rev: Jupiter driving quadriga l., scorpion below. Cr. 422/1b. Aemilia 8.

Lightly toned. About Extremely Fine . . . . . ($125-175)

1628 Faustus Cornelius Sulla, 56 B.C. AR Denarius. Draped bust of Diana r., wearing crescent at end of diadem. Rev: Sulla seated l. on raised chair, below at l., Bocchus, king of Mauretania, kneeling r. offering branch, below at r., Jugurtha, king of Numidia kneeling l. Cr. 426/1. Cornelia 59.

Toned Choice Very Fine with typical areas of soft strike. Rare and hsitorical type depicting Sulla. . . . . . ($500-750)

1629 P. Fonteius P.f. Capito, c. 55 B.C. AR Denarius. Helmeted and draped bust of Mars r., trophy of arms at shoulder. Rev: Roman on horseback spearing Gaulish warrior about to slay unnarmed man; helmete and shield aloft at r. Cr. 429/1. Fonteia 17. *Some flatness, otherwise a lustrous and toned Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

Ex. Empire Coins 6, Nov. 14, 1986, lot 278.

1630 Cn. Plancius, c. 55 B.C. AR Denarius. Bust of Diana Planciana r., wearin petasus. Rev: Cretan goat standing r., bow and quiver behind. Cr. 432/ Plancia 1. *Lustrous and Superb. Nearly FDC.* . . . . . .($300-400

1631 M. Junius (Q. Caepio) Brutus, 54 B.C. AR Denarius. Bust of Libertas r., h name behind. Rev: Procession of four togate romans l.: an accensus followe by L. Junius Brutus (the ancient) between two lictors. Cr. 433/1. Junia 31 *The reverse toned. Very Fine* . . . . . .($200-300

1632 Albinus Bruti f., 48 B.C. AR Denarius. Head of Pietas r., wearing necklace name behind. Rev: Hands clasped around winged caduceus. Cr. 450/2.

Postumia 10. *Superbly toned. Extremely Fine* . . . . . ($150-200

1633 P. Clodius M.f. Turrinus, 42 B.C. AR Denarius. Laureate, effimenite head o Apollo r., lyre behind. Rev: Diana Lucifera standing r. holding two lon torches. Cr. 494/23. Claudia 15. *Toned Choice Very Fine* . . . . .($200-300)

1634 P. Clodius M.f. Turrinus, c.42 B.C. AR Denarius. Laureate, effeminate hea of Apollo r., lyre behind. Rev: Diana Lucifera standing r., holding two torch es. Cr. 494/23. Claudia 15. *Large planchet. Choice Very Fine* . . .($125-175)

ROMAN IMPERATORIAL

1635 ROMAN IMPERATORIAL. Pompey 'the Great' d. 44 B.C. AR Denarius, 42-40 B.C. Bare head of Pompey 'the Great' r., lituus before, jug behind. Rev: Neptune standing l., foot on prow, holding aphalstion, flanked by brothers Anapias and Amphinomus, each with parents on shoulders. Cr. 511/3a. RSC Pompey 17.

Portrait bold and clear. Toned about Very Fine. . . . . ($450-600)

1636 Julius Caesar d. 44 B.C. AV Aureus (8.05g.) struck 46 B.C. CAESAR COS TER, Veiled head of Vesta r. Rev: A HIRTIVS, Lituus, jug and axe. Cr. 466/1. Syd. 1017. *Choice Very Fine, some luster in recesses* . . .($2000-2500)

1637 Julius Caesar d. 44 B.C. AR Denarius struck c. 49-48 B.C. Elephant walking r., trampling serpent, CAESAR in exergue. Rev: Simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's hat. Cr. 443/1. RSC 49. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

1638 Julius Caesar d. 44 B.C. AR Denarius struck c. 49-48 B.C. Elephant walking r., trampling serpent, CAESAR in exergue. Rev: Simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's hat. Cr. 443/1. RSC 49. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

1639 Julius Caesar d. 44B.C. Lot of two AR Denarii struck c. 49-48 B.C. Both obv. elephant walking r., trampling serpent, CAESAR in exergue, rev. simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's hat. Cr. 443/1. RSC 49. Lot of 2 coins. *Both slightly off center but not to the detriment of the types. Very Fine to Extremely Fine*. . . . . .($400-500)

1640 Julius Caesar d. 44 B.C. AR Denarius struck c. 49-48 B.C. Elephant walking r., trampling serpent, CAESAR in exergue. Rev: Simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's hat. Cr. 443/1. RSC 49; together with a "Tribute Penny" Denarius of Tiberius, obv. his laureate bust r., rev. Livia, as Pax, seated r. RIC 30. Lot of 2 coins. *Fine, the first with strike and surface defects.* .($150-250)

1641 Julius Caesar d. 44 B.C. AR Denarius struck c. 47-46 B.C. Diademed head of Venus r. Rev: CAESAR, Aneas walking l., carrying Anchises and palladium. Cr. 458/1. RSC (Caesar) 12. *Toned. About Extremely Fine* .($150-200)

1642 Julius Caesar d. 44 B.C. AR Denarius, c. 44 B.C. Moneyer P. Sepullius Macer. CAESAR DICT. PERPETV, Laureate and veiled head of Julius Caesar r. Rev: Venus standing l., shield at feet, holding scepter and Victory. Cr. 480/16. RSC Caesar 39.

Well struck and with perfect surfaces. Lustrous near Mint State

. . . . . ($2000-3000)

1643 Cassius associate of Brutus, d. 42 B.C. AR Denarius, 43-42 B.C. Moneyer Lentulus. Veiled and draped bust of Libertas r. Rev: Jug and lituu. Cr. 500/5. RSC Cassius 5.

Iridescent toning. Superb Extremely Fine. . . . . ($1250-1750)

1644 Julius Caesar d. 44 B.C.. AR Denarius, 42 B.C. Moneyer L. Mussidius Longus. Laureate head of Julius Caesar r. Rev: Cornucopiae on globe, flanked by rudder, caduceus and priest's hat. Cr. 494/39. RSC Caesar 29.

Lightly toned and well struck. Choice Very Fine . . . . . ($1500-2500)

1645 Julius Caesar d. 44 B.C. AR Denarius, 40 B.C. Moneyer Q. Voconius Vitulus. Laureate head of Caesar r., lutuus behind. Rev: Calf walking l. Cr. 526/2. RSC 46. *A well-struck about Very Fine, two banker's marks on obverse which do not affect the portrait* . . . . . .($500-750)

1646 Julius Caesar d. 44 B.C. Orichalcum As. Struck at N. Italian mint, 45 B.C. under C. Clovius praef. CAESAR DIC TER, Winged and draped bust of Victory r. Rev: Minerva advancing l., holding shield, spears and trophy, serpent at her feet. RPC 601. Cr. 476/1. *Grainy planchet as usual, otherwise a bold Choice Very Fine. Rare*. . . . . .($400-600)

This was the first orichalcum (brass) coin struck by the Romans.

1647 Sextus Pompey d. 35 B.C. AR Denarius of 42-40 B.C. The Pharos of Messana surmounted by statue of Neptune; ornamented galley below. Rev: Skylla brandishing oar. Cr. 511/4. RSC 2-3. *Extremely Fine, poorly struck a is typical of issue* . . . . . .($300-400)

Ex. NFA Mail Bid, Oct. 18, 1990, lot 1383.

1648 Marc Antony d. 31 B.C. AR Cistophoric Tetradrachm (11.39g.) of Ephesus(?), c. 39 B.C. Head of Antony r., wearing ivy wreath, lituus below, surrounded by inscription and ivy wreath. Rev: Draped bust of Octavia above cista flanked by two snakes and inscription. RPC 2201. RSC 2. *Fine, pierced near edge with the hole filled* . . . . . .($150-250)

ROMAN EMPIRE

See color plate 4

1649 ROMAN EMPIRE. Augustus 27 B.C.-A.D. 14. AV Aureus (7.77g.) of Lugdunum. Laureate head of Augustus r. Rev: C L CAESARES AVGVSTI F COS DESIG PRINC IVVENT; Caius and Lucius Caesars standing facing, shields and spears between them. RIC 206. BMC 515.

Lustrous Extremely Fine, well centered . . . . . ($5000-7500)

1650 Augustus 27 B.C.-A.D. 14. AR Denarius struck at uncertain Spanish mint, c. 19-18 B.C. Head of Augustus, wearing oak wreath, l. Rev: DIVVS IVLIVS flanking comet of eight rays. RIC 37b. BMC 326. *Choice Very Fine, some luster* . . . . . .($500-700)

1651 Augustus 27 B.C.-A.D. 14. AR Denarius struck at Rome, 12 B.C. under L. Caninius Gallus. AVGVSTVS, bare head of Augustus r. Rev: Gaulish warrior kneeling r., offering standard. RIC 416, BMC 128. *Discreet countermark on neck. Bold and attractive portrait. Extremely Fine/Very Fine* . . . .($700-900)

1652 Octavian and Julius Caesar AE "Sestertius" of unofficial Northern Italian or Gallic mint, c. 38 B.C. DIVI F CAESAR, bare head of Octavian r. Rev: DIVOS IVLIVS, wreathed head of Divus Julius Caesar r. cf. RPC 620 and Cr. 535/1.

Most interesting and very rare. Very Fine, but basically as struck . .($500-750)

1653 Augustus 27 B.C.-A.D. 14. AE Sestertius struck at Lugdunum, A.D. 9-14. Laureate head of Augustus r. Rev: ROM ET AVG below altar of Lugdunum. RIC 231a. BMC 565. *Very rare and seldom offered. Toned about Very Fine and perfectly centered on a broad planchet* . . . . . .($1000-1500)

1654 Livia and Julia wife and daughter of Augustus, 27 B.C.-A.D. 14. AE17 of Pergamum in Mysia. Draped bust of Livia r. Rev: Draped bust of Julia r. RPC 2359. *Rare depiction of these two Augustan ladies. About Very Fine, attractive dark green patina* . . . . . .($300-400)

1655 Tiberius A.D. 14-37. AV Aureus (7.69g.) struck at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Tiberius r. Rev: Livia, as Pax, seated l., holding spear and branch. RIC 29. *Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($2500-3500)

1656 Tiberius A.D. 14-37. AR Denarius of Lugdunum. Laureate head of Tiberius r. Rev: Livia, as Pax, seated r., holding scepter and branch. RIC 26. BMC 3[illegible] *Lightly toned. Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($300-400

1657 Tiberius A.D. 14-37. AR Denarius struck at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Tiberius r. Rev: Livia, as Pax, seated l., holding spear and branch. RIC 30. *Choice Very Fine, cleaned* . . . . . .($250-350)

1658 Tiberius A.D. 14-37. AR Denarius struck at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Tiberius r. Rev: Livia, as Pax, seated l., holding spear and branch. RIC 30. *About Very Fine, toned* . . . . . .($150-250)

1659 Tiberius A.D. 14-37. AE As, struck at Rome as Caesar, A.D. 10-11. Bare head of Tiberius r. Rev: Large SC within peripheral legend. RIC (Aug.) 469. BMC 271. *Attractive brown patination. Rare and bold. About Extremely Fine*

. . . . . ($600-800)

1660 Tiberius A.D. 14-37. AE As struck at Rome, A.D. 34-35. Laureate head of Tiberius l. Rev: PONTIF MAXIM TRIBVN POTEST XXXVI, Winged caduceus flanked by large SC. RIC 53.

Green-brown patina. Very Fine . . . . . ($150-250)

1661 Nero Claudius Drusus Father of Germanicus and Claudius. AE Sestertius struck by Claudius. Bare head of Nero Claudius Drusus l. Rev: Claudius seated l. holding branch, at feet assortment of arms and armor. RIC (Claud.) 93. BMC 157.

Brown patina. Rare and attractive. Choice Very Fine . . . . . ($800-1200)

1662 Caligula A.D. 37-41. AR Denarius struck at Lugdunum, A.D. 37-8. Bare head of Caligula r. Rev: Draped bust of Agrippina Junior r. RIC 8. BMC 8. *Toned Very Fine* . . . . . .($1500-2000)

1663 Claudius A.D. 41-54. AR Drachm-Denarius (2.78g.) of the Lycian League. Laureate head of Claudius r. Rev: Apollo Patrous standing l., holding branch. RPC 3335/1. Troxell C2.1-2 (nine specimens cited). *Very rare, and with a fine Imperial portrait. About Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($1000-1500)

1664 Claudius A.D. 41-54. AR Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 50-54. Laureate head of Claudius r. Rev: Draped bust of Nero l. RIC 83. BMC 80. *Porous grey 'find' patina. Otherwise Fine and rare.* . . . . . .($400-600)

Ex. Garrett Collection, NFA-Bank Leu, March 29, 1985, lot 258.

1665 Claudius A.D. 41-54. AE As of Rome, A.D. 41-50. Bare head of Claudius l. Rev: Minerva advancing r. with spear and shield, flanked by SC. RIC 100. BMC 149. *Extremely Fine/Very Fine. Glossy green-brown patina. Of the finest Julio-Claudian style* . . . . . .($1000-1400)

1666 Claudius A.D. 41-54. AE21 of Crete. Gortyn mint(?). Laureate head of Claudius r. Rev: Confronted busts of Antonia, draped, at l., and Nero Drusus at r. RPC 1031 (16 specimens cited). BMC 7-8. *Small planchet, the reverse double struck. Otherwise Fine, rare and with a pleasant brown patina*

. . . . . ($300-400)

1667 Nero A.D. 54-68. AE Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 63. Laureate head of Nero l. Rev: Nero, couching lance, on horseback r.; a soldier runs behind, another in front holds vexillum and shield. RIC 108. WCN 78. *Choice Very Fine with a glossy, mottled sea-green patina. Scarce* . . . . . .($500-800)

1668 Nero A.D. 54-68. AE Sestertius struck at Rome, c. A.D. 65. Laureate bust of Nero r., aegis at shoulder. Rev: Temple of Janus with closed doors. RIC 264. WCN 148. *Medium brown tone. Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($600-900)

1669 Nero A.D. 54-68. AE Sestertius struck at Lugdunum, c. A.D. 66. Laureate head of Nero r., globe at truncation of bust. Rev: ANNONA AVGVSTI CERES SC; Ceres, seated r., facing Annona, standing at l., modius on garlanded altar and ship's stern between. RIC 493. WCN 453. *Choice Very Fine, faintly porous brown patina. Attractive* . . . . . .($900-1200)

1670 Nero A.D. 54-68. AE Dupondius of Lugdunum, c. A.D. 66. Laureate head of Nero l., globe at truncation of bust. Rev: VICTORIA AVGVSTI SC; Victory walking l. RIC 523. WCN 526. *Very Fine. A few shallow chips in the black green patina* . . . . . .($300-400)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Casterline Sale, May 31, 1989, lot 6264

1671 Nero A.D. 54-68. AE Medallic As struck at Rome, c. A.D. 62. Laureate head of Nero r. Rev: GENIO AVGVSTI SC; Genius standing l., sacrificing over altar. RIC 84. WCN 256. *Scattered pitting hardly detracts from the sharp strike, high relief and fine style. Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($500-750)

1672 Nero A.D. 54-68. AE As struck at Rome, c. A.D. 65. Laureate head of Nero r. Rev: SC; Victory flying l., holding shield inscribed SPQR. RIC 312. WCN 285, 290. *Extremely Fine. Untouched green patina* . . . . . .($500-700)

1673 Nero A.D. 54-68. AE As struck at Rome, c. A.D. 66. Laureate head of Nero r. Rev: Temple of Janus with closed doors. RIC 347. WCN 294. *Very Fine brown patina with touches of green* . . . . . .($200-250)

1674 Nero A.D. 54-68. AE Semis struck at Rome, c. A.D. 64. Laureate head of Nero r. Rev: CERTA QVINQ ROM CON SC; Table with legs terminating in lion's paws and a panel with two sphinxes confronted; shield leaning against leg, urn and wreath on top; value mark 'S' above. RIC 247. WCN 320.

Extremely Fine, dark green patina, the reverse with much detail . . ($250-350)

1675 Nero A.D. 54-68. AE27 of the Koinon of Galatia, A.D. 62-65. Laureate head of Nero r. Rev: Draped bust of Antonia r. RPC 4562.

Rare. Very Fine . . . . . ($250-350)

1676 Galba A.D. 68-69. AV Aureus (7.18g.) struck at Rome. Laureate head of Galba r. Rev: DIVA AVGVSTA; standing l. holding patera and scepter. RIC 223 (R3). C. 57.

Very Fine, edge marks . . . . . ($4000-5000)

1677 Galba A.D. 68-69. AE Dupondius struck at Rome, June-August A.D. 68. Laureate and draped bust of Galba r. Rev: PAX AVG SC, Pax standing l., holding branch and caduceus. Cf. RIC 284 for related type. *Boldly struck on thick planchet. Green patina, Very Fine. Apparently unpublished* .($500-750)

The reverse type of this dupondius is apparently unpublished, as the normal variety bears the legend PAX AVGVSTI SC.

1678 Galba A.D. 68-69. AE As struck at Tarraco. Laureate head of Galba r., globe at tip of bust. Rev: LIBERTAS PVBLICA SC, Libertas standing l., holding pileus and scepter. RIC 73. *A bold specimen, damnatio cut on face. Choice Very Fine.* . . . . . .($200-300)

Galba's stern policies toward the populace and his armies resulted not only in his murder, but also in many of his effigies being defaced. On this coin Galba's head is mutilated by a cut and his name has been purposely erased.

1679 Otho A.D. 69. AR Plated Fouree Denarius. Bare head of Otho r. Rev: Aequitas standing l., holding scales and scepter. cf. RIC 19. *Fine. Scuffy surfaces, copper core showing at edge break* . . . . . .($200-300)

1680 Otho A.D. 69. Billon Tetradrachm (12.17g.) struck at Alexandria in Egypt. Laureate head of Otho r., date (year one) before. Rv. Helmeted bust of Roma r., shown holding spear and shield, simpulum before. Curtis 242. Milne 362. *Lightly grainy grey patina. Otherwise Choice Very Fine and rare* . .($200-300)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., October 3-5, 1977, lot 1257

See color plate 4

1681 Vitellius A.D. 69. AR Denarius of Tarraco. Laureate bust of Vitellius l. with globe at truncation. Rev: CONSENSVS EXERCITVVM; Mars advancing l., cloak flowing, holding spear and trophy. RIC 23 (R). BMC 84. *Superb old cabinet toning. A portrait of great character. Extremely Fine and rare* . . . . . .($2500-3500)

See color plate 4

1682 Vespasian A.D. 69-79. AV Aureus (7.39g.) struck at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Vespasian r. Rev: COS ITER TR POT; Neptune standing l., foot on prow, holding trident and dolphin. RIC 279. C. 92. *Extremely Fine, faint striking crack* . . . . . .($3500-4500)

1683 Vespasian A.D. 69-79. AR Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 69-71. Laureate head of Vespasian r. Rev: IVDAEA, Mourning Jewess seated r. at base of trophy. RIC 15. Hendin 759. *Toned. Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($450-600)

1684 Vespasian A.D. 69-79. AR Plated Fouree Denarius of the issue struck at Rome, A.D. 69-71. Laureate head of Vespasian r. Rev: IVDAEA below mourning Jewess seated r. at base of trophy of arms. RIC 15. Hendin 759. *A well-centered Choice Very Fine. Some encrustation near break in plating, exposing copper core* . . . . . .($350-500)

1685 Vespasian A.D. 69-79. AR Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 72-73. Laureate head of Vespasian r. Rev: VICTORIA AVGVSTI; Victory, advancing r., crowning legionary eagle. RIC 52. Hendin 771. *Very Fine, faint porosity. Scarce piece of Judaean interest* . . . . . .($300-400)

1686 Vespasian A.D. 69-79. AR Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 73. Laureate head of Vespasian r. Rev: PONTIF MAXIM, Vespasian, as Pax, seated r., holding branch and scepter. RIC 65. *Toned Very Fine and choice* . . . . . .($100-150)

This type restores the prodigious issues of Tiberius so widely known today as the 'tribute penny.' On this particular coin, Vespasian (whose features are remarkably clear) takes the place of Livia as the Imperial personification of Pax.

1687 Vespasian A.D. 69-79. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Vespasian r. Rev: Emperor, as Pax, seated r., holding scepter and branch. RIC 77. *Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($125-175)

1688 Vespasian A.D. 69-79. Lot of ten AR Denarii, all with laureate bust r. o Vespasian. Various reverse types, all of seated or standing figures. Lot of 1(coins. *Very Fine and with attractive surfaces* . . . . . .($1000-1400)

1689 Vespasian A.D. 69-79. Lot of ten AR Denarii, all with laureate bust r. o Vespasian. Various reverse types, all but one (caduceus) with seated or stand ing figures. Lot of 10 coins. *Very Fien with attractive surfaces* .($1000-1400)

1690 Vespasian A.D. 69-79. Lot of two AR Denarii. Includes one of Divu Vespasian, rev. Architectural chariot (Tensa) drawn l. by four horses (RIC Titus, 60); and one of Domitian, as Caesar, rev. garlanded flaming altar (RIC Titus, 46). Lot of 2 coins. *The first about Very Fine, the second Choice Very Fin and toned. Both scarce.* . . . . . .($200-300)

DISCOVERY 'NO CAPTA' SESTERTIUS

2x

1691 Vespasian A.D. 69-79. AE Sestertius struck at Rome, mid-A.D. 71. Laureate head of Vespasian r. Rev: IVDAEA SC; Palm tree between bound male Jew, standing l. at left, looking r. over shoulder, and Jewess (Judaea personified) at right, seated r. in attitude of mourning. BMCRE 539 (same reverse die illustrated). cf. RIC 425. cf. Cohen 236. cf. Brin 43. cf. Hendin 773/201.

Very Fine. Very rare and an important new variety. . . . . . .($4000-6000)

Although discovery coins are rare among Jewish coins of the Holy Land, they are virtually non-existent in the well-documented issues the Romans struck to trumpet their victories over the Jews.

This coin confirms an entirely new type within the series of sestertii struck by the Flavians to celebrate victory in the First Revolt. This type seems to occur only on a single reverse die with some extraordinary features—foremost being the absence of the word CAPTA in the right field (making the legend read only IVDAEA SC). As such, it offers a ready parallel to the errant CAPTA IVDAEA sestertius, which also reflects the individual whim of a die engraver.

The British Museum Catalog illustrates a specimen from this same reverse die, but in its text dismisses its significance by indicating that the CAPTA should be there but is absent, presumably due to an imperfect strike or heavy wear. But this certainly is not the case. Microscopic examination by several authorities of the specimen offered here confirms that the word CAPTA was not engraved in the die when this specimen was struck.

Noteworthy diagnostics of this reverse are an unusually large mourning Jewess (Judaea personified), and the impressive, naturalistic pose of the standing Jew, who faces left and looks back over his shoulder toward the Jewess. There is also an uncertain object (a helmet?) on the ground near the beginning of the legend replaces the piles of weapons and armor which usually crowd the field. What does exist of the legend is also distincitive, as the final A in IVDAEA is large and engraved at a sharp angle. The S in the SC is directly below the standing male captive.

On an artistic level, this die is a pleasant departure from the unnecessarily crowded dies which typify the series. This artist chose to clear the fields of the superfluous piles of arms and armor, and create an elegant, asymmetrical design through the exclusion of the word CAPTA, which in itself is not necessary for the design to effectively communicate its message.

The result of this 'NO CAPTA' discovery is that there is a distinctive and newly acknowledged variety in the realm of Judaean coinage. Since this important variety may occur on only one die, it should prove a challenge to acquire.

1692 Vespasian A.D. 69-79. AE Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 71. Laureate head of Vespasian r. Rev: IVDAEA CAPTA SC; Emperor standing r., foot on helmet, holding spear and parazonium, before palm tree, at base of which Jewess sits mourning. RIC 427. Hendin 775.

About Very Fine, grainy brown patina . . . . . ($400-600)

1693 Vespasian A.D. 69-79. AE Sestertius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Vespasian r. Rev: SPQR OB CIVES SERVATOS in wreath. cf. RIC 459. *Brown patina with tan highlights. Some reverse corrosion. Very Fine*

. . . . . ($300-400)

1694 Titus A.D. 79-81. AV Aureus (7.36g.) struck at Rome, as Caesar, A.D. 76. Laureate head of Titus r. Rev: COS V; cow walking r. RIC 187. C. 51.

About Extremely Fine, slightly wavy planchet . . . . . ($3000-4000)

1695 Titus A.D. 79-81. AV Aureus (7.08g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 80. Laureate head of Titus r. Rev: TRP IX IMP XV COS VIII PP; Two captives seated at base of trophy of arms, at l. a female mourning, at r. a male bound. RIC 21a. Hendin 787var. *Fine, rare, and of Judaean significance* . . . . . .($1000-1500)

1696 Titus A.D. 79-81. AR Denarius struck at an Eastern mint, A.D. 72-73. Laureate head of Titus r. Rev: Titus standing r., holding scepter, in slow quadriga. Hendin 789. BMC 521.

Well centered. About Very Fine . . . . . ($200-300)

1697 Titus A.D. 79-81. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Titus r. Rev: Eagle, wings spread and facing, standing on cippus. RIC (Vesp.) 191. *Very Fine, some luster* . . . . . .($150-250)

1698 Titus A.D. 79-81. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Titus r. Rev: Mars standing l., holding spear and trophy. RIC (Vesp.) 195.

Very Fine . . . . . ($100-150)

1699 Titus A.D. 79-81. AR Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 77-79. Laureate head of r. Rev: CERES AVGVST; Ceres standing l., holding corn ears with poppy and scepter. RIC (Vesp.) 219. *Choice Very Fine, lightly toned* . . .($250-350)

See color plate 4

1700 Domitian A.D. 81-96. AV Aureus (7.63g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 87. DOMITIANVS AVGVSTVS; Laureate head of Domitian r. Rev: GERMANICVS COS XIIII; Germania, mourning, seated r. on shield, broken spear below. RIC 127. C. 148.

Choice Very Fine, edge marks. Rare. . . . . . ($3000-4000)

1701 Domitian A.D. 81-96. AE Sestertius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Domitian r. Rev: Minerva standing l. RIC 234. *Some scratches of the brown patina. Nice Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

1702 Domitian A.D. 81-96. AE Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 85. Laureate bust of Domitian r., aegis at shoulder. Rev: Domitian, standing at l., clasping hands over altar with general escorted by two soldiers, SC in exergue. RIC 288. Foss 15. *Smoothing of dark brown patina with some green and red, otherwise about Very Fine and very rare* . . . . . .($300-400)

1703 Domitian A.D. 81-96. Lot of two AR Denarii. Both struck at Rome, A.D. 80., obv. laureate head of Domitian r., rev. PRINCEPS IVVENTVTIS, flaming garlanded altar. RIC (Titus) 50. Lot of 2 coins. *About Extremely Fine with traces of luster* . . . . . .($300-400)

1704 Domitian A.D. 81-96. AR Tetradrachm of Antioch (14.99g.). Laureate bust of Domitian r., aegis at shoulder. Rev: Eagle standing, facing l., on thunderbolt, palm branch before. Wruck 108. BMC 258.

Lightly cleaned. Very Fine. . . . . ($250-350)

1705 Trajan A.D. 98-117. AV Aureus (7.04g.) struck at Rome. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Trajan r. Rev: FORT RED PM TR P COS VI PP SPQR; Fortuna seated l., holding cornucopiae and rudder. RIC 318. C. 153. *About Very Fine, a few marks* . . . . . .($1500-2000)

1706 Trajan A.D. 98-117. AR Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 103-112. Laureate head of Trajan r., slight drapery at shoulder. Rev: Victory, nude to waist, standing l., holding wreath and palm branch. RIC 128. *Superb Extremely Fine with a medallic portrait* . . . . . .($200-300)

1707 Trajan A.D. 98-117. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate and draped bust of Trajan r. Rev: SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI, Legionary eagle between vexillum and standard. RIC 294. *Lustrous Superb Extremely Fine* . .($300-400)

1708 Trajan A.D. 98-117. AE Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 103-111. Laureate head of Trajan r., wearing aegis. Rev: SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI SC; Pax standing l., foot on Dacian captive, holding branch and cornucopiae. RIC 503. *Choice Very Fine. Dark brown patina, large planchet* . . . .($1000-1500)

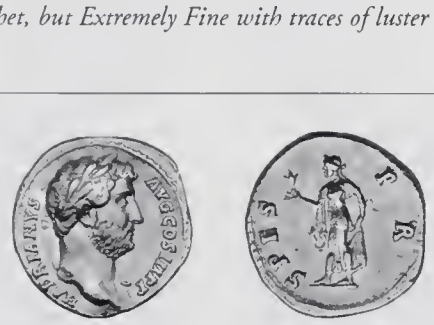
1709 Trajan A.D. 98-117. AE Sestertius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Trajan r. Rev: SPQR OPTIMO PRINCIPI SC, Trajan on horseback r., spearing fallen enemy. RIC 536. BMC 834.

Contrasting brown patina. About Very Fine . . . . . ($250-350)

1710 Trajan A.D. 98-117. AE As struck at Rome, A.D. 104-107. Laureate head of Trajan r., slight drapery at shoulder. Rev: Emperor standing facing at l., crowned by Victory. RIC 549. *Brown patina. Choice Very Fine* .($250-350)

1711 Trajan A.D. 98-117. AR Tetradrachm of Antioch (14.29g.). Laureate bust of Trajan r. Rev: Eagle standing, facing l., on club, palm branch at r. Wruck 158. *About Extremely Fine* .....($200-275)

1712 Trajan A.D. 98-117. AR Tetradrachm of Tyre (possibly Antioch) (15.30g.). Laureate bust of Trajan r., eagle below, club before Rev: Laureate head of Melkart-Heracles r., lion's skin tied at neck. See Wruck 150 and BMC 11. *Ragged planchet, but Extremely Fine with traces of luster* .....($300-400)



1713 Hadrian A.D. 117-138. AV Aureus (7.27g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 134-138. Laureate bust of Hadrian r., slight drapery over far shoulder. Rev: SPES PR; Spes advancing l., raising skirt and holding flower. RIC 274. C. 1410.

About Extremely Fine, satiny surfaces ..... ($3000-4000)

1714 Hadrian A.D. 117-138. AV Aureus (7.28g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 134-138. Laureate and draped bust of Hadrian l. Rev: ADVENTVI AVG AFRICAE, Hadrian standing r, raising hand before Africa, standing l. and sacrificing at tripod with calf at base. RIC 315. C. 8. *A few peck marks, otherwise About Extremely Fine. A rare and historical type* .....($3500-4500)

1715 Hadrian A.D. 117-138. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate head o Hadrian r., slight drapery at shoulder. Rev:Mars advancing r., holding spe and trophy. RIC 67. *Lustrous Choice Extremely Fine* .....($250-350

1716 Hadrian A.D. 117-138. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate head o Hadrian r., slight drapery at shoulder. Rev: Salus seated l., feeding snak which rises from altar. RIC 98. *Extremely Fine* .....($150-250

1717 Hadrian A.D. 117-138. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate head o Hadrian r., slight drapery at shoulder. Rev: COS III, Genius standing l holding cornucopiae and sacrificing from patera over altar. RIC 173 *Th edges planed, otherwise a toned about Extemely Fine* .....($50-75

1718 Aelius Caesar A.D. 136-138. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Bare head o Aelius r. Rev: Concordia seated l., holding patera, resting arm on cornucop ae. RIC 436. *Boldly struck. Toned about Extremely Fine* .....($500-750

1719 Aelius, Caesar A.D. 136-138. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Bare head o Aelius r. Rev: Pietas standing l., holding box and pouring incense over alta RIC 432. *Choice Very Fine, perfectly centered* .....($400-600

1720 Antoninus Pius A.D. 138-161. AV Aureus (6.88g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 143-144. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius r. Rev: IMPERATOR II; Victory flying r., holding trophy of arms. RIC 109. BMC 492. *Choice Very Fine, faint hairlines* . . . . . .($2500-3500)

1721 Antoninus Pius A.D. 138-161. AV Aureus (7.14g.) struck at Rome. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius r. Rev: Antoninus Pius standing l., togate, holding globe. RIC XXX. CERTAINLY FAKE. MUSHY DETAIL, LISTEN TO RING.

Extremely Fine and lustrous . . . . . ($2000-3000)

1722 Antoninus Pius A.D. 138-161. AR Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 140-144. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius r. Rev: Clementia or Ceres seated l., holding scepter and patera. RIC 84. *Superb Extremely Fine, lightly toned, medallic portrait* . . . . . .($150-250)

1723 Antoninus Pius A.D. 138-161. AE Sestertius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius r. Rev: Honos standing l., holding branch and cornucopiae. RIC 772. *Sharply struck and with a lovely green patina. Choice Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($600-800)

1724 Faustina Senior wife of Antoninus Pius. AV Aureus (7.24g.) struck posthumously at Rome. Diademed, veiled and draped bust of Faustina I r. Rev: AVGVSTA, Ceres standing l., holding torch and scepter. RIC 356. C. 97.

Small peck on cheek. Extremely Fine . . . . . ($2500-3500)

1725 Faustina Senior wife of Antoninus Pius. AE Sestertius struck at Rome. Draped bust of Faustina Senior r. Rev: AETERNITAS SC, Faustina enthroned on funeral cart drawn l. by two elephants with riders. RIC 1113. Cohen 57 (valued at 40 Francs). *Green patina, Very Fine. The reverse type rare and sharply detailed* . . . . . .($500-750)

1726 Marcus Aurelius A.D. 161-180. AV Aureus (7.18g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 164-165. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Marcus Aurelius r. Rev: PM TR P XIX IMP II COS III; standing l., holding cornucopiae and caduceus, globe at feet. RIC 131. C. 476.

Extremely Fine, traces of luster . . . . . ($3000-4000)

1727 Marcus Aurelius A.D. 161-180. AV Aureus (7.32g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 146-7. Draped bust of Marcus Aurelius r. Rev: Minerva standing r., holding shield and spear. RIC 435. *Extremely Fine with luster in protected areas. Fine style* . . . . . .($3000-4000)

1728 Marcus Aurelius A.D. 161-180. AV Aureus (7.25g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 168. Laureate head of Marcus Aurelius r. Rev: Aequitas seated l., holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 189. *Lightly cleaned, some pin scratches in the exergue. Otherwise Very Fine* . . . . . .($2000-2500)

1729 Marcus Aurelius A.D. 161-180. AE Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 164-165. Laureate head of Marcus Aurelius r. Rev: Mars standing r., holding spear and shield. RIC 898. *Choice Very Fine and most attractive* . . . . .($400-600)

1730 Marcus Aurelius A.D. 161-180. AE Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 171. Laureate head of Marcus Aurelius r. Rev: PRIMI DECENNALES COS III SC in five lines within laurel wreath. RIC 1006. Foss 41. *Nearly Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($350-500)

1731 Marcus Aurelius A.D. 161-180. AE Sestertius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Marcus Aurelius r. Rev: PRIMI DECENNALES COS III SC in five lines within wreath. RIC 1006. *Brown patina. Very Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

1732 Marcus Aurelius A.D. 161-180. AE As of Rome, as Caesar, A.D. 145. Bare head of Marcus Aurelius r. Rev: VOTA PVBLICA SC, Marcus Aurelius and his wife, Faustina II, clasping hands befor concordia in celebration of their marriage. BMC1801. C. 1023.

About Extremely Fine, brown patina . . . . . ($300-400)

1733 Faustina Junior wife of Marcus Aurelius. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Draped bust of Faustina Junior r. Rev: IVNONI REGINAE, Juno standing l., peacock at her feet. RIC (M.Aurel.) 696. *Prooflike fields under iridescent toning. Nearly Mint State.* . . . . . .($200-300)

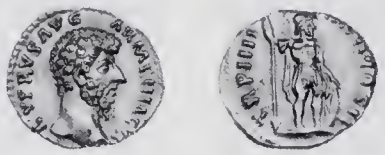
See color plate 4

1734 Lucius Verus A.D. 161-169. AV Aureus (7.28g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 163-164. Bare head of Lucius Verus r. Rev: Victory standing r., placing shield inscribed VIC AVG on palm tree. RIC 522. BMC 294.

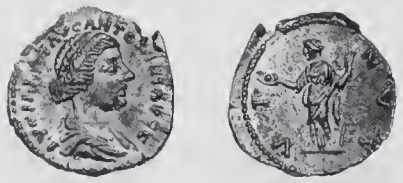
Superb Extremely Fine with prooflike fields . . . . . ($4000-5000)

1735 Lucius Verus A.D. 161-169. AV Aureus (7.17g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 168. Laureate and lightly draped bust of Lucius Verus r. Rev: Fortuna seated l., holding cornucopiae and rudder. RIC 582-5. Cohen 110. *Some edge marks, otherwise a lustrous Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($1000-1500)

This aureus - one of Verus' final issues - calls for his safe return from the Pannonian campaign. However, this was not to happen, as Verus died of a stroke at Milan while en route to Rome in A.D. 169.



1736 Lucius Verus A.D. 161-169. AR Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 163-164. Bare head of Lucius Verus r. Rev: Mars standing r., holding spear and shield. RIC 515. *Superb Extremely Fine. A wonderful supecimen* . . . . . .($300-400)



1737 Lucilla wife of Lucius Verus. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Draped bust of Lucilla r. Rev: Venus standing l., holding apple and scepter. RIC 784. *Lightly toned. Lustrous and Nearly Mint State* . . . . . .($200-300)

1738 Commodus A.D. 177-192. AV Aureus (7.25g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 191. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Commodus r. Rev: PM TR P XVII IMP VIII COS VII PP; Victory advancing l., holding wreath and palm branch. RIC 237a. BMC 328. *About Fine, wavy planchet* . . . . .($500-750)

1739 Commodus A.D. 177-192. AR Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 181. Laureate head of Commodus r. Rev: Roma seated l., holding scepter and Victory, shield bearing large star at her side. BMC 35. *About Extremely Fine, nicely toned* . . . . . .($125-175)

1740 Commodus A.D. 177-192. AR Drachm (3.79g.) of Caesarea in Cappadocia. Laureate and draped bust of Commodus r. Rev: Club flanked by crescent moon and star. BMC-. SNG Cop.-.

Rare, bold and Choice Very Fine. . . . . ($150-250)

1741 Pertinax A.D. 193. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Pertinax r. Rev: AEQVIT AVG TRP COS II, Aequitas standing l., holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 1. BMC 15-17. *Hairline striking crack, small patch of green on the reverse. A most attractive toned Very Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

1742 Pertinax A.D. 193. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Pertinax r. Rev: LAETITIA TEMPOR COS II; Laetitia standing l., holding wreath and scepter. RIC 4a. BMC 8-9. *Very Fine. Struck on a broad, pleasing planchet. Rare* . . . . . .($27-1087)

PEDIGREED DIDIUS JULIANUS SESTERTIUS

1743 Didius Julianus A.D. 193. AE Sestertius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Didius Julianus r. Rev: RECTOR ORBIS SC, emperor standing l. togate, holding globe. RIC 16. Cohen 17.

Attractive green-brown patina. The portrait of extraordinary quality. Nearly Extremely Fine. . . . . ($2500-3000)

Ex. Bank Leu 10, 1974, lot 215 (realized 3960 sfr.).

1744 Didius Julianus A.D. 193. AE Sestertius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Didius Julianus r. Rev: Fortuna standing l., holding cornucopiae and rudder on globe. RIC 15. *Somewhat smoothed, but a strong portrait. Red-brown patina. Choice Fine/Good. Rare* . . . . . .($400-500)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Moreira Sale, Part 2, Dec. 10-12, 1988, lot 2474.

1745 Manlia Scantilla wife of Didius Julianus. AE Sestertius struck at Rome. Draped bust of Manlia Scantilla r. Rev: IVNO REGINA; Juno standing l., holding scepter and patera, peacock at her feet. RIC 18b. C. 3. *Fine, lightly porous brown patina. Rare* . . . . . .($400-600)

1746 Pescennius Niger A.D. 193-194. AR Denarius struck at Antioch. Laureate head of Pescennius Niger r. Rev: MONETAE AVG; Moneta standing l., holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 64c (R3). C. 56var. *Toned Extremely Fine, and rare* . . . . . .($1500-2000)

1747 Pescennius Niger A.D. 193-194. AR Denarius struck at Antioch. Laureate head of Pescennius Niger r. Rev: VICTORAE(sic) ORBIS, Victory advancing l., holding wreath and palm branch. RIC-. Possibly unpublished. *Fine and extremely rare* . . . . . .($250-350)

Though the victory type is an important part of Niger's coinage, the legend on this piece is not recorded by the authors of the Roman Imperial Coinage, either in this misspelled version or what would be its proper form.

1748 Clodius Albinus A.D. 193-195. AR Denarius struck at Rome, as Caesar, A.D. 194-5. Bare head of Clodius Albinus r. Rev: COS II; Aesclepaus standing l., holding snake rod. RIC 2. C. 9. *Attractively toned and Superb Extremely Fine. Lovely specimen* . . . . . .($1000-1500)

LOVELY GOLD AUREUS OF CARACALLA

1749 Caracalla 198-217 A.D. Gold aurues (6.80 g). Laureate and draped bust of a cruel Caracalla facing right. Rev: Serapis standing left holding sceptre. S-1901; RIC-280a; C-347.

Extremely Fine . . . . . ($6500-8000)

Very rare.

1749A Caracalla A.D. 198-217. AE Sestertius struck at Rome. Laureate head of Caracalla r., slight drapery at shoulder. Rev: PROVIDENTIAE DEORVM SC, Providentia standing l., holding scepter and pointing wand at globe. RIC 511b. Cohen 532var. *Brown patina. Very Fine* . . . . . .($150-200)

1750 Caracalla A.D. 198-217. AE28 of Odessus in Thrace. Laureate, draped an cuirassed bust of Caracalla r. Rev: The Great God standing facing, holdin cornucopiae and sacrificing over altar. BMC 13-14. cf. SNG Cop. 674. *Da jade green patina. Very Fine* . . . . . .($80-120

1751 Geta A.D. 209-212. AR Denarius struck at Rome as Caesar. Laureate an draped bust of Geta r. Rev: PRINC IVVENTVTIS, Geta standing l. next t trophy of arms. RIC 18. *Toned and Superb Extremely Fine* . . . .($150-200)

1752 Geta A.D. 209-212. AE Dupondius or As struck at Rome, late A.D. 209 Laureate and bearded head of Geta r. Rev: PONTIF TRP COS II SC, Mar standing l., crowning trophy of arms. RIC 152. C.128var. *Attractive dar apple green patina. Rare and Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($450-600)

1753 Elagabalus A.D. 218-222. AR Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 220-222 Laureate and draped bust of Elagabalus r. with horn on forehead. Rev INVICTVS SACERDOS AVG, Elagabalus standing l., holding club and sacrificing over altar with recumbent bull at base, star in l. field. RIC 88. C. 61 *Iridescently toned. Superb Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($125-175)

1754 Elagabalus A.D. 218-222. AR Denarius struck at Rome, A.D. 218. Laureat and draped bust of Elagabalus r. Rev: SALVS ANTONINI AVG, Salus stand ing r., feeding cake to snake. RIC 140. C. 256. *Iridescently toned. Super Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($125-175)

1755 Elagabalus A.D. 218-222. Lot of two AR Denarii. Includes one of Elagabalus, rev. SACRED DEI SOLIS ELAGAB; Elagabalus standing r., sacrificing over altar (RIC 131); and one of his first wife, Julia Paula, rev. Concordia seated l. (RIC 211). Lot of 2 coins. *Both Extremely Fine, the first piece choice* . . . . . .($300-400)

1756 Julia Paula first wife of Elagabalus. AE Sestertius struck at Rome. Draped bust of Julia Paula r. Rev: Concordia seated l., holding double cornucopiae and patera, star before. RIC (Elag.) 381 (R2). C. 8. *Lightly grainy green patina, but with a sharp portrait. Very rare. Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

1757 Macrinus A.D. 217-218. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Macrinus r. Rev: IOVI CONSERVATORI, Jupiter standing l., holding scepter and thunderbolt, tiny figure of the emperor at his feet. RIC 76. *Toned, Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($100-150)

CHOICE MACRINUS SESTERTIUS

1758 Macrinus A.D. 217-218. AE Sestertius struck at Rome, A.D. 217. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Macrinus r. Rev: PONTIF MAX TRP COS PP SC, Felicitas standing l., holding caduceus and cornucopiae. RIC 139-40. C. 66.

Untouched green patina. Boldly struck on a massive, oversized planchet. Rare and Choice Very Fine. . . . . . ($1500-2000)

1759 Diadumenian A.D. 218. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Draped bust of Diadumenian r. Rev: PRINC IVVENTVTIS; Diadumenian standing l., holding standard and scepter, two standards behind. RIC 102a. *Toned Very Fine, an unusually heavy specimen* . . . . . .($300-400)

1760 Diadumenian A.D. 218. AE As struck at Rome. Draped and cuirassed bust of Diadumenian r. Rev: PRINC IVVENTVTIS SC, Diadumenian standing r., holding standard and scepter, two standards at r. RIC 212. C. 8. *Superb glossy jade green patina. Choice Very Fine and rare* . . . . . .($600-800)

1761 Diadumenian A.D. 218. AE25 of Nicopolis ad Istrum in Moesia Inferior. Draped and cuirassed bust of Diadumenian r. Rev: Zeus, nude to waist, holding fulmen and scepter. BMC-. SNG Cop.-. *About Extremely Fine, attractive green patina. Superbly executed dies.* . . . . . .($200-300)

1762 Gordian I A.D. 238. AE Sestertius struck at Rome. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian I r. Rev: VICTORIA AVGG SC, Victory advancing l., holding palm branch and wreath. RIC 12. *Some strike imperfection. About Very Fine and rare* . . . . . .($500-750)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Moreira Sale, Part 2, Dec. 10-12, 1988, lot 2517 (part).

See color plate 4

1763 Gordian II A.D. 238. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian II r. Rev: VIRTVS AVGG, Mars standing l., holding spear and shield. RIC 3 (same rev. die). C. 14. *Toned Extremely Fine. Rare* . . . . . .($2000-3000)

1764 Balbinus A.D. 238. AR Antoninianus struck at Rome. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Balbinus r. Rev: CONCORDIA AVGG, clasped hands. RIC 10.

Slightly grainy and cleaned, but an attractive Choice Very Fine . . .($250-350)

1765 Balbinus A.D. 238. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Balbinus r. Rev: Emperor, togate, standing l., holding branch and scepter. RIC 5.

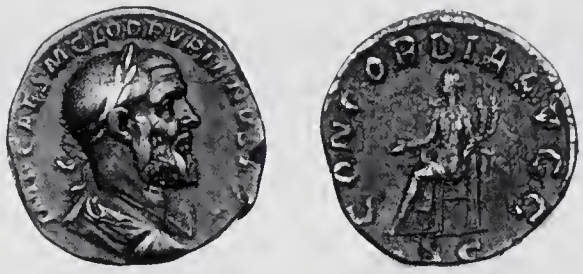
Choice Very Fine, broad planchet, pleasantly toned . . . . . .($300-400)

1766 Balbinus A.D. 238. AR Antoninianus. Radiate and draped bust r. Rev: clasped hands. SRC 2394. RIC 10. *Extremely Fine and scarce* .($250-350)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., May 30, 1990, lot 7262.

1767 Pupienus A.D. 238. AR Denarius struck at Rome. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Pupienus r. Rev: Pax seated l., holding scepter and branch. RIC 4. *About Extremely Fine, some luster* . . . . . .($400-500)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Moreira Sale, Part I, May 31-June 1, 1988, lot 2013.



1768 Pupienus A.D. 238. AE Sestertius struck at Rome. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Pupienus r. Rev: CONCORDIA AVGG SC, Concordia seated l., holding double cornucopiae and patera. RIC 20. C. 7.

Attractive glossy brown patina. Rare and with a sharp portrait. Choice Very Fine/Very Fine. . . . . ($500-750)

1769 Philip I A.D. 244-249. AE Sestertius struck at Rome. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Philip I r. Rev: SALVS AVG SC, Salus standing l., holding scepter(?) of unusual form and feeding snake rising from altar. RIC 187. C. 206. *A portrait of superb style. Green patina, Very Fine* . . . . . .($100-150)

1770 Hostilian A.D. 251. AR Antoninianus struck at Rome. Radiate and draped bust of Hostilian r. Rev: MARTI PROPVGNATORI, Mars advancing r., holding spear and shield. RIC (Decius) 177b. *Choice Very Fine* .($150-250)

1771 Hostilian A.D. 251. Lot of three coins: AR Antoniniani of Hostilian, as Caesar, rev. Hostilian standing l., holding spear and standard, and of Aemilian (A.D. 253), rev. Victory advancing l.; also an AE3 of Jovian (A.D. 363-364), rev. VOT V MVLT X in wreath, Sirmium mint. Lot of 3 coins. *Choice Very Fine or better, the first two faintly porous, the last with a green-brown patina* . . . . . .($500-750)

1772 Aemilian A.D. 253. AR Antoninianus struck at Rome. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Aemilian r. Rev: VICTORIA AVG, Victory advancing l., holding wreath and palm branch. RIC 111.

Choice Very Fine and scarce . . . . . ($300-400)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., September 21, 1990, lot 131.

1773 Saloninus A.D. 259. Billon Antoninianus struck at Antioch, as Caesar. Radiate and draped bust of Saloninus r. Rev: DII NVTRITORES, Jupiter and Gallienus(?) standing, facing each other. RIC 35. *An interesting reverse type. Some obverse roughness, otherwise Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($150-250)

1774 Macrianus A.D. 260-261. Billon Antoninianus struck at Antioch. Radiate and cuirassed bust of Macrianus r. Rev: AEQVITAS AVGG, Aequitas standing l., holding scales and cornucopiae. RIC 5.

Faint porosity. Very Fine, scarce . . . . . ($150-250)

1775 Quietus A.D. 260-261. Billon Antoninianus struck at Antioch. Radiate and draped bust of Quietus r. Rev: APOLINI CONSERVA, Apollo standing l., holding lyre and branch. RIC 3. *Faintly porous as is typical. Very Fine and scarce type* . . . . . .($125-150)

1776 Laelianus A.D. 268. AE Antoninianus struck at Mainz. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Laelianus r. Rev: VICTORIA AVG, Victory advancing r., holding palm branch and wreath. RIC 9.

Lightly porous. Very Fine and rare . . . . . ($350-500)

1777 Marius A.D. 268. AE Antoninianus struck at Cologne. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Marius r. Rev: VICTORIA AVG, Victory standing l., holding wreath and palm branch. RIC 17.

Choice Very Fine and rare. . . . . ($250-350)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s Moreira Sale, Part 2, Dec. 10-12, 1988, lot 2540.

1778 Florianus A.D. 276. AE Antoninianus. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Florianus r. Rev: VIRTVS AVGVSTI, Mars advancing r., holding spear and shield. RIC 15.

Glossy brown patina. Superb Extremely Fine. . . . . ($250-350)

1779 Carus A.D. 282-283. AE Antoninianus struck at Lugdunum. Radiate and cuirassed bust of Carus r. Rev: PAX AVGG, Pax standing l., holding branch and scepter. RIC 10. *Extremely Fine, fully silvered* . . . . . .($150-200)

Ex. Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., May 30, 1990, lot 7291.

1780 Magnia Urbica wife of Carinus. AE Antoninianus struck at Ticinum. Diademed and draped bust of Magnia Urbica r., resting in crescent. Rev: VENVS VICTRIX, Venus standing l., holding scepter and shield, and helmet in outstretched r. hand. RIC (Carinus) 347. C.18. *Green-brown patina. Rare and Very Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

1781 Diocletian A.D. 284-305. AV Aureus (5.69g.) struck at Rome. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Diocletian r. Rev: IOVI CONSERVAT AVG; Jupiter standing l., holding thunderbolt and scepter. RIC 132. C. 209.

Extremely Fine, some hairlines in fields . . . . . ($2500-3500)

1782 Galerius A.D. 305-311. AR Argenteus struck at Rome, as Caesar, A.D. 293-305. Laureate head of Galerius r. Rev: VIRTVS MILITVM, the Tetrarchs sacrificing before camp gate or city walls. RIC 29b.

Choice Very Fine . . . . . ($350-500)

1783 Constantine I A.D. 307-337. AV Solidus (4.38g.) struck at Constantinople. Rosette diademed and draped bust of Constantine r. Rev: VICTORIA CONSTANTINI AVG; Victory, seated r. on cuirass against which shield rests, inscribes VOT XX XX on shield supported by Genius standing l., CONS in exergue. RIC 108.

Extremely Fine, faint hairlines and edge bend. Rare and impressive

. . . . . ($1500-2500)

1784 Constans A.D. 337-350. AV Solidus (4.76g.) struck at Aquileia. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Constans r. Rev: OB VICTORIAM TRIVMPHALEM; Two Victories standing, facing each other, supporting shield inscribed VOT X MVLT XX. RIC 318, 39. C. 18. *Superb Extremely Fine, rare, and with an unusual reverse legend* . . . . . .($1000-1500)

Ex. NFA's ANA Centennial Sale, Auction XXVI, lot 344.

1785 Constans A.D. 337-350. AV Solidus (4.43g.) struck at Treveri. Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Constans r. Rev: VICTORIAE DD NN AVGG, two Victories standing, supporting wreath containing VOT X MVLT XX. RIC 135. *Scarce, and Superb Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($600-900)

1786 Constantius II A.D. 337-361. AV Solidus (3.87g.) struck at Rome, A.D. 357. Pearl diademed bust of Constantius II l., shown from waist, wearing consular robe and holding globe and scepter. Rev: FELICITAS ROMANORVM; Roma, seated at l., and Constantinopolis, seated at r., supporting shield inscribed VOT XXXV MVLT XXXX. RIC 298 (R2). *Extremely Fine and bold, but weight reduced and the surfaces and edge damage from use in jewelry* . . . . . .($700-900)

1787 Vetranio A.D. 350. AE Centenionalis struck at Siscia. Diademed, d and cuirassed bust of Vetranio r. Rev: HOC SIGNO VICTOR Victory standing l., crowning emperor, who holds labarum. RIC 287. *smoothed, thick patina. Very Fine, scarce and historic* . . . . . .($100-

1788 Jovian A.D. 363-364. AE3 struck at Sirmium. Diademed, drape cuirassed bust of Jovian r. Rev: VOT X MVLT X in four lines in wreath 118. *Dark tone. Superb Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($100-

1789 Valens A.D. 364-378. AV Solidus (4.49g.) struck at Nicomedia, A.D. 367. Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valens r. Rev: REST TOR REIPVBLICAE; Emperor standing l., holding labarum, looking at Victory which he holds on globe and crowns him; in exergue SMNI 2d. *Very Fine, scratches and one crimp* . . . . . .($300-

1790 Theodosius I A.D. 379-395. AV Solidus (4.48g.) struck at Constanti Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Theodosius I r. Rev: CON DIA AVGGG; Constantinopolis seated facing, head r., holding scepte shield inscribed VOT V MVL X. RIC 67b.

Lustrous Superb Extremely Fine. . . . . ($500

1791 Magnus Maximus A.D. 383-388. AR Siliqua struck at Trier. Diad draped and cuirassed bust of Magnus Maximus r. Rev: VI ROMANORVM, Roma seated facing, holding spear and globe. RIC 8

Lustrous surfaces under old iridescent toning. Double-struck, nearly Mint

. . . . . ($200

1792 Magnus Maximus A.D. 383-388. AR Siliqua struck at Aquileia. Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Magnus Maximus r. Rev: VIRTVS ROMANORVM, Roma seated facing, head l., holding globe and spear. RIC 54a. *Some strike imperfections. Toned About Extremely Fine, and very scarce* .....($125-175)

1793 Arcadius A.D. 383-408. AV Solidus (4.42g.) struck at Constantinople. Helmeted, diademed and cuirassed bust of Arcadius three-quarters facing r., holding spear and shield. Rev: NOVA SPES REIPVBLICAE, Victory seated r. holding shield inscribed XX XXX in two lines. G. 17. Ratto 49var. *Some hairline scratches, otherwise Very Fine. Interesting type* .....($200-300)

1794 Honorius A.D. 393-423. AV Solidus (4.45g.) struck at Mediolanum, A.D. 394-395. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Honorius r. Rev: VICTORIA AVGGG; Emperor standing r., trampling captive, holding standard and globe, from which Victory crowns him; M-D in field, COMOB in exergue. RIC 35b. *Extremely Fine. Striking crack* .....($700-1000)

1795 Honorius A.D. 393-423. AV Solidus (4.43g.) struck at Mediolanum. Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Honorius r. Rev: Emperor standing r., trampling captive, holding labarum and Victory on globe, MD in field. RIC 35c. *About Extremely Fine. Superb old collection toning rarely seen on gold* .....($400-500)

1796 Theodosius II A.D. 402-450. AV Solidus (4.45g.) struck at Constantinople. Helmeted, diademed and scuirassed bust of Theodosius II three-quarters facing r., holding spear and shield. Rev: IMP XXXXII COS XVII PP, Constantinopolis seated l., shield against throne, holding scepter and globus cruciger. RIC 323. D.O. 410ff.

Nearly Mint State. A superb example.....($600-800)

1797 Theodosius II A.D. 402-450. AV Solidus (4.45g.) struck at Constantinople. Helmeted, diademed and cuirassed bust of Theodosius II three-quarters facing r., holding spear and shield. Rev: IMP XXXXII COS XVII PP; Constantinopolis seated l., holding globus cruciger and scepter, shield against throne, star before. D.O. 413.

Sharply struck, Superb Extremely Fine.....($300-500)

1798 Theodosius II A.D. 402-450. AV Solidus (4.44g.) struck at Constantinople. Helmeted, diademed and scuirassed bust of Theodosius II three-quarters facing r., holding spear and shield. Rev: IMP XXXXII COS XVII PP, Constantinopolis seated l., shield against throne, holding scepter and globus cruciger, star to l. RIC 323. D.O. 410ff.

Solder removed, fields wavy. Otherwise About Very Fine.....($100-150)

1799 Valentinian III A.D. 425-455. AV Solidus (4.33g.) struck at Ravenna. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian III r. Rev: VICTORIA AVGGG, Emperor standing facing, holding long cross and Victory on globe, and with foot upon man-headed serpent, RV in field. RIC 2018. D.O. 841-43. *Edge mark at top, otherwise Extremely Fine and scarce* ....($750-1000)

1800 Valentinian III A.D. 425-455. AV Solidus (4.34g.) struck at Ravenna. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian III r. Rev: VICTORIA AVGGG, Emperor standing facing, holding long cross and Victory on globe, and with foot upon man-headed serpent, RV in field. RIC 2018. D.O. 841-43. *Shallow scrape on diadem, otherwise Very Fine* . . . . . .($500-750)

1801 Marcian A.D. 450-457. AV Solidus (4.46g.) struck at Constantinople. Helmeted, diademed and cuirassed bust of Marcian three-quarters facing r., holding spear and shield. Rev: Victory standing l. holding long cross. Ratto 217. T. 9. *Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

1802 Leo I A.D. 457-474. AV Solidus (4.43g.) struck at Constantinople. Helmeted, diademed and cuirassed bust of Leo I three-quarters facing r., holding spear and shield. Rev: Victory standing l. holding long cross. G.6. T.5. *Double-struck on obverse, otherwise Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($300-400)

1803 Leo I A.D. 457-474. AV Solidus (4.45g.) struck at Constantinople. Helmeted, diademed and cuirassed bust of Leo I three-quarters facing r., holding spear and shield. Rev: VICTORIA AVGGG; Angel (Victory) standing l., holding long cross, star behind. RIC As Sear 4333 but E. *Extremely Fine with luster* . . . . . .($250-350)

1804 Zeno A.D. 476-491. AV Solidus (4.46g.) struck at Constantinople. Helmeted, diademed and cuirassed bust of Zeno three-quarters facing r., holding spear and shield. Rev: Victory standing l., holding long cross, star to r. RIC 910. D.O. 636-37. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($300-400)

1805 Zeno A.D. 474-491. AV Solidus (4.38g.). Constantinople. Helmeted diademed and cuirassed bust of Zeno three-quarters facing r., holding spear and shield. Rev: Victory standing l. holding long cross. RIC 910. *Some obverse scratches, otherwise nearly Very Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

1806 Basiliscus A.D. 476-477. AV Solidus (4.39g.). Constantinople. Helmeted diademed and cuirassed bust of Basiliscus three-quarters facing r., holding spear and shield. Rev: Victory standing l. holding long cross. Ratto 299. T. 74. *Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($700-1000)

ROMAN LARGE LOTS

1807 Lot of nine AR Denarii:. Includes a 'legionary denarius' of Marc Antony of the 3rd Legion and Imperial portrait denarii of Nerva, Trajan, Antoninus Pius, Marcus Aurelius, Lucius Verus, Septimius Severus, Caracalla, and Elagabalus. Various reverse types. Lot of 9 coins.

Generally Very Fine or nearly so, the first with banker's marks, the last a bit nice

. . . . . ($250-350)

1808 Lot of two coins:. Includes an AR Denarius of L. Censorius, c. 82 B.C., obv. laureate head of Apollo r., rev. Satyr Marsyas standing l., column behind (C. 363/1d); and an AE As of Nero, A.D. 54-68, of Lugdunum, obv. his laureate bust r., globe at tip, rev. Securitas reclining to r. Lot of 2 coins.

Both reverses slightly off center, the first Choice Very Fine, the second Fine with green patina . . . . . ($150-200)

1809 Lot of eleven Roman coins. Includes: Two AR Denarii of Diva Faustina Senior, AE Sestertii of Commodus (platform reverse) and Severus Alexander, an AR Antoninianus of Trajan Decius (Dacia reverse), AE Antoniniani of Florianus and Probus, and AE Tetradrachms struck at Alexandria of Carus, Numerian, Carinus and Probus. Lot of 11 coins.

Some porosity. The earlier pieces Fine to Very Fine, the later ones Very Fine to Extremely Fine. . . . . . ($200-250)

1810 Lot of fifteen AE and AR Antoniniani:. Includes Volusian, Valerian I, Gallienus, Postumus, Victorinus, Tetricus I, Claudius II Gothicus, Quintillus, Aurelian, Aurelian and Vabalathus, Tacitus, Probus, Numerian, Carinus, and Diocletian. Various reverse types. Lot of 15 coins.

Some with encrusted dirt. Generally Very Fine, though some Fine, and other Extremely Fine . . . . . ($250-350)

1811 Lot of nine 3rd Century Roman coins:. Includes: An AE As of Diadumenian, AR Denarii of Severus Alexander and Maximinus I Thrax, and AR Antoniniani of Gordian III, Philip I, Philip II, Trajan Decius, Trebonianus Gallus, and Herennius Etruscus. Various reverse types. Lot of 9 coins.

About Very Fine to Extremely Fine, the first with a slightly pitted brown patina

. . . . . ($250-350)

1812 Lot of five Imperial Portrait Sestertii:. Includes Trajan, rev. Fortuna seated, Hadrian (2), revs. Clemetia standing and Aequitas standing, Antononius Pius, rev. bust of Marcus Aurelius Caesar, and Pupienus, rev. Pax seated; together with a Republican AE As struck after 211 B.C., obv head of Janus, rev. prow of galley. Lot of 6 coins.

Mostly Fine, some a bit better. Typical surface imperfections, all with brown patinas

. . . . . ($200-300)

1813 Lot of eight Roman AE's of the Tetrarchic Era:. Includes Antoniniani of Carausius, Allectus and Maximianus, together with large Folles of Diocletian, Severus II, Galerius, Constantius I and Maxentius. Various reverse types. Lot of 8 coins.

Fine to Extremely Fine. Most Very Fine with decent brown patinas

. . . . . ($200-300)

1814 Lot of nineteen AE's principally of the 4th Century A.D.:. Includes: Reduced Folles of Constantine I, Licinius I, Maximinus II, an AE3/4 of Constantine II, Centenionales of Constans (2), Constantius II, Magnentius, an AE1 of Julian II, rev. bull standing, AE3's of Jovian (2), Valentinian I, Valens, Gratian and Honorius, AE2's of Valentinian II, Theodosius I and Arcadius, and an AE4 of Marcian. Various reverse types. Lot of 19 coins. *Fine to Extremely Fine, mostly Very Fine or better. Brown patinas.* . . . .($200-275)

Ancient Byzantine Coinage

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

1815 BYZANTINE EMPIRE. Anastasius I A.D. 491-518. AV Solidus (4.45g.) struck at Constantinople, A.D. 442/3. Helmeted, diademed and cuirassed bust of Anastasius three-quarters facing r., holding spear and shield. Rev: VICTORIA AVGGG; Angel (Victory) standing l., holding long cross, star behind. RIC-. BMC -. D.O. 3h.

Planchet crimped, otherwise Choice Very Fine . . . . . ($200-300)

1816 Justin I A.D. 518-527. AV Solidus (4.47g.) struck at Constantinople. Helmeted, diademed and cuirassed bust of Justin I three-quarters facing r., holding spear and shield. Rev: Victory standing l. holding P-topped long cross. SBC 55. D.O. 1. *Some die rust. Lustrous Extremely Fine* .($250-350)

1817 Justinian I A.D. 527-565. AV Solidus (4.46g.) struck at Constantinople. Helmeted, diademed and cuirassed bust of Justinian I facing, holding globus cruciger and shield. Rev: Angel standing facing, holding long cross and globus cruciger. SBC 139. D.O. 8.

Lightly cleaned. Choice Very Fine. . . . . . ($250-350)

1818 Justinian I A.D. 527-565. AV Solidus (4.38g.) struck at Constantinople. Helmeted, diademed and cuirassed bust of Justin I facing, holding globus cruciger and shield. Rev: VICTORIA AVGGG; Angel standing facing, holding P-topped long cross and globus cruciger, star to r. SBC 140. D.O. 9.

Extremely Fine . . . . . ($200-300)

1819 Justinian I A.D. 527-565. AV Solidus (4.30g.) struck at Constantinople. Helmeted, diademed and cuirassed bust of Justinian I facing, holding globus cruciger and shield. Rev: Angel standing facing, holding P-topped long cross and globus cruciger. SBC 140. D.O. 9.

Wrinkled planchet. Very Fine . . . . . ($150-200)

1820 Justinian I A.D. 527-565. AE 40 Nummi struck at Constantinople, A.D. 538/39. Facing helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justinian I, holding shield and globus cruciger, cross to r. Rev: Large M flanked by date (year 12), cross above, officinae below, mintmark in exergue. SBC 163.

Green patina. Extremely Fine . . . . . ($250-350)

1821 Justinian I A.D. 527-565. Lot of four gold and electrum coins. Includes Solidus of Justinian I, facing bust of emperor, rev. Angel standing, facing; Solidus of Heraclius, facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, rev. cross potent on steps; and two Histamenon Nomismae of Michael VII, Christ enthroned, rev. bust of emperor facing. Lot of 4 coins.

The Solidi Extremely Fine, the scyphates Choice Very Fine; the Justinian with graffito 'X'. . . . . . ($700-800)

1822 Tiberius II Constantine A.D. 578-582. AV Solidus (4.45g.) struck at Constantinople. Crowned and cuirassed bust of Tiberius II facing, holding globus cruciger and shield. Rev: Cross potent on four-step base. SBC 422. D.O. 4.

The reverse die with traces of clashing. Nearly Mint State. . . . . ($200-300)

1823 Maurice Tiberius A.D. 582-602. AV Solidus (4.22g.) struck a Constantinople. Helmeted, diademed and cuirassed bust of Maurice Tiberiu facing, holding globus cruciger and shield. Rev: Angel standing facing, holc ing P-topped long cross and globus cruciger. SBC 478. D.O. 5. *Slight ed bend. About Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-300

1824 Phocas A.D. 602-610. AV Solidus (4.36g.) struck at Constantinopl Crowned, draped and cuirassed bust of Phocas facing, holding globus cru ciger. Rev: VICTORIA AVGV; Angel standing facing, holding P-toppe long cross and globus cruciger. SBC 618. D.O. 5.

Double struck, Extremely Fine. . . . . ($200-300

1825 Phocas A.D. 602-610. AV Solidus (4.48g.) struck at Constantinople Crowned, draped and cuirassed bust of Phocas facing, holding globus cru ciger and shield. Rev: Angel standing facing, holding P-topped long cross an globus cruciger. SBC 618. D.O. 5. *About Extremely Fine* . . . . .($200-250

1826 Phocas A.D. 602-610. AV Solidus (4.32g.) struck at Constantinople Crowned, diademed and cuirassed bust of Phocas facing, holding globus cru ciger. Rev: Angel standing facing, holding P-topped long cross and globu cruciger. SBC 620. D.O. 10. *Small graffito 'X' above bust, otherwise highly lus trous and fully Mint State* . . . . . .($250-350

1827 Heraclius A.D. 610-641. AV Solidus (4.48g.) struck at Constantinople. Helmeted, diademed and cuirassed bust of Heraclius facing, holding globus cruciger and shield. Rev: Cross potent on three-step base. SBC 731. D.O. 3. *Faint hairlines. Lustrous and Superb Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

1828 Heraclius A.D. 610-641. AV Solidus (4.41g.) struck at Constantinople. Crowned and cuirassed busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine facing, cross between. Rev: Cross potent on three-step base. SBC 734. D.O. 8. *One light scratch. Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

1829 Heraclius A.D. 610-641. AV Solidus (4.44g.) struck at Constantinople. Crowned, draped and cuirassed busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine facing, cross above. Rev: VICTORIA AVGV; Cross potent on three-step base. SBC 749. D.O. 26.

Well struck, Extremely Fine. . . . . ($250-350)

1830 Heraclius A.D. 610-641. AV Solidus (4.48g.) struck at Constantinople. Crowned and cuirassed busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine facing, cross between. Rev: Cross potent on three-step base. SBC 749. D.O. 26. *Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

1831 Heraclius A.D. 610-641. AR Half Siliqua struck at Carthage. Crowned, draped and cuirassed bust of Heraclius facing. Rev: Crowned busts of Heraclius Constantine and Martina facing, cross between. SBC 871. D.O. 233. *Toned, about Extremely Fine, and scarce* . . . . . .($150-250)

1832 Constans II A.D. 641-668. AV Solidus (4.46g.) struck at Constantinople. Crowned bust of Constans II, wearing chlamys, facing, holding globus cruciger. Rev: Cross potent on three-step base. SBC 940. D.O. 3. *Lustrous fields. Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($300-400)

1833 Constans II A.D. 641-668. AV Solidus (4.45g.) struck at Constantinople. Crowned bust of Constans II facing, wearing chlamys, holding globus cruciger. Rev: VICTORIA AVGV; Cross potent on three-step base. SBC 953. D.O. 16. *Charming style. Very Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

2x

1834 Constans II A.D. 641-668. AV Solidus (4.51g.) struck at Carthage. Crowned bust of Constans II, wearing chlamys, facing, holding globus cruciger. Rev: Cross potent on two-step base, star to r. SBC 1034var. cf. D.O. 112. *Imperfect strike, otherwise Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

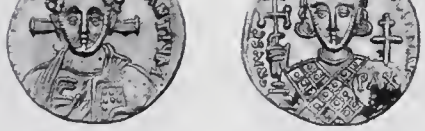
1835 Constantine IV A.D. 668-685. AV Solidus (4.30g.) struck at Constantinople. Helmeted, diademed and cuirassed bust of Constantine IV facing, holding spear and shield. Rev: Cross potent on three-step base flanked by standing, facing figures of Heraclius and Tiberius. SBC 1156. D.O. 8 and 10. *Choice Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($250-350)

1836 Constantine IV A.D. 668-685. AV Solidus (4.29g.) struck at Carthage, A.D. 678-79. Helmeted, diademed and cuirassed bust of Constantine IV facing, holding spear and shield. Rev: Cross potent on three-step base flanked by standing facing figures of Heraclius and Tiberius, each holding a globus cruciger, year of Indiction Z in field. SBC 1189. D.O. 44var.

Choice Very Fine . . . . . ($200-300)

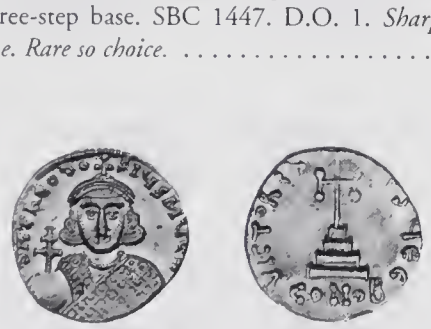
1837 Leontius A.D. 695-698. AV Solidus (4.50g.) struck at Constantinople. Crowned bust of Leontius, wearing loros, facing, holding globus cruciger and akakia. Rev: Cross potent on three-step base. SBC 1331. D.O. 2. *Area of soft strike, otherwise Superb, Nearly Mint State* .....($1000-1500)

1838 Tiberius III A.D. 698-705. AV Solidus (4.43g.) struck at Constantinople. Crowned and cuirassed bust of facing, holding spear and shield. Rev: Cross potent on three-step base. SBC 1360. D.O. 1. *The nose weak, otherwise About Extremely Fine* .....($700-900)



1839 Justinian II Second Reign, A.D. 705-711. AV Solidus (4.43g.) struck at Constantinople. Facing bust of Christ, cross behind, holding book of Gospels and raising r. hand in benediction. Rev: Facing crowned bust of Justinian II, wearing loros, holding cross potent on base and cross on globe inscribed PAX. SBC 1413. D.O. 1. *Some areas of soft strike, otherwise Extremely Fine* .....($1000-1500)

1840 Philippicus (Bardanes) A.D. 711-713. AV Solidus (4.48g.) struck at Constantinople. Crowned bust of Philippicus facing, wearing loros and holding globus cruciger and eagle-tipped scepter surmounted by cross. Rev: Cross potent on three-step base. SBC 1447. D.O. 1. *Sharply struck and Superb Extremely Fine. Rare so choice.* .....($1000-1500)



1841 Theodosius III of Adramytium A.D. 715-717. AV Solidus (4.42g.) struck at Constantinople. Crowned bust of Theodosius III, wearing loros, facing, holding globus cruciger and akakia. Rev: Cross potent on three-step base. SBC 1488. D.O. 2.

Lustrous and Superb Extremely Fine. Very rare.....($1500-2500)

1842 Leo III "the Isaurian" A.D. 717-741. AV Solidus (4.44g.) struck a Constantinople. Crowned bust of Leo III facing, wearing chlamys, holdin globus cruciger and akakia. Rev: Same as obv., except beardless bust Constantine V. SBC 1504. D.O. 3-7.

Crisply struck and lustrous. Mint State.....($1000-1500

1843 Leo III "the Isaurian" A.D. 717-741. AV Solidus (4.42g.) possibly struck a an Italian mint. Crowned facing bust of Leo III wearing chlamys, holdin globus cruciger and akakia. Rev: Crowned facing bust of Constantine V wearing chlamys, holding globus cruciger and akakia. SBC 1504. D.O. 3-7

A few hairline scratches. An attractive About Extremely Fine. . . . ($700-1000

1844 Leo III "the Isaurian" A.D. 717-741. AV Solidus (4.42g.). Crowned facing bust of Leo III, wearing chlamys, holding globus cruciger and akakia. Rev Similar bust of Constantine V. SBC 1504. T. 54-68. D.O. 3-7.

About Extremely Fine.....($700-1000)

1845 Constantine V A.D. 741-775. AV Solidus (4.44g.). Crowned facing busts o Constantine V and Leo IV, each wearing a chlamys, cross above. Rev Crowned facing bust of Leo III, wearing loros, holding cross potent. SBC 1551. T. 33-40.

Superb Extremely Fine with must luster. Faint reverse scrape. . . ($1500-2000)

1846 Constantine V A.D. 741-775. AV Solidus (4.42g.). Crowned facing busts of Constantine V and Leo IV, each wearing a chlamys, pellet between, cross above. Rev: Crowned facing bust of Leo III, wearing loros, holding cross potent. SBC 1551. T. 33-40. *Extremely Fine* .....($1000-1500)

1847 Constantine V A.D. 741-775. AV Solidus (4.44g.). Crowned facing busts of Constantine V and Leo IV, each wearing a chlamys, pellet between, cross above. Rev: Crowned facing bust of Leo III, wearing loros, holding cross potent. SBC 1551. T. 33-40. *Choice Very Fine* .....($700-1000)

1848 Constantine V A.D. 741-775. AV Solidus (4.45g.) struck at Constantinople. Crowned facing busts of Constantine V and Leo IV, each wearing chlamys, cross above. Rev: Crowned facing bust of Leo III wearing loros and holding cross potent. SBC 1551. D.O. 2. *Extremely Fine* .....($600-900)

1849 Nicephorus I A.D. 802-811. AV Solidus (4.39g.) struck at Constantinople. Crowned facing bust of Nicephorus wearing chlamys, holding cross potent and akakia, pellet at l. Rev: Crowned facing bust of Stauracius, wearing chlamys, holding globus cruciger and akakia. SBC 1604. D.O. 2. *A few scratches. Very Fine and scarce* .....($400-500)

1850 Michael II "the Amorian" A.D. 820-829. AV Solidus (4.43g.) struck at Constantinopolis. Crowned bust of Michael II facing, wearing chlamys, holding cross potent and akakia, star to l. Rev: Crowned bust of Theophilus facing, wearing loros, holding globus cruciger and cruciform scepter. SBC 1640. D.O. 2-5. *Scarce. A bold coin. Superb Extremely Fine* . . .($800-1200)

1851 Theophilus A.D. 829-842. AV Solidus (4.27g.) struck at Constantinople. Crowned facing bust of Theophilus wearing chlamys, holding cross potent and akakia. Rev: Crowned facing busts of Michael II and Constantine, each wearing chlamys, cross above. SBC 1653. D.O. 3.

Scarce. Extremely Fine .....($700-1000)

1852 Theophilus A.D. 829-842. AV Solidus (3.85g.) of Syracuse. Crowned bust of Theophilus facing, wearing loros and holding cross potent. Rev: Crowned bust of Theophilus facing, wearing chlamys and holding globus cruciger. SBC 1670. D.O. 24. *Nearly Mint State* .....($250-350)

1853 Theophilus A.D. 829-842. AV Solidus (3.84g.) of Syracuse. Crowned bust of Theophilus facing, wearing loros and holding cross potent. Rev: Crowned bust of Theophilus facing, wearing chlamys and holding globus cruciger. SBC 1670. D.O. 24. *Extremely Fine* .....($250-350)

See color plate 4

1854 Michael III "the Drunkard" A.D. 842-867. AV Solidus (4.33g.) struck at Constantinople. Facing bust of Christ, cross behind, raising r. hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels. Rev: Facing crowned busts of Michael III, at l. wearing clamys, and his mother Theodora, at r. wearing loros, cross above. SBC 1687. D.O. 2.

Rare, and a beautiful specimen. About Extremely Fine . ($2500-3500)

1855 Basil I A.D. 867-886. AV Solidus (4.32g.). Christ enthroned facing, raising r. hand in benediction. Rev: Crowned facing busts of Basil I, at l. wearing loros, and his son Constantine, at r. wearing chlamys, holding patriarchal cross between. SBC 1704. T. pl. 72, 3-4. *Superb Extremely Fine* ($600-900)

1856 Basil I A.D. 867-886. AV Solidus (4.42g.). Christ enthroned facing, raising r. hand in benediction. Rev: Crowned facing busts of Basil I, at l. wearing loros, and his son Constantine, at r. wearing chlamys, holding patriarchal cross between. SBC 1704. T. pl. 72, 3-4. *Superb* .....($600-900)

1857 Basil I A.D. 867-886. AV Solidus (4.50g.). Christ enthroned facing, raising r. hand in benediction. Rev: Crowned facing busts of Basil I, at l. wearing loros, and his son Constantine, at r. wearing chlamys, holding patriarchal cross between. SBC 1704. T. pl. 72, 3-4. *Superb* .....($600-900)

1858 Basil I A.D. 867-886. AV Solidus (4.43g.). Christ enthroned facing, raising r. hand in benediction. Rev: Crowned facing busts of Basil I, at l. wearing loros, and his son Constantine, at r. wearing chlamys, holding patriarchal cross between. SBC 1704. T. pl. 72, 3-4. *Superb* .....($600-900)

1859 Basil I the Macedonian A.D. 867-886. AV Solidus (4.37g.) struck at Constantinople. Christ, nimbate, seated facing, holding book of Gospels and raising r. hand in benediction. Rev: Facing half-length crowned busts of Basil and Constantine holding patriarchal cross between. SBC 1704. D.O. 2. *A pleasant Choice Very Fine* .....($300-400)

1860 Constantine VII A.D. 913-959. AV Solidus (4.07g.) struck at Constantinople. Bust of Christ, nimbate, facing, holding book of Gospels and raising r. hand in benediction. Rev: Facing half-length busts of Constantine VII and Romanus II holding patriarchal cross between. SBC 1751. D.O. 15. *Some edge marks, otherwise Very Fine* .....($250-350)

1861 Romanus I A.D. 920-944. AV Solidus (4.36g.) struck at Constantinople Christ, nimbate, seated facing, holding book of Gospels and raising r. hand in benediction. Rev: Facing half-length crowned busts of Romanus I and Christopher holding patriarchal cross between. SBC 1745. D.O. 7. *Choice Very Fine* .....($350-450)

1862 Nicephorus II A.D. 963-969. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.38g.) struck a Constantinople. Bust of Christ, nimbate, facing, holding book of Gospel and raising r. hand in benediction. Rev: Facing half-length busts of nimbat Virgin on l. and Niceophorus II at r., both holding patriarchal cross between SBC 1778. D.O. 4. *Well struck and attractive. Extremely Fine* .($700-1000)

1863 John I Tzimisces A.D. 969-976. AV Histamenon Nomisma (3.61g.) strucl at Constantinople. Bust of Christ, nimbate, facing, holding book of Gospel and raising r. hand in benediction. Rev: Facing half-length busts of nimbat Virgin on r., crowning John I, at l., holding patriarchal cross, hand of Goc above. SBC 1788. D.O. 1b. *Clipped in ancient times, reducing weight Otherwise Extremely Fine with excellent portraits* .....($500-800)

1864 Basil II Bulgaroktonos A.D. 976-1025. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.38g. struck at Constantinople. Facing bust of Christ, nimbate, holding book o Gospels and raising r. hand in benediction. Rev: Facing half-length busts o Basil II and Constantine VIII holding long cross between. SBC 1800. D.O. 6. *Some scratches and a planchet wrinkle. Nonetheless an attractive Choice Ver Fine* .....($300-400)

1865 Constantine VIII A.D. 1025-1028. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.35g.) struck at Constantinople. Facing bust of Christ, nimbate, holding book of Gospels and raising r. hand in benediction. Rev: Facing half-length bust of Constantine VIII, wearing crown and loros, holding labarum and akakia. SBC 1815. D.O. 1-2.

Choice Very Fine, the portrait of Christ sharply detailed . . . . . .($250-350)

1866 Romanus III "Argyrus" A.D. 1028-1034. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.39g.) struck at Constantinople. Christ, nimbate, seated facing, raising r. hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels. Rev: Standing, facing figures of Romanus, at l. holding globus cruciger, being crowned by the nimbate Virgin. SBC 1819. D.O. 1b-d.

Slight bend, otherwise Extremely Fine . . . . . ($250-350)

1867 Romanus III "Argyrus" A.D. 1028-1034. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.39g.) struck at Constantinople. Christ, nimbate, enthroned facing, holding book of Gospels and raising r. hand in benediction. Rev: Standing facing figures of the Virgin, at r., crowning Romanus III, at l. SBC 1819var. D.O. 1b-d. *Very Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

1868 Michael IV 'the Paphlagonian' A.D. 1034-1041. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.41g.) struck at Constantinople. Facing nimbate bust of Christ, raising r. hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels. Rev: Crowned bust of Michael IV facing, wearing loros, holding labarum and globus cruciger, hand of God (manus Dei) descending from above. SBC 1824. D.O. 1. *Sharply struck and fully detailed. Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($600-900)

1869 Constantine IX A.D. 1042-1055. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.33g.) struck at Constantinople. Christ, nimbate, enthroned facing, holding book of Gospels and raising r. hand in benediction. Rev: Facing crowned bust of Constantine IX, wearing loros, holding labarum and globus cruciger. SBC 1829. D.O. 2.

Obverse die break. Very Fine with fully detailed portraits . . . . . ($250-350)

1870 Constantine IX Monomachus A.D. 1042-1055. AV Tetarteron Nomisma (3.83g.) struck at Constantinople. Facing bust of Christ, nimbate, holding book of Gospels and raising r. hand in benediction. Rev: Facing crowned bust of Constantine IX, wearing loros, holding labarum and globus cruciger. SBC 1833. D.O. 6. *Scarce. Very Fine* . . . . . .($400-600)

1871 Theodora A.D. 1055-1056. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.41g.) struck at Constantinople. Christ, nimbate, standing facing, holding book of Gospels. Rev: Standing facing figures of Theodora, crowned at l., and the Virgin, nimbate at r., both holding labarum between. SBC 1837. D.O. 1. *Sharply struck and fully detailed. Extremely Fine and rare* . . . . . .($1000-2000)

1872 Isaac I "Comnenus" A.D. 1057-1059. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.39g.) struck at Constantinople. Christ, nimbate, seated facing, raising r. hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels. Rev: Standing, facing figure of Isaac I, in military attire, holding sword and scabbard. SBC 1843. D.O. 2.

The reverse faintly double-struck. Exceptionally detailed and nearly Mint State

. . . . . ($700-1000)

1873 Constantine X Ducas A.D. 1059-1067. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.37g.) struck at Constantinople. Christ, nimbate, enthroned facing, holding book of Gospels and raising r. hand in benediction. Rev: Constantine X, wearing crown and loros, standing facing, holding labarum with pellet on shaft and globus cruciger. SBC 1847. D.O. 1. *Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

1874 Eudocia A.D. 1067. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.30g.) struck at Constantinople. Christ, nimbate, enthroned facing, holding book of Gospels and raising r. hand in benediction. Rev: Standing facing figure of Eudocia, crowned and holding scepter, flanked by smaller figures of Michael, on l., and Constantine, on r., each crowned and holding globus cruciger. SBC 1857. D.O. 1. *Slightest trace of double strike, but with exceptionally clear images. Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($800-1200)

1875 Romanus IV "Diogenes" A.D. 1068-1071. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.34g.) struck at Constantinople. Standing, facing figures of Constantius, Michael and Andronicus. Rev: Standing, facing figure of Christ, in center on footstool, crowning Romanus and Eudocia. SBC 1861. D.O. 2. *Well struck. About Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

1876 Michael VII "Ducas" A.D. 1071-1078. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.27g.) struck at Constantinople. Facing bust of Christ, nimbate, holding book of Gospels and raising r. hand in benediction. Rev: Facing half-length bust of Michael VII, wearing crown and loros, holding labarum and globus cruciger. SBC 1868. D.O. 2. *About Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($150-250)

1877 Michael VII "Ducas" A.D. 1071-1078. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.30g struck at Constantinople. Facing bust of Christ, nimbate, raising r. hand benediction and holding book of Gospels. Rev: Crowned facing bust Michael VII, wearing loros, holding labarum and globus cruciger. SBC 186 D.O. 2.

Slightly crimped and toned, but with clear details. Very Fine. . . . . ($150-25

1878 Nicephorus III "Botaniates" A.D. 1078-1081. AV Histamenon Nomism (4.31g.) struck at Constantinople. Christ, nimbate, enthroned facing, hol ing book of Gospels and raising r. hand in benediction. Rev: Nicephoru wearing crown and loros, standing facing, holding labarum with X on sha and globus cruciger. SBC 1881. D.O. 3.

Toned Very Fine. Scarce . . . . . ($350-50

1879 Nicephorus III "Botaniates" A.D. 1078-1081. AV Histamenon Nomism (4.38g.) struck at Constantinople. Christ, nimbate, seated facing, raising hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels. Rev: Standing, facing fig ure of Nicephorus III, wearing loros, holding labarum and globus crucige SBC 1882. D.O. 2.

Obverse double-struck, otherwise a sharp Extremely Fine . . . . . ($300-400

880 Alexius I "Comnenus" A.D. 1081-1118. AV Hyperpyron (4.39g.) struck at Constantinople. Christ, nimbate, enthroned facing, holding book of Gospels and raising r. hand in benediction. Rev: Alexius I, wearing crown and jewelled clamys, standing facing, holding labarum and globus cruciger, hand of God above. SBC 1912. B.N. 1-2. *Slight bend, the obverse double struck, otherwise Choice Very Fine* . . . . . .($300-400)

881 John II "Comnenus" A.D. 1118-1143. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.36g.) probably struck at Thessalonica. Christ, nimbate, enthroned facing, holding book of Gospels and raising r. hand in benediction. Rev: Standing facing figures of the Virgin, at r., and John II, at l., both holding patriarchal cross between them. SBC 1947 or 1938. Ratto 2094-96. *Area of strike weakness, otherwise Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($400-500)

882 Manuel I "Comnenus" A.D. 1143-1180. EL Aspron Trachy (4.14g.) struck at Constantinople. Christ, nimbate, enthroned facing, holding book of Gospels and raising r. hand in benediction. Rev: Standing facing figures of the Virgin, at r., and Manuel I, at l., both holding patriarchal cross between them. SBC 1958. Ratto 2119.

Exceptional strike. Toned Extremely Fine . . . . . ($200-300)

883 Isaac II "Angelus" A.D. 1185-1195. EL Hyperpyron (3.80g.) struck at Constantinople. The Virgin, nimbate, enthroned facing, holding nimbate Christ as infant. Rev: Standing facing figures of Archangel Michael, at r., crowning Isaac II, at l., holding cruciform scepter and akakia. SBC 2002. B.N. 1-8. *Toned About Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($300-400)

1884 Isaac II "Angelus" A.D. 1195-1203. EL Aspron Trachy (4.42g.). Virgin Mary, nimbate, enthroned facing, holding infant Christ. Rev: Archangel Michael, standing at r., crowning emperor, who holds labarum; sword in sheath between. SBC 2002. Ratto 3178-9. *Extremely Fine* . . . .($200-300)

1885 Alexius III "Angelus-Comnenus" A.D. 1195-1203. EL Hyperpyron (4.33g.) struck at Constantinople. Christ, nimbate, facing on dias, holding book of Gospels and raising r. hand in benediction. Rev: Standing facing figures of Alexius at l., and St. Constantine at r., both holding long partriarchal cross between. SBC 2008. B.N. 2.

Sharply struck for issue. Toned Extremely Fine. . . . . ($350-500)

1886 Michael VIII "Palaeologus" A.D. 1261-1282. EL Hyperpyron (4.16g.) struck at Constantinople. Bust of the Virgin, nimbate, facing orans, with in city walls of Constantinople. Rev: Archangel Michael supporting Michael VIII, at l. of Christ. SBC 2442. Gr. 1288.

Decent for the issue. Very Fine. . . . . ($150-200)

1887 Andronicus II and Michael IX A.D. 1295-1320. EL Hyperpyron (3.85g.) struck at Constantinople. The Virgin Orans within city walls. Rev: Christ, standing facing, crowning the kneeling figures of Andronicus and Michael. SBC 2396. Gr. 1292-93. *Exceptional strike for issue, including full legends. Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($150-250)

EMPIRE OF NICAEA

1888 EMPIRE OF NICAEA. John III Ducas-Vatatzes A.D. 1222-1254. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.33g.) struck at Constantinople. Christ, nimbate, enthroned facing, holding book of Gospels and raising r. hand in benediction. Rev: Standing facing figures of the Virgin, at r., crowning John III, at l. SBC 2073. D.O. H. pl. 31, 13-15.

Well struck. Extremely Fine . . . . . ($250-350)

1889 John III Ducas-Vatatzes A.D. 1222-1254. AV Histamenon Nomisma (4.38g.) struck at Constantinople. Christ, nimbate, enthroned facing, holding book of Gospels and raising r. hand in benediction. Rev: Standing facing figures of the Virgin, at r., crowning John III, at l. SBC 2073. D.O. H. pl. 31, 13-15. *Some strike softness, but Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($200-300)

VISIGOTHS

1890 VISIGOTHS. Swinthila A.D. 621-631. AV Tremissis (1.43g.) struc Barbi (Martos?). SVINTHILA RE; Facing bust, cross above. Rev: F BARBI; Facing bust, cross above. MEC 235. Heiss, 108, 4. *Striking c otherwise sharp and lustrous. Extremely Fine* . . . . . .($400-6

1891 Swinthila A.D. 621-631. AV Tremissis (1.47g.) struck at Emerita (Meri SVINTHILA REX; Facing bust, cross above. Rev: EMERITA PIVS; Fa bust, cross above. MEC 238. Heiss, 108, 9.

Crude, About Extremely Fine . . . . . ($400-6

End of Ancient Coinage

Latin American Coinage

(This section will begin at approximately 8:30 P.M. on Saturday, December 6, 1997)

1951 **BOLIVIA.** Philip III, 1598-1621. **Cob 8 Reales, ND-B (Potosi).** Sellschoop-489. Holed. Fine. . . . . .($150-200)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

1952 **BOLIVIA.** Philip III, 1598-1621. **Cob 8 Reales (Potosi) Lot, ND.** Assayer, "A", "B" and "PB". Averages Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($400-600)

1953 **BOLIVIA.** Philip III. **Cob 8 Reales, 1619-T (Potosi).** Calbeto-987. Very Fine. . . . . .($200-250)

1954 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 8 Reales (Potosi), ND.** Assayer PT. Choice Fine. . . . . .($150-200)

1955 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Pair of Cob 8 Reales (Potosi), ND.** Assayer's "PT" with clear strike and "T over R" with flan crack. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($300-400)

1956 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1630-T (Potosi).** Calbeto-999. Choice Fine. . . . . .($200-300)

Ex Sellschopp Lot 656.

1957 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1631-T (Potosi).** Calbeto-1000. Choice Fine. . . . . .($200-300)

Ex Sellschopp Lot 658.

1958 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1635-T (Potosi).** Fine. .($200-300)

Ex-Sellschopp Lot 660.

1959 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1644-TR (Potosi).** Calbeto-1016. Rare. Very Fine. . . . . .($300-400)

1960 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1650-O (Potosi).** Counterstamp "Crown over I". Very Fine. . . . . .($400-UP)

TRANSISTIONAL 8 REALES

1961 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1652-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1039 var. Transistional period and Rare. **About Very Fine.** .....($1500-2000)

Ex Paul Karon Collection

1962 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1652-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1042. Three clear dates. Rare. Very Fine. .....($750-1000)

1963 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1653-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1043. Salvaged with light surface porosity. Very Fine. .....($125-175)

1964 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1655-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1045. 2 1/2 dates. Very Fine. .....($250-300)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

1965 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1655-E, 1657-E (holed), 1658-E.** All with two dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. ($500-700)

1966 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1658-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1051. 2 dates. **About Very Fine.** .....($175-22

1967 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1659-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1053. T dates. Very Fine. .....($250-30

1968 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Pair of Cob 8 Reales, 1659-E and 1660-E.** Calbe 1053, 1055. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($300-40

1969 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1660-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1055. Thr dates. Salvaged with light surface porosity. **About Very Fine.** . .($125-17

1970 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1661-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1056. T dates. Very FIne. .....($200-25

971 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1662-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1058. Two plus dates. **Very Fine.** .....($200-250)

972 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Pair of Cob 8 Reales, 1662-E and 1663-E.** Calbeto-1058, 1059. First with edge crack, both pieces with two dates. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($300-400)

973 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1664-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1061. 2 1/2 dates. **Very Fine.** .....($200-300)

974 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Pair of Cob 8 Reales, 1664-E and 1665-E.** Calbeto-1061, 1062. First piece with three dates and second piece with two dates. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($300-400)

1975 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1665-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1062. Two full dates. **Very Fine.** .....($175-225)

1976 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Pair of Cob 8 Reales, 1665-E and 1666-E.** Calbeto-1062, 1063. First pieces with 2 1/2 dates and second piece with 3 full dates. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($300-400)

1977 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1666-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1063. Two full dates. **About Very Fine.** .....($175-225)

1978 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Pair of Cob 8 Reales, 1667-E and 1670-E.** Calbeto-1064, 1070. Both pieces with two dates. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($300-400)

1979 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1668-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1065. With 2 1/2 dates. Very Fine. .....($150-200)

1980 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1669-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1068. With 2 1/2 dates. About Very Fine. .....($150-200)

1981 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1670-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1070. Three full dates. Very Fine. .....($175-225)

1982 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1671-E and 1675-E.** Calbeto-1072, 1079. Both pieces with edge cracks and both pieces with two dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($300-400)

1983 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1672-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1074. Two dates. Salvaged, light surface porosity. About Very Fine. .....($125-175)

1984 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1673-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1076. Fine. .....($100-150)

1985 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1676-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1081. Two dates. Salvaged with light surface porosity. Very Fine. .....($125-175)

1986 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1680-V (Potosi).** Calbeto-1091. F crack. Fine. .....($125-1

1987 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1682-V (Potosi).** Calbeto-109 dates. Very Fine. .....($175-2

1988 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1683-V (Potosi).** Calbeto-1 Three dates, Rare. Very Fine. .....($500-7

1989 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1685-VR (Potosi).** Calbeto-1 Three dates. Very Fine. .....($250-3

Ex Paul Karon Collection.

1990 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1685VR and 1691VR.** Calbeto-1 1110a. Second piece with edge crack. Both pieces with two dates. Fin Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($300-4

1991 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1686-VR (Potosi).** Calbeto-1102. Two dates. **About Very Fine.** .....($150-200)

1992 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1687-VR (Potosi).** Calbeto-1104. Two dates. **About Very Fine.** .....($175-225)

1993 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1690-VR (Potosi).** Calbeto-1090. 3 dates. **Very Fine.** .....($200-250)

1994 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1694-VR (Potosi).** Calbeto-1113. With two full dates. **Choice Fine.** .....($175-225)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

1995 **BOLIVIA. Cob 8 Reales, 1696-VR and 1771-V.** Calbeto-1115, 1240. First with edge crack. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($300-400)

1996 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1699-F (Potosi).** Calbeto-1121. Two dates. Edge crack. **Very Fine.** .....($100-150)

1997 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1706-Y (Potosi).** Calbeto-1135. Two dates. **Very Fine.** .....($200-250)

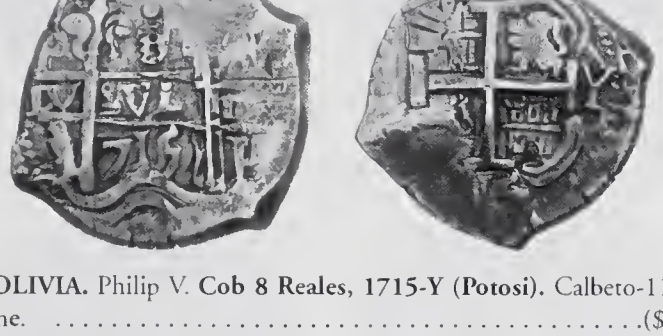
1998 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1708-Y (Potosi).** Calbeto-1140. **About Very Fine.** .....($100-150)

1999 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1711-Y (Potosi).** Calbeto-Date Unlisted. **About Very Fine.** .....($150-200)

2000 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1712-Y (Potosi).** Calbeto-1144. **About Very Fine.** .....($100-150)

ROYAL PRESENTATION COB 8 REALES

2001 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **Royal Presentation Cob 8 Reales, 1714-Y (Potosi).** Calbeto-Unlisted. Slight double striking. Three dates. Very Rare. Very Fine. .....($3000-4000)



2002 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1715-Y (Potosi).** Calbeto-1147. Very Fine. .....($200-300)

2003 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1716-Y (Potosi).** Calbeto-1149. 2 Dates. Rare date. About Very Fine. .....($200-250)

2004 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1720-Y (Potosi).** Calbeto-1153. About Very Fine. .....($125-175)

2005 **BOLIVIA.** Luis I. **Cob 8 Reales, 1727-Y (Potosi).** Kings name and three dates. Holed. Fine. .....($125-175)

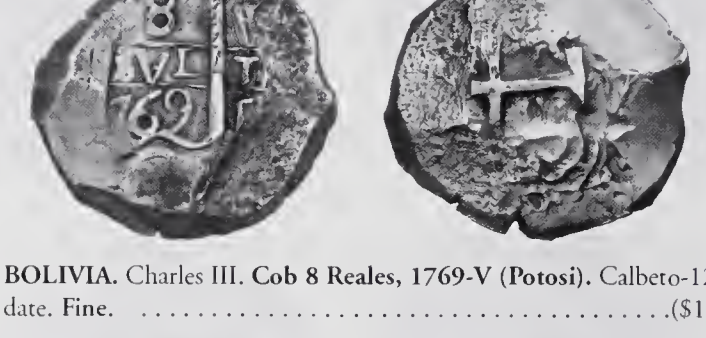
2006 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1728-M (Potosi).** Calbeto-1171. About Very Fine. .....($175-225)

2007 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1742-C (Potosi).** Calbeto-1193. Ve Fine. .....($175-22

2008 **BOLIVIA.** Fernando VI. **Cob 8 Reales, 1755-Q (Potosi).** Calbeto-121 About Very Fine. .....($100-15

2009 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **Cob 8 Reales, 1762-V (Potosi).** Calbeto-122 Holed. About Very Fine. .....($75-12

2010 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **Cob 8 Reales, 1768-V (Potosi).** Calbeto-123 About Very Fine. .....($100-15



2011 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **Cob 8 Reales, 1769-V (Potosi).** Calbeto-1233. Fu date. Fine. .....($175-225

2012 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **Cob 8 Reales, 1769-V (Potosi).** Calbeto-1233. Tw dates. About Very Fine. .....($125-175

2013 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **Cob 8 Reales, 1770-V (Potosi).** Calbeto-123 Guatemala counterstamp. Holed. Fine. .....($100-125

2014 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **Cob 8 Reales, 1771-V (Potosi).** Calbeto-124 Fine. .....($100-125

2015 **BOLIVIA. Lot of Potosi Cob 8 Reales:** Sea salvaged. Fine to Very Fine. Lo of 11 coins. .....($750-1000

2016 **BOLIVIA. Lot of Potosi Cob 8 Reales:** Sea salvaged. Fine to Very Fine. L of 11 coins. .....($750-1000

2017 **BOLIVIA.** Philip III. **Cob 4 Reales, ND (Potosi).** Assayer B. Very Fine. .....($150-200

2018 **BOLIVIA.** Philip III. **Cob 4 Reales, ND (Potosi).** Assayer B. Choice Fine. . . . . .($125-175)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2019 **BOLIVIA.** Philip III, 1598-1621. **Cob 4 Reales (Potosi) Lot, ND.** Two pieces with assayer PB. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . .($500-600)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2020 **BOLIVIA.** Philip III, 1598-1621. **Cob 4 Reales (Potosi) Lot, ND.** Assayers, PB and PR. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . .($500-600)

2021 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 4 Reales, 1652-E (Potosi).** Transistional. About Very Fine. . . . . .($300-500)

2022 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 4 Reales, 1656-E (Potosi).** Two full dates. About Very Fine. . . . . .($200-250)

2023 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 4 Reales, 1658-E (Potosi).** 1 1/2 dates. About Very Fine. . . . . .($150-200)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2024 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 4 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1656-E, 1657-E, 1658-E. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($400-500)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2025 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 4 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1660-E (2 pieces), 1663-E. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($400-500)

2026 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 4 Reales, 1663-E (Potosi).** Fine. .($100-125)

2027 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 4 Reales, 1664 (Potosi).** Edges weakly struck with a bold center strike. About Very Fine. . . . . .($200-250)

2028 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 4 Reales, 1665-E (Potosi).** Edge crack. Very Fine. . . . . .($250-300)

2029 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 4 Reales, 1666-E (Potosi).** Two full dates. Very Fine. . . . . .($225-275)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE

2030 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 4 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1667-E and 1671-E.** First with 2 1/2 dates. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . .($250-350)

2031 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 4 Reales, 1668-E (Potosi).** Choice Fine. . . . . .($100-125)

2032 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 4 Reales, 1669-E (Potosi).** Two full dates. About Very Fine. . . . . .($200-250)

2033 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 4 Reales, 1670-E (Potosi).** About Very Fine. . . . . .($125-150)

2034 **BOLIVIA. Lot of Potosi Cob 4 Reales: ND-B, 1677-E, 1685-VR (holed).** Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($300-400)

2035 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 4 Reales, 1678-E (Potosi).** 2 Dates. Very Fine. . . . . .($150-200)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2036 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 4 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1682V, 1683V, 1689-VR.** Nice lot. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($500-700)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2037 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 4 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1691-VR and 1694-VR.** Each piece with two full dates. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . .($300-350)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2038 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **Cob 4 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1708-Y, 1741-P.** Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($250-300)

2039 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **Cob 4 Reales, 1738-M.** Lightly cleaned. About Very Fine. . . . . .($200-300)

2040 **BOLIVIA.** Fernando VI. **Cob 4 Reales, 1747-Q (Potosi).** KM-39. Fine. . . . . .($100-125)

2041 **BOLIVIA.** Ferdinand VI. **Cob 4 Reales, 1759-Q (Potosi).** Fine. . . . . .($100-125)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2042 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V and Charles III. **Cob 4 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1745Q, 1761V, 1770V (2 pieces).** Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. .($400-500)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2043 **BOLIVIA.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot, ND.** Assayer's PA and PB. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2044 **BOLIVIA.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot, ND.** Assayer, PB. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2045 **BOLIVIA.** Philip III, 1598-1621. **Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot, ND.** Assayer, PB. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

2046 **BOLIVIA.** Philip III, 1598-1621. **Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot, ND.** Assayer, PB. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2047 **BOLIVIA.** Philip III, 1598-1621. **Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot, ND.** Assayer's, PR and PB. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . .($1000-1250)

2048 **BOLIVIA.** Philip III, 1598-1621. **Pair of Cob 2 Reales (Potosi), ND.** Assayer PM. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2049 **BOLIVIA.** Philip III, 1598-1621. **Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot, ND.** Assayer's, PA, PB, PM, PQ, PR. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

2050 **BOLIVIA.** Philip III, 1598-1621. **Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot, ND. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. . . . . .($800-1000)

2051 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot, ND. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($700-900)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2052 **BOLIVIA.** Philip II, III, IV. **Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot, ND. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. . . . . .($800-1000)

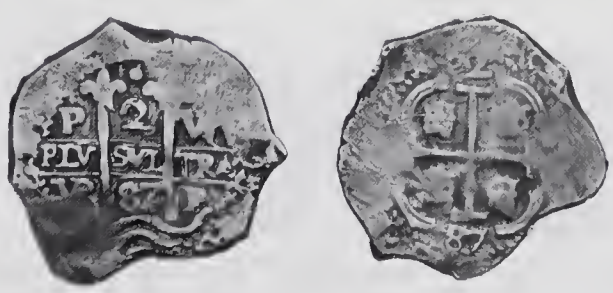
2053 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 2 Reales, 1654-E (Potosi).** Two full dates. Very Fine. .....($125-175)

2054 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 2 Reales, 1656-E (Potosi).** Three dates. About Very Fine. .....($150-200)

2055 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 2 Reales, 1656-E (Potosi).** Three dates. Very Fine. .....($125-175)

2056 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 2 Reales, 1684-V (Potosi).** Three full dates. Very Fine. .....($125-175)

2057 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 2 Reales, 1686-VR (Potosi).** Two full dates. Very Fine. .....($125-175)



2058 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 2 Reales, 1687-VR (Potosi).** Two full dates. Very Fine. .....($125-175)

2059 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 2 Reales, 1689-VR (Potosi).** Two dates. Very Fine. .....($125-175)

2060 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 2 Reales, 1690-VR (Potosi).** Two full dates. Very Fine. .....($125-175)

2061 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 2 Reales, 1691-VR (Potosi).** Two dates. Very Fine. .....($125-175)

2062 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 2 Reales, 1692-VR (Potosi).** Two dates. Very Fine. .....($125-175)

2063 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 2 Reales, 1696-VR (Potosi).** Two full dates. Very Fine. .....($125-175)

2064 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 2 Reales, 1696-VR (Potosi).** Two full dates. Very Fine. .....($150-200)

2065 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **Cob 2 Reales, 1702-Y (Potosi).** Two full dates. Very Fine. .....($125-175)

2066 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **Cob 2 Reales, 1704-Y (Potosi).** Very Fine. .....($100-150)

2067 **BOLIVIA.** Philip V. **Royal Cob 2 Reales, 1716-Y (Potosi).** Missing in Sellschopp and Karon and unlisted in Calico. Holed. Very Rare. Very Fine. .....($600-800)

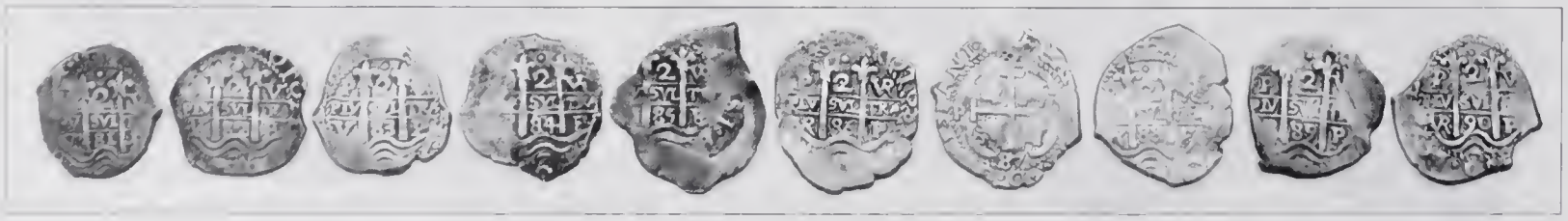
2068 **BOLIVIA.** Ferdinand VI. **Cob 2 Reales, 1750-Q (Potosi).** Very Fine. .....($125-175)

2069 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **Cob 2 Reales, 1764-V (Potosi).** Two full dates. Very Fine. .....($125-175)

2070 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1654E (holed), 1655E, 1656E, 1657E, 1658E (holed), 1659E, 1660E, 1662E, 1663E, 1665E. Some with two dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. .....($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2071 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1667E, 1668E, 1669E, 1670E, 1671E, 1672E, 1674E, 1675E, 1679C, 1680V.Full dates and some with two dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. .....($1000-1250)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2072 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1681V, 1682V, 1683V, 1684V, 1685VR, 1686VR, 1687VR, 1688VR, 1689VR, 1690VR.All with full dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. .....($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2073 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1691VR, 1692VR, 1693VR, 1694VR, 1695VR, 1696VR, 1697VR, 1698F, 1699F, 1700F. All with full dates and a few with two dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2074 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1701, 1702Y, 1703Y, 1704Y, 1705Y, 1706Y, 1708Y, 1713Y, 1720Y, 1723Y.Nice full dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2075 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1725Y, 1726Y, 1728, 1729M, 1730M, 1732Y, 1734E, 1735E, 1736E, 1737M. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2076 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1738M, 1740M, 1741P, 1742P, 1743C, 1744Q, 1745Q, 1746Q, 1747Q, 1748Q. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2077 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1749Q, 1750E, 1751Q, 1753Q, 1754, 1755Q, 1756Q, 1757Q, 1758, 1759Q. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2078 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1760V, 1761V, 1762V, 1763V, 1764V, 1765V, 1766V, 1767V, 1768, 1772V. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2079 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1656E, 1658E, 1662E, 1666E, 1668E, 1677E, 1679C. All with two full dates. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

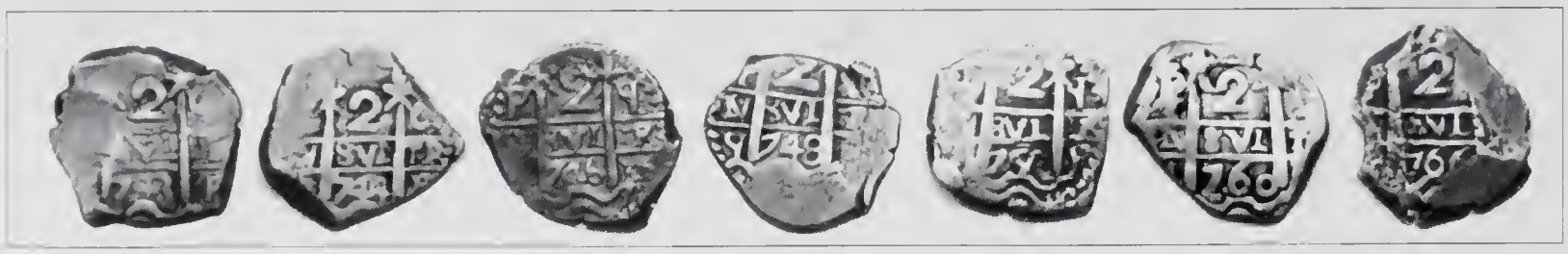
2080 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1680V, 1681V, 1682V, 1683V, 1684V, 1685VR, 1688VR, 1689VR. Each piece with two dates. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2081 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1693VR, 1694VR, 1695VR, 1696VR, 1697, 1699F, 1700F. All with two dates. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2082 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1703Y, 1704Y, 1705Y, 1735E, 1736E. 1737E, 1739M, 1741P, 1742. Each piece with two dates. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins. . . . . .($1200-1600)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2083 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1743C, 1744C, 1746Q, 1748Q, 1750Q, 1760V, 1766V. All pieces with two dates. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2084 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1656E, 1658E, 1660E, 1662E, 1665E, 1669, 1671, 1674E, 1679C, 1682V. Each with two dates and a couple pieces with three dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1250-1750)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2085 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1683V, 1685VR, 1686VR, 1688VR, 1689VR, 1690VR, 1692VR, 1694VR, 1696VR. Each piece with two dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 9 coins. . . . . .($1200-1600)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2086 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1697C, 1699F, 1702Y, 1705Y, 1737E, 1739M, 1743C, 1745Q, 1749Q, 1750E. All pieces with two dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1250-1750)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2087 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1653E, 1659E, 1668E, 1671E, 1672E, 1674E, 1679C, 1680V, 1681V, 1683V. All with clear dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2088 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot:1684V, 1685VR, 1686VR, 1687VR, 1688VR, 1690VR, 1691VR, 1692VR, 1695VR. All with clear dates and a few pieces with two dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 9 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2089 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1696VR, 1698F, 1699F, 1700, 1701Y, 1702Y, 1703Y, 1705Y, 1708Y, 1732M. All with clear dates and a couple of pieces with two dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2090 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1735E (holed), 1736E, 1737E, 1738M, 1739M, 1740M, 1741P, 1743C, 1744Q, 1745Q. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2091 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1747Q, 1748Q, 1749Q, 1750Q, 1751Q, 1753E, 1754C, 1755Q, 1756, 1757Q. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

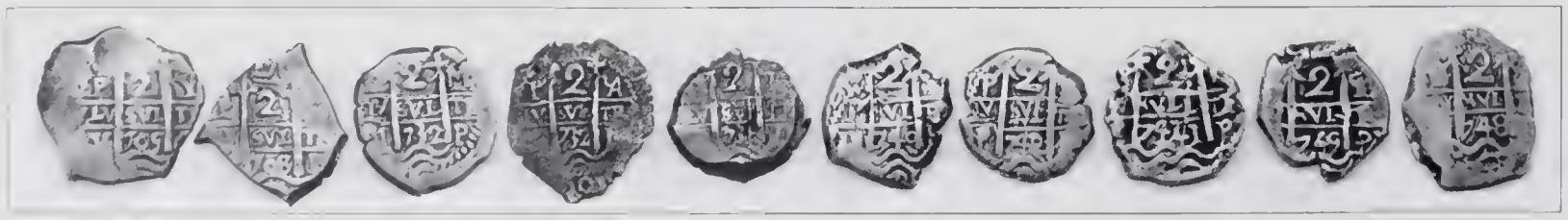
2092 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1760V, 1761V, 1764V, 1765V, 1766V, 1767V, 1768, 1772/71V. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 8 coins. . . . . .($800-1000)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2093 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1659E, 1671/70E, 1672E, 1680V, 1681V, 1684V, 1686VR, 1687VR, 1688VR, 1689VR. A few pieces with two dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2094 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1687VR, 1691VR, 1692VR, 1695VR, 1696VR, 1698F, 1699F, 1700F, 1702Y, 1703Y. A few pieces with two dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2095 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1705Y, 1708Y, 1732M, 1732YA, 1736M, 1740M, 1740P, 1741P, 1745Q, 1748Q. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2096 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1749Q, 1750Q, 1751E, 1753Q, 1754Q, 1755Q, 1757Q, 1760V, 1766V. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 9 coins. . . . . .($900-1100)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2097 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1684V, 1687VR, 1691VR, 1692VR, 1699F, 1702Y, 1705Y, 1732YA, 1740M. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 9 coins. . . . . .($900-1100)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2098 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1696VR, 1740M, 1748Q, 1749, 1754, 1754C, 1755Q, 1757Q. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 8 coins. . . . . .($800-1000)

2099 **BOLIVIA. Lot of Cob Potosi 2 Reales: ND-B (2 pieces), 1653, 1662, 1666.** Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($400-500)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2100 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 2 Reales (Potosi) Lot: 1696VR (4 pieces), 1748Q (2 pieces), 1755Q (2 pieces), 1766V. Some pieces with two dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 9 coins. . . . . .($900-1100)

2101 **BOLIVIA. Lot of Cob Potosi 2 Reales: 1711, 1716, 1719, 1722, 1727.** A few scarce dates. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . .($400-500)

2102 **BOLIVIA. Lot of Cob Potosi 2 Reales: 1733, 1751, 1752, 1757, 1761, 1767.** Attractive lot. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 6 coins. .($500-600)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2103 **BOLIVIA.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot, ND.** Assayers, "A", "PA", "PB". Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 9 coins. . . .($700-900)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2104 **BOLIVIA.** Philip III, 1598-1621. **Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot, ND.** Assayers, "PB" and "PR". **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . .($750-1000)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2105 **BOLIVIA.** Philip III, 1598-1621. **Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot, ND.** Assayers, "PM", "PQ", "PT". **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 12 coins.($900-1100)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2106 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot, ND.** **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 11 coins. . . . . .($800-1000)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

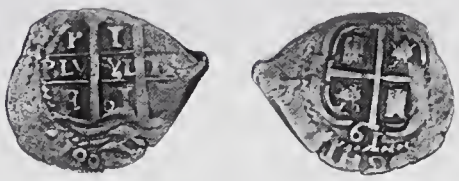
2107 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot, ND.** **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 11 coins. . . . . .($800-1000)

2108 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 1 Real, 1652-E (Potosi).** Transitional. Very Fine. .....($150-200)

2109 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 1 Real, 1656-E (Potosi).** Two full dates. Very Fine. .....($125-150)

2110 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 1 Real, 1658-E (Potosi).** Three full dates. Very Fine. .....($125-175)

2111 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 1 Real, 1658-E (Potosi).** 2 1/2 dates. Very Fine. .....($125-150)



2112 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 1 Real, 1661-E (Potosi).** Three full dates. Very Fine. .....($125-150)

2113 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 1 Real, 1663-E (Potosi)** Fine. ....($75-100)

2114 **BOLIVIA.** Philip IV. **Cob 1 Real, 1665-E (Potosi).** Two full dates. About Very Fine. .....($125-150)

2115 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 1 Real, 1670-E (Potosi).** Two full dates. Very Fine. .....($125-150)

2116 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 1 Real, 1677-E (Potosi).** Two full dates. Very Fine. .....($125-150)

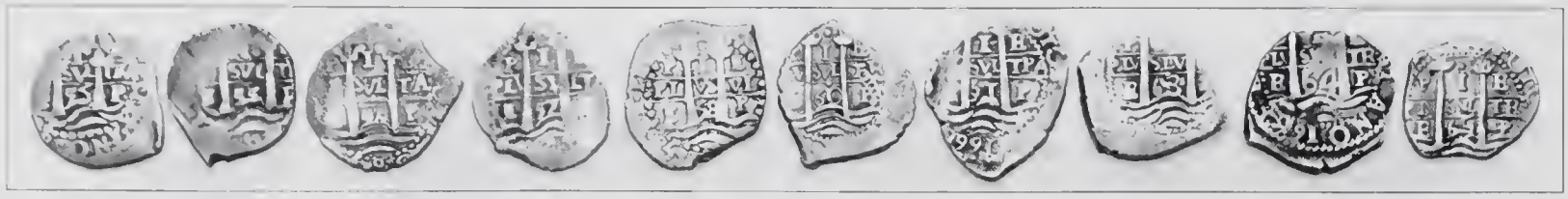
2117 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 1 Real, 1683-V (Potosi).** Very Fine. .....($75-100)

2118 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 1 Real, 1693-VR (Potosi).** Two full dates. Very Fine. .....($125-150)

2119 **BOLIVIA.** Charles II. **Cob 1 Real, 1697-CH (Potosi).** Rare date. Choice Fine. .....($125-175)

2120 **BOLIVIA.** Luis I. **Cob 1 Real, 1725-Y (Potosi).** KM-33. Very Fine. .....($150-200)

2121 **BOLIVIA.** Luis I. **Cob 1 Real, 1726-Y (Potosi).** LVI(S) in legend. Rare. About Very Fine. .....($125-175)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2122 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1653E, 1655E, 1656, 1657E, 1658E, 1660E, 1661E, 1663E, 1664E, 1665E. All with two dates. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1250-1500)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

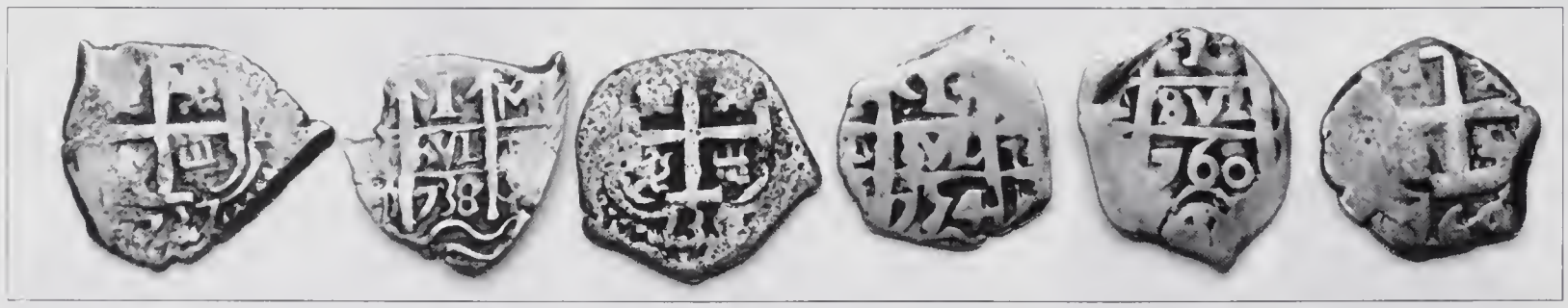
2123 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1666E, 1667E, 1668E, 1669E, 1670E, 1671E, 1672E, 1675E, 1676E, 1677E. All with two dates. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1250-1500)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2124 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1678E, 1680E, 1681V, 1683V, 1685VR, 1686VR, 1687VR, 1690VR, 1691VR, 1692VR. All pieces with two dates. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1250-1500)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2125 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1693VR, 1694VR, 1696VR, 1698F, 1699F, 1701Y, 1730M, 1732M, 1736E, 1737E. All pieces with two full dates. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1250-1500)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

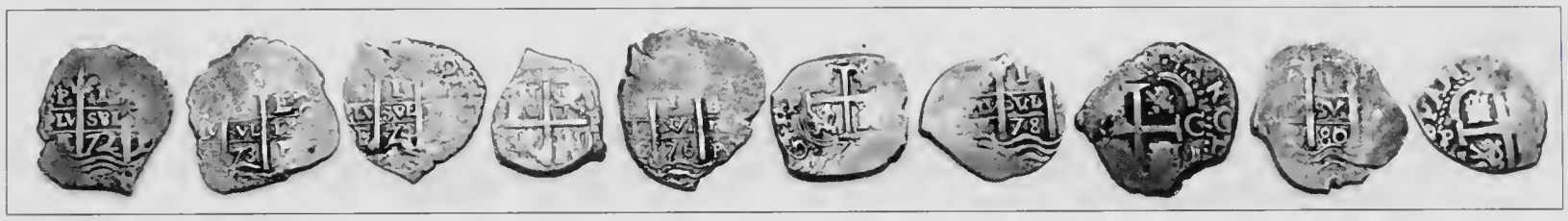
2126 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1737E, 1738M, 1739M, 1754, 1760Q, 1764V. All pieces with two dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($700-800)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2127 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1652E, 1653E, 1654E, 1655E, 1656E, 1657F, 1658E, 1659E. 1660E, 1661E. A couple of pieces with more than one date. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2128 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1662E, 1663E (holed), 1664E, 1665E, 1666E, 1667E, 1668E, 1669E, 1670E, 1671E. A few pieces with two dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

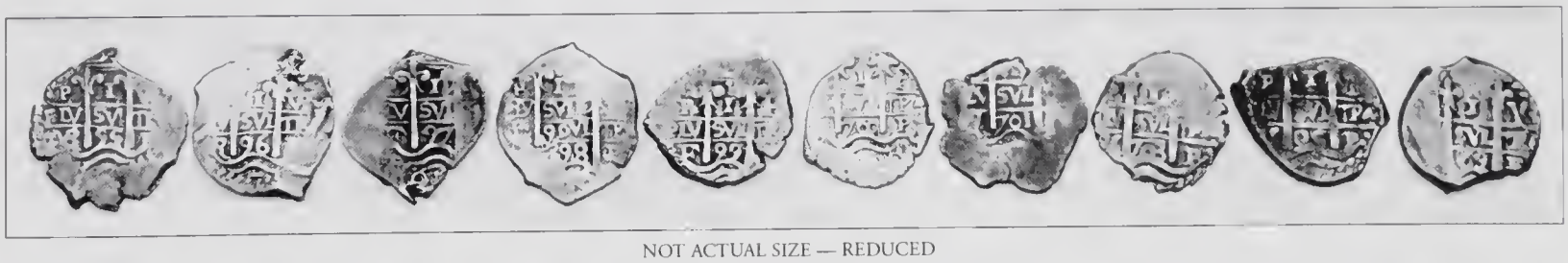


NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2129 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1672E, 1673E, 1674E, 1675E, 1676E, 1677E, 1678E, 1679C, 1680E, 1682V. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2130 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1683V, 1684V, 1685VR, 1686VR, 1689VR, 1690VR, 1691VR, 1692VR, 1693VR, 1694VR. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

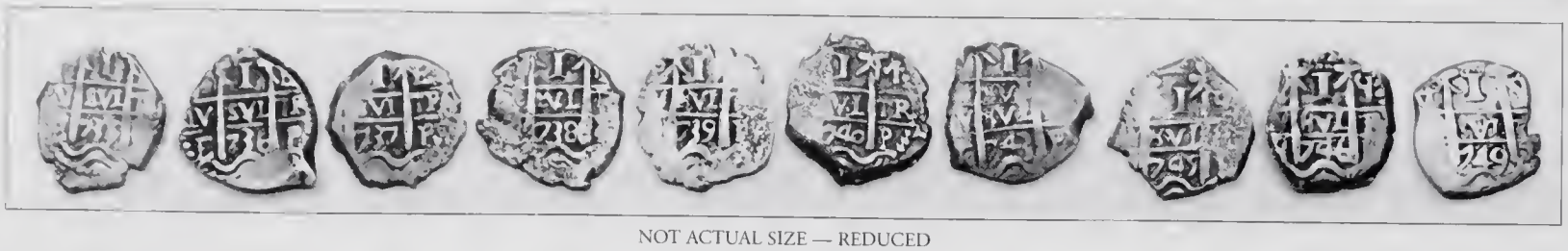


NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2131 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1695VR, 1696VR, 1697F, 1698F, 1699F, 1700F, 1701Y, 1703Y, 1705Y, 1709Y. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2132 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1714Y, 1718Y (holed), 1723Y, 1727Y, 1729Y, 1730M, 1731M, 1732, 1733, 1734E. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

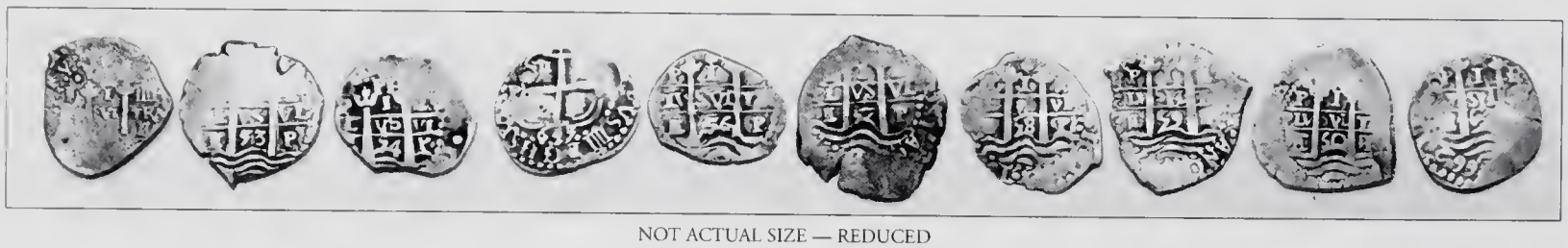
2133 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1735E, 1736E, 1737E, 1738M, 1739M, 1740M, 1743C, 1745Q, 1746Q, 1749Q. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2134 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1750E, 1751Q, 1753, 1754Q, 1756Q, 1757Q, 1758Q, 1759Q, 1760V, 1761V. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2135 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1759Q, 1760V, 1761, 1763V, 1764V, 1765V, 1766V, 1767, 1768, 1771V. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

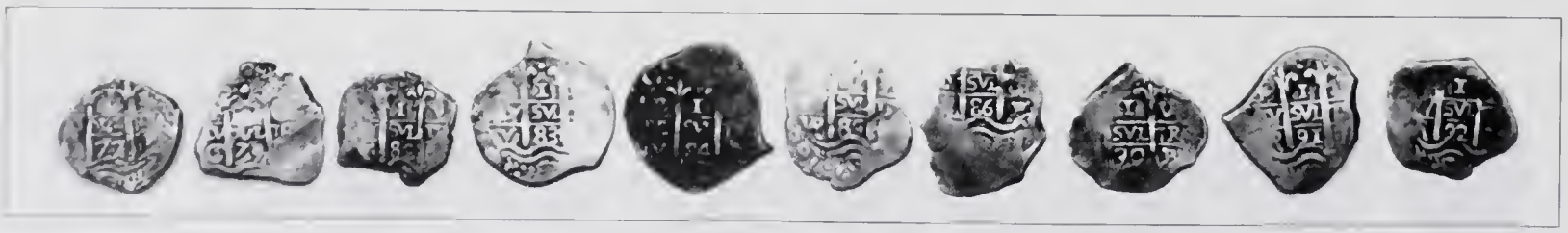


NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2136 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1652E, 1653E, 1654E, 1655E (holed), 1656E, 1657E, 1658E, 1659E, 1660E, 1662E (holed). Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2137 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1665E, 1666E, 1667E, 1668E, 1670E, 1671E, 1672E, 1673E, 1674E, 1676E. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2138 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1677E, 1679C, 1682V, 1683V, 1684V, 1685VR, 1686VR, 1690VR, 1691VR, 1692VR. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2139 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1694VR, 1695VR (holed), 1696VR, 1697VR, 1698F, 1699F, 1700F, 1730M, 1731M, 1732M, Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2140 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1733E, 1734E, 1735E, 1736E, 1737M, 1738M, 1739M, 1743C, 1749Q, 1750. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2141 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1751, 1753Q, 1754, 1756, 1757, 1758Q, 1761, 1765V, 1766V, 1767. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

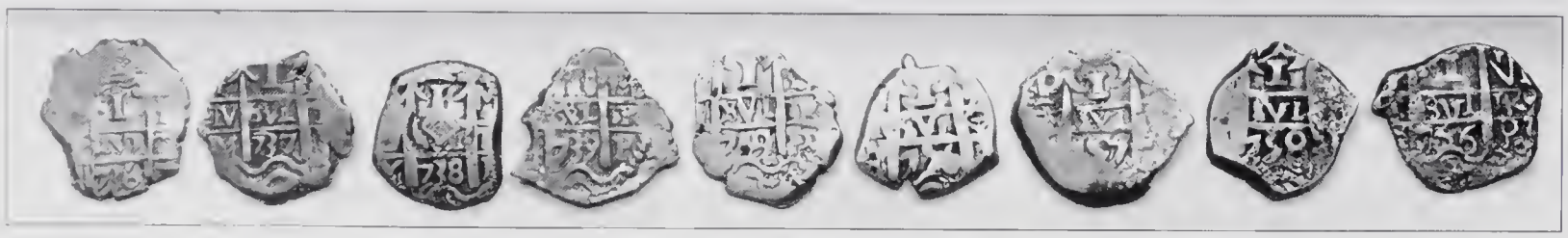
2142 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1652E, 1653E, 1654E, 1657E, 1658E, 1659E, 1660E, 1662E, 1666E, 1674E. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2143 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1677E, 1679V, 1682V (holed), 1683V, 1684V, 1685V, 1686VR, 1690VR, 1691VR, 1692VR. A couple of pieces with two dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2144 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1693VR, 1694VR, 1695VR, 1696VR, 1697VR, 1698F, 1730M, 1732M, 1733E, 1735E. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2145 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1736E, 1737, 1738M, 1739M, 1749Q, 1756, 1757Q, 1758Q, 1766V. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 9 coins. . . . . .($900-1100)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2146 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1654, 1660E, 1662E, 1677/76E, 1683V, 1684VR, 1685VR, 1691VR, 1692VR, 1693VR. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2147 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1693, 1694VR, 1696, 1697VR, 1730M, 1732M, 1735E, 1737E, 1739M, 1757Q. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2148 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1652E, 1653E, 1655E, 1658E, 1663E, 1678E, 1688VR, 1689VR, 1690VR, 1691VR. Nice date run with full dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($750-1000)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2149 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1658E, 1689VR, 1691VR, 1739M, 1740M, 1745, 1746Q. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 7 coins. ($500-700)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2150 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1666E, 1688VR, 1689VR, 1692VR, 1739M, 1740P, 1741. An interesting group with all having two or three dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($1000-1200)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2151 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1739M, 1740M, 1741P, 1742, 1743C, 1745Q, 1746Q, 1747Q, 1767, 1771V. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($750-1000)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2152 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1658E (holed), 1689VR (2 pieces), 1740M (5 pieces). Some with two dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 8 coins. . . . . .($600-800)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2153 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1654E, 1660E, 1662E, 1677E, 1683V, 1684V, 1685VR, 1691VR, 1693VR, 1694VR. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2154 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1660E (three dates), 1677E, 1683V, 1685VR, 1691VR, 1694VR, 1730M, 1732M, 1737M, 1739M. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2155 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1660E, 1677E (2 pieces), 1677/76E, 1683V, 1737E (4 pieces), 1737M (2 pieces). Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 11 coins. . . . . .($1100-1300)

2156 **BOLIVIA. Lot of Potosi Cob 1 Reales: ND-X, ND-A, 1652, 1653, 1672, 1704.** Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($500-600)

2157 **BOLIVIA. Lot of Potosi Cob 1 Reales: 1709, 1722, 1726, 1737, 1738.** Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($400-500)

2158 **BOLIVIA. Lot of Potosi Cob 1 Reales: 1737, 1743, 1751, 1754, 1764.** Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($400-500)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2159 **BOLIVIA.** Philip II, III, IV. **Cob 1/2 Real (Potosi) Lot, ND.** Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($300-400)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2160 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1/2 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1654, 1655, 1658E, 1664, 1668, 1671, 1673, 1676, 1680, 1682, 1687, 1688, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1694. An attractive date run with full dates and some with two dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 16 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2161 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1/2 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1694, 1723, 1727, 1733, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1756, 1757. Nice date run with full dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 15 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2162 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1/2 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1654, 1658E, 1662 (holed), 1680, 1682, 1686 (holed), 1687, 1688, 1694, 1700. Nice lot with full dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($750-1000)

2163 **BOLIVIA. Lot of Potosi Cob 1/2 Reales: Philip IV, ND without mintmark or assayer, 1652, 1685, 1703, 1727 (Luis I).** Attractive lot with a few scarce dates. Averages Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($400-500)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2164 **BOLIVIA.** Cob 1/2 Real (Potosi) Lot: 1694 (holed), 1733 (2 pieces), 1736 (2 pieces, 1 holed), 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740 (2 pieces). Nice lot with full dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($750-1000)

MINT STATE 8 REALES OF 1774

2165 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1774-JR (Potosi).** Eliz-12; KM-55. Boldly struck with full mint brilliance. Rare this nice.

Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($1250-1500)

2166 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1777-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-16; KM-55. Toned. Extremely Fine. .....($150-200)

2167 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1779-PR (Potosi).** Eliz-19; KM-55. Faint adjustment marks. Lustrous. Extremely Fine. .....($125-175)

2168 **BOLIVIA.** Charles III. **4 Reales, 1769-JR (Potosi).** KM-49. Pillar type. Nicely toned. Choice Very Fine. .....($250-300)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2169 **BOLIVIA.** Charles IV. 1/2 Real, 1799 and 1800/99. KM-82; REPUBLIC. 1/4 Sol's, 1852 (4 pieces). KM-111. Very Fine to About Uncirculated. Lot of 6 coins. .....($200-300)

2170 **BOLIVIA.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales Lot: 1818-PJ, 1820-PJ, 1821-PJ, 1822-PJ, 1823-PJ.** KM-84. Attractive lot of higher grade pieces. Extremely Fine or better. Lot of 5 coins. .....($300-400)

2171 **BOLIVIA.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1824-PJ.** Eliz-69; KM-84. Lustrous. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated. .....($150-200)

2172 **BOLIVIA. 8 Soles, 1837-LM and 1850-FM.** E-86, 102; KM-97, 109. Both pieces are lustrous. Choice Extremely Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($150-200)

2173 **BOLIVIA. Silver Medal, 1892.** 24.68 grams. Oval. 37 x 43 mm. Republic Arms. Reverse: AL Dr/ ANICETO ARCE/ INICIADOR/ DEL PRIMER/ FERRO-CARRIL BOLIVIANO/ ABRIL 17/ 1892. Very Fine. ($100-150)

2174 **BOLIVIA. 50 Centavos struck in Silver, 1942.** KM-182a. Uncirculated. .....($100-UP)

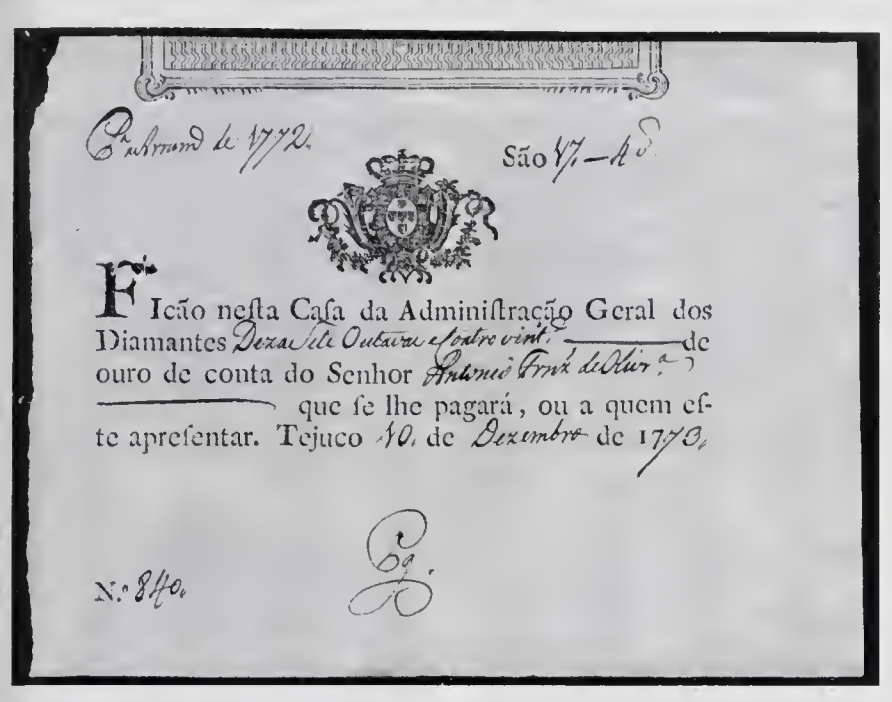
2175 **BOLIVIA. United States Mint Die Trial for 10 Centavos, 1942.** Y-89. Lead. 37.91 mm. Possibly unique. Rare. .....($100-UP)

2176 **BRAZIL-CUYABA. 960 Reis (1820).** Consignor states this is counterstamp type IV on Argentina 8 Reales, 1815F. Imperfect strike as usual. Of the few known countermark examples this is the only one known over an Argentina coin. Possibly Unique. SOLD AS IS—NO RETURN.

Fine. . . . . .($5000-UP)

DISCOVERY SET

2177 **BRAZIL. 400, 1000, 2000 and 4000 Reis, 1900.** Y-8-11; KM-499-502. 4000 Reis is the variety with 20 rays. 400th Anniversary of Discovery. About Uncirculated to Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($800-1000)


Fichamento de 1772. São 47—A.S.

Ficão nesta Casa da Administração Geral dos Diamantes Dezasete Outavas e outro vint. de ouro de conta do Senhor Antonio Pinto de Olivr.a que se lhe pagará, ou a quem este apresentar. Tejuco 10. de Dezembro de 1770.

N.º 840.

2178 **BRAZIL.** Royal Diamond Administration, 1771-1792. **Colonial Issue. Issued December 10, 1773.** Pick-A101. Portuguese influence, printed in Lisbon. Brazil's first paper money. Small tear. Very Fine. .....($150-200)

2179 **BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS.** TORTOLA. **1/2 Dollar (4 Shillings, 1 1/2 Pence), ND (c.1801).** Prid-1b; Cr-8. Countermark type II on 1/2 cut of Spanish Colonial 8 Reales. About Very Fine. .....($125-175)

2180 **BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS.** TORTOLA. **1/2 Dollar (4 Shillings, 1 1/2 Pence), ND (c.1805-1824).** Prid-8. "Tirtila".
About Very Fine. .....($125-175)

2181 **CHILE.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1788-DA (Santiago).** Eliz-37; KM-31. Minor hairline in obverse field. Toned. Rare Date.
Very Fine. .....($1250-1750)

2182 **CHILE.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1794-DA (Santiago).** Eliz-45; KM-51. Toned. Extremely Fine. .....($500-700)

2183 **CHILE.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1800-AJ (Santiago).** Eliz-52; KM-51. Toned. About Very Fine. .....($200-300)

2184 **CHILE.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1805-FJ. (Santiago).** Eliz-59; KM-51. Light scratches on neck. Extremely Fine. .....($400-600)

2185 **CHILE.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1805-FJ (Santiago).** Eliz-59; KM-51. Reflective surfaces with considerable luster. Choice Very Fine. .($300-400)

2186 **CHILE.** Charles IV. **4 Reales, 1807-FJ (Santiago).** KM-60.
Choice Fine. .....($150-200)

2187 **CHILE.** Charles IV. **4 Reales, 1808-FJ (Santiago)** KM-60. Overdate 1808 over 1807. Boldly struck and toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($300-400)

2188 **CHILE.** Fernando VII. **8 Reales, 1809-FJ (Santiago).** Eliz-64; KM-68. Military bust without wreath. Reverse: Crowned arms. Lightly cleaned, toned. **Very Fine.** .....($500-700)

2189 **CHILE.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-FJ (Santiago).** Eliz-64; KM-68. Military bust without wreath. Scratches in obverse field. **About Very Fine.** .....($200-300)

2190 **CHILE.** Fernando VII. **8 Reales, 1811-FJ (Santiago).** Eliz-68; KM-75. Military bust with laureate wreath. Reverse: Crowned arms. **Very Fine.** .....($400-500)

2191 **CHILE.** Fernando VII. **8 Reales, 1812-FJ (Santiago).** Eliz-70; KM-80. Mount trace repaired at 12 o'clock, retoned. **Very Fine.** .....($150-200)

2192 **CHILE.** Fernando VII. **8 Reales, 1814-FJ (Santiago).** Eliz-72; KM-80. Reflective surfaces with considerable mint lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($300-400)

2193 **CHILE.** Fernando VII. **8 Reales, 1815-FJ (Santiago).** Eliz-73; KM-80. Letter "J" raised in the obverse field. Toned. **Very Fine.** .....($200-300)

2194 **CHILE.** Fernando VII. **8 Reales, 1816-FJ (Santiago).** Eliz-75; KM-80. Appears to be an overdate 6 over 6. Center of reverse softly struck. Traces of luster and nicely toned. **About Extremely Fine.** .....($350-450)

2195 **CHILE. Peso, 1876.** Eliz-123; KM-142.1. **Uncirculated.** .....($50-75)

2196 **CHILE. Peso, 1883.** Eliz-138; KM-142.2. Flat top 3, medal alignment struck in 1925. Rare. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($300-400)

2197 **CHILE. Peso, 1883.** Eliz-139; KM-142.3. Flat top 3, coin alignment. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($350-450)

2198 **CHILE. 5 Pesos, 1927.** KM-173. Toned. **Choice Uncirculated.** ($50-75)

2199 **COLOMBIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 8 Reales, 1652 (Santa Fe de Bogota).** Calbeto-Date Unlisted. 25.06 grams. Assayer,PoRAS.Crowned shield of arms of Castile-Leon, Leon-Grenada-Castile, to the left, the number of value VIII, to the right. Reverse: Two crowned pillars in waves between PLVS/VL/TRA/8/NR, to the left, assayer's mark, to the right, date. Flan crack with minor surface encrustation. Centers boldly struck. Extremely Rare **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($3000-UP)

2200 **COLOMBIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 8 Reales, 1663 (Santa Fe de Bogota).** Calbeto-date Unlisted. 26.22 grams. Assayer, PoRS. Crowned shield of arms of Castile-Leon, Leon-Granada-Castile. Reverse: Two crowned pillars on waves between PLVS/VL/TRA/8/NR, to the left assayer's mark, to the right, date. Minor porosity. Well struck example and Extremely Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($3000-UP)

2201 **COLOMBIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 8 Reales, 1664 (Santa Fe de Bogota).** Calbeto-Date Unlisted. 24.94 grams. Assayer, PoRS, not visable. Crowned shield of arms of Castile-Leon, Leon-Grenada-Castile. Reverse: Two crowned pillars in waves between PLVS/VL/TRA/8/NR, to the left assayer's mark, to the right, date. Extremely Rare. **Very Fine.** .($3000-UP)

2202 **COLOMBIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 8 Reales, 166- (Santa Fe de Bogota).** 27.10 grams. Assayer, PoRS. Last digit of date missing. Crowned shield of arms of Castile-Leon, Leon-Grenada-Castile. Reverse: Two crowned pillars in waves between PLVS/VL/TRA/8/NR, to the left assayer's mark, to the right, date. For the type, Extremely Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . .($2000-UP)

2203 **COLOMBIA.** Charles II, 1665-1700. **Cob 8 Reales, 1668 (Santa Fe de Bogota).** Calbeto-1358. 25.42 grams. Assayer, PoRS. Crowned shield of arms of Castile-Leon, Leon-Grenada-Castile. Reverse: Two crowned pillars in waves between PLVS/VL/TRA/8/NR. Surfaces show minor porosity. About 10 pieces known for this ruler. Extremely Rare. **Very Fine.** . . .($4000-UP)

2204 **COLOMBIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 4 Reales, 1653? (Santa Fe de Bogota).** 13.11 grams. Assayer, PoR. Crowned shield of arms of Castile-Leon, Leon-Grenada-Castile. Reverse: Two crowned pillars in waves. Last two digits of date very weak. Extremely Rare type.
Very Fine. . . . . . .($2000-2500)

2205 **COLOMBIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 4 Reales, 1654 (Santa Fe de Bogota).** 13.01 grams. Assayer, PoR. Crowned shield of arms of Castile-Leon, Leon-Grenada-Castile. Reverse: Two crowned pillars in waves. Legend partly visible. Well struck and Extremely Rare. **Very Fine.** . . .($3500-UP)

2206 **COLOMBIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 4 Reales, 1660 (Santa Fe de Bogota).** 13.16 grams. Assayer, PoR. Crowned shield of arms of Castile-Leon, Leon-Grenada-Castile. Reverse: Two crowned pillars in waves. Weakly struck centers. Last digit of date weak. Extremely Rare.
About Very Fine. . . . . . .($2000-UP)

2207 **COLOMBIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 4 Reales, 1662 (Santa Fe de Bogota).** 13.00 grams. Assayer, PoR. Crowned shield of arms of Castile-Leon, Leon-Grenada-Castile. Reverse: Two crowned pillars in waves. Minor surface porosity. Mint and date boldly struck. Extremely Fine
Very Fine. . . . . . .($3500-UP)

2208 **COLOMBIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 4 Reales, 1665 (Santa Fe de Bogota).** 13.39 grams. Assayer, PoR. Crowned shield of arms of Castile-Leon, Leon-Grenada-Castile. Reverse: Two crowned pillars in waves. Legends not visable. Detail in centers are boldly struck. Extremely Rare.
Very Fine. . . . . . .($3500-UP)

2209 **COLOMBIA.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 2 Reales, 1665 (Santa Fe de Bogota).** 6.31 grams. Assayer, PoR. Crowned shield of arms of Castile-Leon, Leon-Grenada-Castile. Reverse: Two crowned pillars in waves. Well struck and Extremely Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($3000-UP)

CARLOS III BUST 1 REAL POPAYAN

2210 **COLOMBIA.** Charles III. **1 Real, 1772-JS (Popayan).** KM-46.2. Only portrait 1 Real of King Charles III from this mint. Very Rare with perhaps 5-8 known. Neck area appears to have been polished but is now toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($500-750)

Ex Ray Johnson Collection.

2211 **COSTA RICA. 50 Centavos, 1870-GW.** KM-112. Light hairlines. Rare date. Not seen in grade. **Very Good to Fine.** .....($200-UP)

PROOF 1898 PESO

2212 **CUBA. Peso, 1898.** Eliz-4; KM-8. Only 1,000 pieces struck. For mention sake, a small mark on the cheek. Beautiful iridesent toning. Rare. Proof. .....($3000-UP)

2213 **CUBA. 10, 20, 40 Centavos and Peso, 1916.** KM-12, 13.2, 14.2, 15.2. The Peso is Uncirculated and Scarce in this grade, the balance of the set is, About Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. .....($200-300)

2214 **CUBA. Peso Lot: Star Peso's: 1915, 1916, 1932, 1933, 1934; 'ABC' Peso, 1938; Marti Peso, 1953.** KM-15.2, 22, 29. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated. Lot of 7 coins. .....($125-175)

2215 **CUBA. 'ABC' Peso Lot: 1935, 1936, 1939.** KM-22. Uncirculated. Lot of 3 coins. .....($250-300)

1897 UNCIRCULATED SET

2216 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. 10 Centavos and 20 Centavos; 1/2 Peso and Peso, 1897-A.** KM-13,14,15,16; Eliz-2. Lovely matched set, Rare this nice. Uncirculated. Lot of 4 coins. .....($1000-UP)

2217 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. Peso, 1897-A.** Eliz-2; KM-16. Very Rare this nice. Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($800-UP)

Ex Ray Burn Collection

2218 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. 10 and 20 Centavos; 1/2 Peso and Peso, 1897-A.** KM-13,14,15,16. Extra Peso. Averages Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins. .....($200-250)

2219 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. Peso, 1939.** Eliz-3; KM-22. Rare grade. Uncirculated. .....($600-800)

2220 **ECUADOR. 5 Francos, 1858-GJ.** Eliz-2; KM-39. Slight cabinet friction on cheek, otherwise a lovely toned and fully lustrous example of this one year type. **Uncirculated.** .....($1500-UP)

2221 **ECUADOR. 5 Francos, 1858-GJ.** Eliz-2; KM-39. Couple of minor surface breaks on obverse. Well struck with virtually a fully struck condor. Lustrous with a lovely light gray tone. **About Uncirculated.** .....($1000-UP)

2222 **ECUADOR. 2 1/2 Centavos, 1917; 5 Centavos, 1918; 10 Centavos, 1918.** KM-61, 60.2, 62. Scarce minors in mint state. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($100-125)

2223 **GUATEMALA.** Philip V. **Cob Type Set: 8 Reales, 1743; 4 Reales, 1738; 2 Reales, 1743; 1 Real, 1737; 1/2 Real, 1749 (holed).** An attractive type set that are above average. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . .($750-1000)

Ex Ray Johnson Collection.

2224 **GUATEMALA.** Philip V, 1700-1746. **Cob Type Set: 8, 4, 2, 1 and 1/2 Reales.** 8,4 and 1/2 Reales holed. In plastic holder. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($300-400)

2225 **GUATEMALA.** Philip V. **Cob 4 Reales, 1750-J and 8 Reales, 1753-J.** KM-6, 12. Both pieces are holed. **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($125-175)

2226 **GUATEMALA.** Fernando VI. **Cob 8, 4, 2, 1 and 1/2 Type Set.** 8 Reales, 1752; 4 Reales, 1747 (holed); 2 Reales, 1750; 1 Real and 1/2 Real, 1753. A nice type set housed in a custom plastic holder. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($500-700)

2227 **GUATEMALA. Peso (1894).** KM-224. Counterstamp on Peru Un Sol of 1894 TI. **About Uncirculated.** .....($50-75)

2228 **GUATEMALA. Quetzal, 1925.** Eliz-143; KM-242. Arms of the Republic. Reverse: Quetzal on pillar. **Extremely Fine.** .....($700-900)

2229 **GUATEMALA. 1/4 and 1/2 Quetzal, 1925.** KM-240.1, 241.1. Scarce grade. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($150-200)

2230 **JAMAICA.** George II. **Real (10 Pence), ND.** Prid-7; KM-3. Countermark GR monogram on Peru (Lima) Pillar 1 Real, 1757-JM. **Very Fine.** .....($125-175)

2231 **MEXICO.** Charles & Johanna, 1536-1572. **1, 2, and 4 Reales, ND.** Late Series. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($400-500)

2232 **MEXICO.** Charles & Johanna, 1536-1572. **1, 2, and 4 Reales, ND.** Late Series. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($400-500)

2233 **MEXICO.** Charles & Johanna, 1536-1572. **1, 2, and 4 Reales, ND.** Late Series. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($400-500)

2234 **MEXICO.** Charles & Johanna, 1536-1572. **1, 2 and 4 Reales, ND.** Late Series. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($400-500)

2235 **MEXICO.** Charles & Johanna, 1536-1572. **4 Reales, ND-L (Mo).** Vogt-18. Late series. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($250-300)

2236 **MEXICO.** Charles & Johanna, 1536-1572. **Lot of 4 Reales, ND.** Late Series. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($500-700)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2237 **MEXICO.** Charles & Johanna, 1536-1572. **Lot of 4 Reales, ND.** Late series. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($600-800)

2238 **MEXICO.** Charles & Johanna, 1536-1572. **Lot of 4 Reales, ND.** Late Series. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($500-700)

2239 **MEXICO.** Charles & Johanna, 1536-1572. **Lot of 4 Reales, ND.** Late Series. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($500-700)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

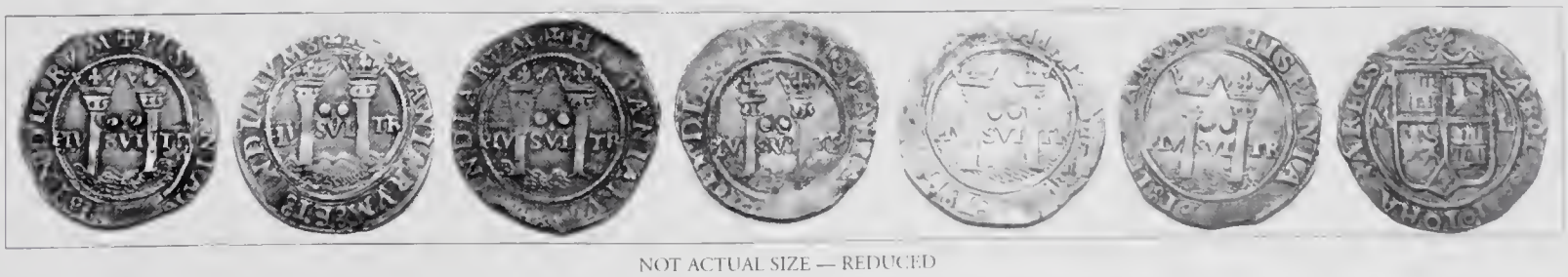
2240 **MEXICO.** Charles & Johanna, 1536-1572. **Lot of 4 Reales, ND.** Late Series. Signs of light corrosion, well struck examples. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($600-800)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2241 **MEXICO.** Charles & Johanna, 1536-1572. **Lot of 2 Reales, ND.** Late series. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($750-1000)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2242 **MEXICO.** Charles & Johanna, 1536-1572. **Lot of 2 Reales, ND.** Late Series. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($750-1000)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2243 **MEXICO.** Charles & Johanna, 1536-1572. **Lot of 2 Reales, ND.** Late Series. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($750-1000)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2244 **MEXICO.** Charles & Johanna, 1536-1572. **Lot of 1 Reales, ND.** Late Series. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($750-1000)

2245 **MEXICO.** Charles & Johanna, 1536-1572. **Lot of 1 Reales, ND.** Late Series. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($750-1000)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2246 **MEXICO.** Charles & Johanna, 1536-1572. **Lot of 1 Reales, ND.** Late Series. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($750-1000)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2247 **MEXICO.** Charles & Johanna, 1536-1572. **Lot of 1 Reales, ND.** Late Series. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($750-1000)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2248 **MEXICO.** Charles and Johanna, 1536-1572. **Lot of 1/2 Real, ND.** Late series. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($200-300)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2249 **MEXICO.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Lot of Cob 4 Reales, ND.** Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($600-800)

2250 **MEXICO.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Lot of Cob 4 Reales, ND.** Averages Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($600-800)

2251 **MEXICO.** Philip II,1556-1598. **Lot of Cob 4 Reales, ND.** Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($500-700)

2252 **MEXICO.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Lot of Cob 4 Reales, ND.** Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($500-700)

2253 **MEXICO.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Lot of Cob 4 Reales, ND.** Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($500-700)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2254 **MEXICO.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Lot of Cob 4 Reales, ND.** Averages Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($600-800)

2255 **MEXICO.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Lot of Cob 2 Reales, ND.** Averages Very Fine. Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($600-800)

2256 **MEXICO.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Lot of Cob 2 Reales, ND.** Averages Very Fine. Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($600-800)

2257 **MEXICO.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Lot of Cob 1 Reales, ND.** Averages Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($750-1000)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2258 **MEXICO.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Lot of Cob 1 Reales, ND.** Averages Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($750-1000)

2259 **MEXICO.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Lot of Cob 1 Reales, ND.** Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($750-1000)

2260 **MEXICO.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Lot of Cob 1 Reales, ND.** Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($750-1000)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2261 **MEXICO.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Lot of Cob's: 1/2 Reales ND (3 pieces); 1 Reales, ND (4 pieces). Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($500-600)

2262 **MEXICO. Lot of Cob Coinage:** Philip III, 1598-1621. 1/2 Reales, ND (3 pieces), 1 Reales, ND (2 pieces); Philip IV, 1621-1665. 4 Reales, 1656-E; Philip V. Cob 4 Reales, 1733-MF. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. . . . . .($600-800)

2263 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1744-Mo-MF and 1751-Mo-MF.** Eliz-22, 31. Pillar coinage. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($175-225)

2264 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1750-Mo-MF.** Eliz-30; KM-104.1. Pillar type. Boldly struck with traces of luster and nicely toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($250-350)

2265 **MEXICO.** Fernando VI. **8 Reales, 1752-Mo-MF.** Eliz-33; KM-104.1. Well struck, toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($200-300)

2266 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1758-Mo-MM.** Eliz-46; KM-104.1. Pillar coinage. Well struck with considerable luster and reflective surfaces. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($500-700)

2267 **MEXICO.** Charles III. **4 Reales, 1761-Mo-MM.** KM-96. Pillar type. Well struck, with faint hairlines in the fields and nicely toned, Scarce this nice. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($400-600)

Ex Ray Johnson Collection.

2268 **MEXICO.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1770-Mo-FM.** Eliz-72; KM-105. Pillar type. Brilliant fields. **Uncirculated.** .....($700-1000)

Ex Ray Johnson Collection

2269 **MEXICO.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1770-Mo-FM.** Eliz-72; KM-105. Well struck and nicely toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($200-300)

2270 **MEXICO.** Charles III. **2 Reales, 1777-Mo-FM.** KM-88.2. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($100-125)

2271 **MEXICO.** Charles III. **1/2 Real, 1781-Mo-FF.** KM-69.2. Lovely toned. **About Uncirculated.** .....($100-150)

2272 **MEXICO. 1/2 Real, 1787-MoFM and 1 Real, 1740-Mo-MF.** KM-69.2, 75.1. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($100-125)

2273 **MEXICO.** Charles IV. **4 Reales, 1789-Mo-FM.** KM-98. Transititional with CAROLUS IV. Rare. **About Very Fine.** .....($200-300)

Ex Ray Johnson Collection.

2274 **MEXICO.** Charles IV. **Proclamation Medal, 1789.** Grove-C3a. Silver. 45 mm. By G.A. Gil. Large bust of Carlos IV right, wearing cross around neck. Reverse: Crowned coat of arms of Mexico City in front of eagle. Nicely toned. **Choice Extremely Fine.** .....($250-300)

2275 **MEXICO.** Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1804-Mo-T.H.** Eliz-126; KM-109. Lovely toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.** .....($125-175)

2276 **MEXICO.** Charles IV. **4 Reales, 1808-Mo-TH.** KM-100. Final year of king's reign. Re-toned. **Very Fine.** .....($200-300)

Ex Ray Johnson Collection

2277 **MEXICO.** Fernando VII. **Proclamation Medal, 1808.** Grove-F7. Silver. 74.83 grams. 51 mm. by Tomas Svria.Uniformed bust of Ferdinand. Reverse: Below radiance is a lion, an eagle and flags. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** .....($300-350)

2278 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **1/2 Real, 1809-Mo-T.H.** Cr-73. Armored bust of Ferdinand VII. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($125-150)

Ex Ray Johnson Collection and Paul Karon Collection.

2279 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. 4 **Reales, 1810-Mo-HJ.** KM-101. Imaginary bust. **Very Fine.** .....($200-300)

Ex Ray Johnson Collection

2280 **MEXICO.** Fernando VII. 4 **Reales, 1814-Ga-MR.** KM-102.2. Small bust. Toned. Scarce grade. **Very Fine.** .....($150-200)

Ex Ray Johnson Collection.

2281 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **1 Real, 1816-Mo-JJ.** KM-83. Standard bust. Nicely toned. **About Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

Ex Ray Johnson Collection

2282 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1821-Zs-RG.** KM-111.5. Both pieces well struck with luster. **Choice Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. ($125-175)

2283 **MEXICO.** Ferdinand VII. 4 **Reales, 1821-Mo-JJ.** KM-102. Well struck example with attractive toning. Very scarce this nice. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** .....($700-900)

Ex Ray Johnson Collection

2284 **MEXICO.** 1/4 Reales: 1796, 1799, 1813 (2 pieces). Castle/Lion: Pillar 1 Reales: 1739-MF, 1746-M, 1748-M, 1751-M. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. .....($350-450)

2285 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1823-Mo-J.M.** Eliz-179; KM-376.2. Hooked-neck eagle. Nicely toned. **Very Fine.** .....($200-250)

2286 **MEXICO.** Iturbide. 8 Reales, 1823-Mo-JM. KM-310. toned. Very Fine; Maximilian. Peso, 1866-Mo. KM-388.1. Extremely Fine
Lot of 2 coins. .....($150-200)

2287 **MEXICO. 8 Reales: 1840-DoRM, 1874-MoBH, 1891-CnAM, 1891-ZsFZ, 1896-ZsFZ.** Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.
Lot of 5 coins. .....($150-200)

2288 **MEXICO.** Maximilian 1. **Peso, 1866-Mo.** Eliz-172; KM-388.1. Reflective surfaces. **About Uncirculated.** .....($150-200)

2289 **MEXICO. 8 Reales, 1868-Go-YF.** KM-377.8. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** .....($50-100)

Ex Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc.'s DeSylva & Rabun Sale, Feb.1978, Lot 1817.

2290 **MEXICO. Peso Lot: 1873-GoS, 1898-MoAM, 1900-ZsFZ. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($125-150)

2291 **MEXICO. Peso, 1910.** KM-453. 'Caballito'. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($150-200)

2292 **MEXICO. Peso, 1913.** Eliz-1059; KM-453. Caballito type. **PCGS graded Mint State 66.** .....($200-250)

2293 **MEXICO. Peso, 1913.** Eliz-1059; KM-453. Caballito type. Lovely peripheral golden toning. **Choice Uncirculated.** .....($200-250)

CHOICE BOLITA PESO

2294 **MEXICO.** Revolutionary Coinage. **Bolita Peso, 1913 (Chihuahua).** KM-610; GB-78. Silver. Plain edge. One of the classic modern Mexican rarities. This early Chihuahua issue is seldom seen with a nice flan and no noticeable planchet flaws. Nicely toned with attractive colors.

Choice Extremely Fine. .....($2500-UP)

2295 **MEXICO.** CHIHUAHUA. Peso, 1915. KM-619. Extremely Fine; DURANGO. Peso, 1914. KM-622. Dot and Dash border. Flaws. Very Fine; OAXACA. 2 Pesos, 1915. KM-746. Extremely Fine
Lot of 3 coins. .....($150-200)

2296 **MEXICO.** Peso, 1918; 2 Pesos, 1921 (2 pieces); 5 Pesos: 1948, 1950, 1951, 1953; 10 Pesos: 1957 (2 pieces), 1960 (2 pieces); Onza, 1949. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 12 coins. .....($200-250)

2297 **MEXICO. Type Set Collection, 1905 -1960.** In Whitman album (49 coins); plus assortment of miscellaneous (33 coins). Sold as is, no returns. Lot of 82 coins. .....($200-300)

2298 **NICARAGUA. 50 Centavos, 1929.** KM-15. **Uncirculated.** .($150-200)

2299 **NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. 2 1/2 Cents Struck in Silver, 1945P.** KM-316; Scholten-932. **Uncirculated.** .....($100-UP)

2300 **PANAMA. 50 Centesimos, 1904.** Eliz-1; KM-5. Lovely iridescent toning. **Uncirculated.** .....($175-225)

2301 **PANAMA. 50 and 25 Centesimos, 1904; 2 1/2 and 5 Centesimos, 1929; Balboa, 1931.** KM-4,5, 8, 9, 13. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($125-175)

2302 **PANAMA. 2 1/2 Centimos lot: 1907, 1916, 1929.** KM-7.1, 7.2, 8. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. .....($150-200)

2303 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 8 Reales, ND (Lima).** Calbeto-248 var; Sellschopp-127. Diego-de-la-Torre. Toned. **Very Fine.** .....($500-700)

Ex Ray Johnson.

COINAGE OF 1659 LIMA

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2304 **PERU.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **8, 4, 2 and 1 Reales, 1659-V (Lima).** Weights of each piece, 24.34, 12.23, 5.97, and 2.83 grams. 8 and 4 Reales variety with L * M with date below, between Crown Pillars of Hercules in waves. 8V to left and right on 8 Reales and on the 4 Reales, V to left and 4 to the right. The 2 and 1 Reales are varieties with star * above LIMA/Date. Very Rare Set. **Averages Very Fine.**

Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($5000-UP)

2305 **PERU.** Philip IV, 1621-1665. **Cob 8 Reales, 1659 (Lima).** Calbeto-251. 24.90 grams. Assayer V. Star of Lima. Large crown on Pillars of Hercules in waves in between L * MA, Line, and date. To the left and right 8 V. Reverse: Cross with castles and lions. Very Rare **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($2000-UP)

EXTREMELY RARE 1660 8 REALES

2306 **PERU.** Philip IV. **8 Reales, 1660-V (Lima).** Calbeto-253; Calico Plate coin. Extremely Rare.

Very Fine. . . . . .($12,500-UP)

2307 **PERU.** Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1688-R (Lima).** Calbeto-261. Three dates. Well struck and nicely toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($400-600)

2308 **PERU.** Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1703-H (Lima).** Calbeto-279. A few light hairline scratches. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($300-400)

2309 **PERU.** Philip V, 1700-1746. **Cob 8 Reales, 1704-H (Lima).** Calbeto-280. Two full dates. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . .($200-250)

2310 **PERU.** Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1720-M (Lima).** Calbeto-295. Two dates. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . .($150-200)

2311 **PERU.** Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1738-N (Lima).** Calbeto-314. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($300-400)

2312 **PERU.** Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1742-V (Lima).** Calbeto-320. **Fine.** . . . . . .($125-175)

2313 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 4 Reales, ND (Lima)** Assayer D. * Star from Lima, left "D" right for Diego De La Torre.
Nice Very Fine. . . . . .($125-150)

2314 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 4 Reales, ND (Lima).** Diego-de-la-Torre. Plugged and repaired. Fine. .....($150-200)

2315 **PERU.** Carlos II. **Cob 4 Reales, 1701-H (Lima).** Edge crack. Two dates. About Very Fine. .....($200-300)

2316 **PERU.** Philip V. **Cob 4 Reales, 1703-H (Lima).** About Very Fine. .....($200-250)

2317 **PERU.** Philip V. **Cob 4 Reales, 1705-H (Lima).** About Very Fine. .....($150-200)

ROYAL ROUND 4 REALES OF 1746

2318 **PERU.** Philip V. **Royal Round Presentation Style 4 Reales, 1746-V (Lima).** Unlisted in Calico; Grunthal Sellschopp 150 type; SBC Emilio Ortiz Collecti Probably Unique.

Very Fine. .....($10,000-UP)

2319 **PERU.** Philip II. **Cob 2 Reales, ND (Lima).** Diego-de-la-Torre. Very Fine. .....($150-200)

Ex Sellschopp Lot 93.

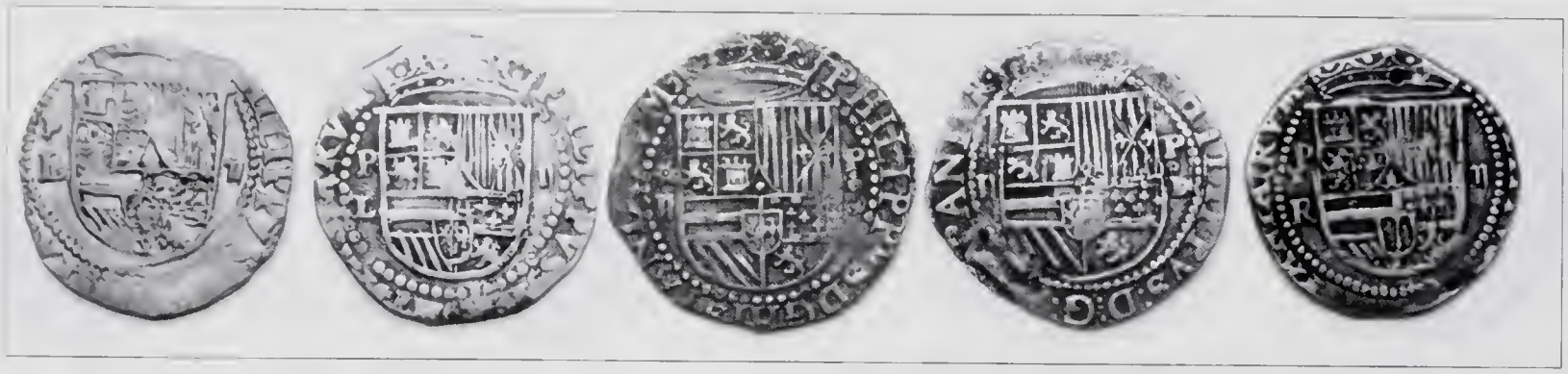
NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2320 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **2 Reales, ND (Lima).** *Star from Lima left, P for Peru and D for Diego De La Torre right. Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. .....($600-800)

2321 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **2 Reales, ND (Lima)** *Star from Lima left, "P" for Peru and "D" Right for Diego De La Torre. Boldly struck with traces of luster. Extremely Fine. .....($150-200)

2322 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **2 Reales, ND (Lima).** *Star from Lima left, "P" for Peru and D right for Diego De La Torre. Some weak areas due to strike, traces of luster. About Extremely Fine. .....($125-175)

2323 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **2 Reales, ND (La Plata).** Assayer, C. Some surface porosity. Rare. Fine. .....($200-250)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2324 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **2 Reales Lot, ND (Lima).** Assayer's PL, PR, D. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($500-600)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2325 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **2 Reales Lot, ND (Lima).** Assayer, PR. **Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($600-800)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2326 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **2 Reales Lot, ND (Lima).** Diego De La Torre. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

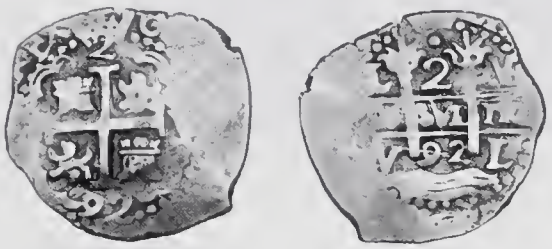
2327 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **2 Reales Lot, ND (Lima).** Assayer, PB. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

2328 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **2 Reales Lot, ND (Lima/Potosi).** Assayer, PB. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 11 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2329 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **2 Reales Lot, ND (Lima/Potosi).** Assayer, PB. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 11 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

2330 **PERU.** Charles II. **Cob 2 Reales, 1686R (Lima).** Three full dates. Very Fine. .....($125-175)



2331 **PERU.** Charles II. **Cob 2 Reales, 1692-V (Lima).** Two full dates. Very Fine. .....($125-175)

2332 **PERU.** Charles II. **Cob 2 Reales, 1693-V (Lima).** Two full dates. Very Fine. .....($125-175)

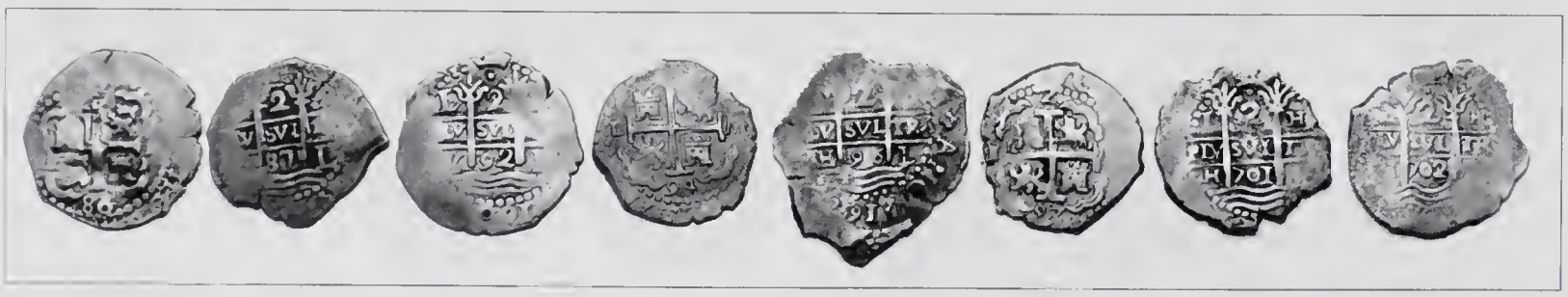
2333 **PERU.** Charles II. **Cob 2 Reales, 1698-H (Lima).** Two full dates. Very Fine. .....($125-175)

2334 **PERU.** Philip V. **Cob 2 Reales, 1703-H (Lima).** Three full dates. Very Fine. .....($125-175)

2335 **PERU.** Philip V. **Cob 2 Reales, 1705-H (Lima).** Two full dates. Very Fine. .....($125-175)

2336 **PERU.** Philip V. **Cob 2 Reales, 1707-H (Lima).** Three dates. Very Fine. .....($125-175)

2337 **PERU.** Philip V. **2 Reales, 1732 (Lima).** Three dates. Very Fine. .....($125-175)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2338 **PERU.** Cob 2 Reales (Lima) Lot: 1686R, 1687R, 1692V (tiny hole), 1694M, 1696H, 1697H, 1701H, 1702H. All with two dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 8 coins. .....($900-1100)

2339 **PERU.** Cob 1 Real (Lima) Lot: 1703H (3 pieces), 1705H (4 pieces, 1 with hole), 1706R (2 pieces), 1707H (4 pieces). All with full dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 13 coins. . . . . .($900-1100)

2340 **PERU.** Cob 2 Reales (Lima) Lot: 1686R, 1692V, 1693V, 1696H, 1697H, 1698H, 1699R, 1700H, 1701H, 1702H. Some with two dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2341 **PERU.** Cob 2 Reales (Lima) Lot: 1703H, 1704H, 1705H, 1706R, 1707H, 1708H, 1709M, 1719M. All with two dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 8 coins. . . . . .($900-1100)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2342 **PERU.** Cob 2 Reales (Lima) Lot: 1692R, 1693V, 1696H, 1698H, 1700H, 1701H, 1702H, 1703H, 1704H, 1705H. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

2343 **PERU.** Cob 2 Reales (Lima) Lot: 1703H, 1704H, 1705H, 1706R, 1707H, 1711M, 1732N, 1740V, 1743V. Some with two dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

2344 **PERU.** Cob 2 Reales (Lima) Lot: 1698H (2 pieces), 1701H, 1702H (2 pieces), 1705H, 1706R, 1707H. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 8 coins. . . . . .($800-1000)

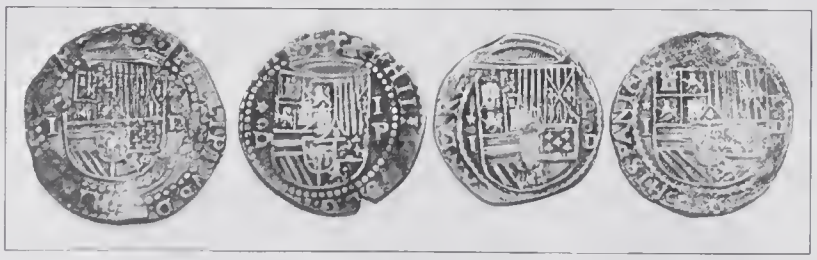
2345 **PERU.** Cob 2 Reales (Lima) Lot: 1705H (5 pieces), 1706R (2 pieces), 1707H (2 pieces). Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 9 coins. . . . .($900-1100)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2346 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 1 Real (Lima) Lot, ND.** Assayer "P-B". Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($500-750)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2347 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 1 Real (Lima) Lot, ND.** Assayer "P-B". Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($500-750)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2348 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 1 Real (Lima) Lot.** Diego De La Torre. "P" left and Star and "D" right; Star and "D" left and "P" right; Star left and "P" and "D" right (2 pieces). Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($400-600)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2349 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 1 Real (Lima) Lot:** Diego De La Torre. *Star from Lima left and "P" and "D" right. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($400-600)

2350 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 1 Real (Lima/Potosi) lot, ND.** Assayer "P-B". Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($300-400)

2351 **PERU.** Charles II. **Cob 1 Real, 1684-V (Lima).** Choice Very Fine. . . . . .($125-175)

2352 **PERU.** Philip V. **Cob 1 Real, 1716-M (Lima).** 2 Full dates. Very Fine. . . . . .($125-175)

2353 **PERU.** Philip V. **Cob 1 Real, 1717-M (Lima).** Very Fine. . .($100-150)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2354 **PERU.** Cob 1 Real (Lima) Lot: 1685R, 1687R, 1693V, 1694M, 1695R, 1696H, 1698H, 1701H (Hole), 1703H, 1704H, 1706R, 1707H, 1719M. Most attractive date run with all of the pieces with two or three dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 13 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2355 **PERU.** Cob 1 Real (Lima) Lot: 1685R, 1687R, 1693V, 1696H, 1699R, 1701H, 1704H, 1705H, 1706R, 1707H. Nice date run with each piece having 1 1/2 to 2 full dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($750-1000)

2356 **PERU.** Cob 1 Real (Lima) Lot: 1685R, 1687R, 1689V, 1691, 1692V, 1696H, 1697H, 1698H, 1699R, 1701H. Date run with each piece having a full date. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($750-1000)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2357 **PERU.** Cob 1 Real (Lima) Lot: 1685R, 1701H, 1702H, 1704H, 1706R, 1707H, 1708H, 1709M, 1732N, 1734N. Nice date run with each piece having one to two full dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($750-1000)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2358 **PERU.** Cob 1 Real (Lima) Lot: 1684V, 1685R, 1686R, 1687R, 1689V, 1691R, 1692VR, 1693V, 1694M, 1695R. Date run with full dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($750-1000)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2359 **PERU.** Cob 1 Real (Lima) Lot: 1685R, 1687R, 1695R, 1697H, 1698H, 1699R, 1702H, 1703H, 1704H, 1705M. Nice date run with each piece having a full date. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($750-1000)

2360 **PERU. Lot of Lima Cob's: 1 Reales, 1687-R and 1690-R. Very Fine; 2 Reales, 1724-M (holed). Fine** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

2361 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 1/2 Real, ND (Lima).** Rincon. Early style with waves below column and clear R. **Very Fine.** . . . .($500-UP)
Ex Ortiz Collection.

2362 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 1/2 Real, ND (Lima).** Diego-de-la-Torre. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($150-200)

2363 **PERU. Pair of Cob 1/2 Reales: Philip II. Dieg de la Torre and Rincon, ND-R. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2364 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 1/2 Real (Lima) Lot: Assayer's P-B, P-L, P-R (2 pieces, 1 holed), R. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($500-750)

2365 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 1/2 Real (Lima) Lot: Diego De La Torre. *Star from Lima right and "D" left (3 pieces), "D" left, "P" right and star above, "P" left and star down. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($500-750)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2366 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Cob 1/2 Real (Lima) Lot: Diego De La Torre. *Star from Lima right and "D" left (4 pieces), "P" left and "D" right, * Star from Lima right and "P" left. Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . .($600-800)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2367 **PERU.** Philip IV. **Cob 1/2 Real, 1659 M * (Lima).** Appear to have been salvaged. Unlisted and possibly the only known example. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2368 **PERU.** Cob 1/2 Real (Lima) Lot: 1684, 1685, 1694, 1701, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1717. Nice date run with full dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 13 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2369 **PERU.** Cob 1/2 Real (Lima) Lot: 1676, 1684, 1685, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1709. Attractive date run with full dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 15 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

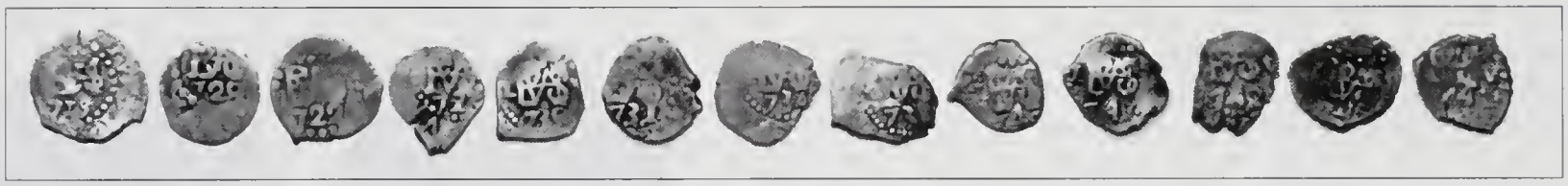
NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2370 **PERU.** Cob 1/2 Real (Lima) Lot: 1710, 1711, 1712, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1722, 1725 (Hole), 1726, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733. A nice date run, all with full dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 15 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2371 **PERU.** Cob 1/2 Real (Lima) Lot: 1734, 1735, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1746 (Hole), 1748, 1751. Another attractive date run, all with full dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 13 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

2372 **PERU.** Cob 1/2 Real (Lima) Lot: 1684, 1685, 1694, 1695, 1705, 1707, 1719, 1734, 1741, 1742. Date run with full dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($750-1000)



NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2373 **PERU.** Cob 1/2 Real (Lima) Lot: 1719, 1720, 1722, 1726, 1730, 1731, 1734, 1738, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744. Nice date run with full dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 13 coins. . . . . .($1000-1250)

2374 **PERU.** Cob 1/2 Real (Lima) Lot: 1684, 1685, 1694, 1703, 1705, 1706, 1717, 1719, 1741, 1742.Date run with full dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($750-1000)

2375 **PERU.** Cob 1/2 Real (Lima) Lot: 1684 (5 pieces), 1685 (3 pieces), 1703 (2 pieces). Mainly with full dates. Fine to Very Fine. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($750-1000)

2376 **PERU.** Cob 1/2 Real (Lima) Lot: 1705 (6 pieces), 1717 (2 pieces), 1741 (2 pieces). Mainly with full dates. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . .($750-1000)

2377 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **1/4 Real, ND ca.1568-1570 (Lima).** Rincon. Fine. . . . . .($300-400)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — ENLARGED

2378 **PERU.** Philip II, 1556-1598. **Pair of 1/4 Real, ND.** Diego De La Torre. * Star from Lima right and "P" left. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

2379 **PERU. Lot of Lima 1/4 Reales:** Colonial and Republic. Plus Spain 1 Real, 1850 (holed). **Good to Fine.** Lot of 9 coins. . . . . .($75-100)

2380 **PERU.** Fernando VI. **8 Reales, 1752-J (Lima).** Eliz-1; KM-55. First year of proven Lima pillar silver coinage. Lightly cleaned. Rare. Very Fine. . . . . .($1000-1250)

EXCEPTIONAL SINGLE ASSAYER PILLAR

2381 **PERU.** Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1753-J (Lima).** Eliz-2; KM-55. Well struck with considerable luster. The earliest pillar dates featured a single assayer letter which was highly atypical (and arguably illegal) for any Spanish colonial issue. This may be the finest such example available to the public market. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($1000-UP)

Ex Paul Karon Collection.

2382 **PERU.** Ferdiand VI. **8 Reales, 1757-JM (Lima).** Eliz-7; KM-55. Pillar type. Traces of luster and toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($250-300)

CHOICE LIMA PILLAR DOLLAR

2383 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1765-JM (Lima).** Eliz-17; KM-64. Lovely iridescent toning. Very rarely are examples seen that excel in so many ways as does this lovely coin.

Uncirculated. . . . . .($1250-1500)

2384 **PERU.** Charles III. **8 Reales, 1768-JM (Lima).** Eliz-20; KM-64. Pillar type. Faint adjustments. Toned. Extremely Fine. .....($250-300)

2385 **PERU.** Charles III. **1/2 Real, 1771-JM (Lima) and 2 Reales, 1763-JM (Lima).** KM-60, 62. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($125-175)

2386 **PERU.** Charles IV. **4 Reales, 1790-IJ (Lima).** KM-86. Transitional period. Hairline scratch on reverse. Toned. About Very Fine. .....($100-125)

2387 **PERU.** Charles IV. **2 Reales, 1791-IJ (Lima).** KM-95. Cleaned. Transitional piece. Very Fine. .....($75-100)

2388 **PERU.** Charles IV. **1/4 Real, 1795-IJ (Lima).** KM-102.1. Castle, vertical LME at left, IJ at right, without denomination. Reverse: Lion. Light obverse hairline scratches. Rare. Very Fine. .....($500-UP)

1809 MINT STATE 8 REALES

2389 **PERU.** Fernando VII. **8 Reales, 1809-JP (Lima).** Eliz-75; KM-106.2. Imaginary smaller bust right. Revetse: Ctowned arms. Exceptional quality with lovely hints of golden peripheral toning. A wonderful specimen for the connoisseur. Very Rare this nice and probably one of the finest known. Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($2500-UP)

Ex Americas and Paul Karon Collections.

2390 **PERU.** Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1811-JP (Lima).** Eliz-77; KM-106.2. Light surface encrustation with considerable mint luster. About Uncirculated. .....($250-300)

2391 **PERU.** Ferdiand VII. 8 Reales, 1824-G (Cuzco). KM-117.2; Mint Token, 1855. Copper. 34 mm. Specimen by Morgan and Orr. Philadelphia for Peruvian government. Very Fine. Lot of 2 coins. .....($150-200)

NOT ACTUAL SIZE — REDUCED

2392 **PERU. 1/4 Real Lot:** Ferdiand VII. 1818, 1820 (2 pieces). KM-108; REPUBLIC. 1831/0, 1834, 1836, 1842, 1843/33, 1845, 1846, 1851/31, 1853/1, 1855, 1856. KM-143.1. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 14 coins. .....($250-350)

SUPERB LIBRE 8 REALES

2393 **PERU.** Republic. **8 Reales, 1822-JP (Lima).** Eliz-98; KM-136. Libre type. Coat of arms with flags draped behind. Reverse: Virtue and Justice standing on either sides of column. Beautifully toned and thus Rare this nice. A supetb example of Peru's fitst independent crown issue. Uncirculated. ($1250-UP)

2394 **PERU.** Royalist. **8 Reales, 1823-JP.** Eliz-P4; KM-130. Countermark Crown above 1824. Toned. Very Fine. .....($200-300)

Ex Ray Johnson Collection

2395 **PERU.** 8 Reales, 1827-GM (Cuzco). KM-142.2; NORTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1836-TM. KM-155, scratch; SOUTH PERU. 8 Reales, 1837BA and 1838BA. KM-170.2., 170.4. **Very Fine or better.**
Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($175-225)

2396 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1831-MM.** Eliz-117; KM-142.3. Reflective surfaces with lovely golden toning. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($300-400)

2397 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1841-MB.** Eliz-147; KM-142.8. Obverse details struck slightly soft. Full mint brilliance. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($300-400)

PASCO MINT 2 REALES

2398 **PERU. 2 Reales, 1843-M (Pasco).** KM-141.4. Very Rare.
Fine. . . . . .($750-UP)

2399 **PERU. 8 Reales, 1858-MB.** Eliz-166; KM-142.10a. Beautifully toned and lustrous. About Uncirculated. . . . . .($125-150)

2400 **PERU. 5 Pesetas, 1880-BF.** Eliz-234; KM-201.1. Small B under wreath. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($200-250)

1886 PROOF 1/2 SOL

2401 **PERU. Pattern 1/2 Sol, 1886.** KM-PnD26 (KM-203 type). Toned. Rare. **Proof.** . . . . . .($1200-1500)

2402 **PERU.** Colonial and Republic. **Lot of 1/4 Reales, 1800-1840's.** Sold as is, no returns. Good to Very Fine. Lot of 18 coins. . . . . .($100-200)

2403 **PHILIPPINES. 10 Centavos, 20 Centavos, 50 Centavos, and Peso, 1908.** KM-169, 170, 171, 172. Mintage of only 500 pieces struck. Minor hairlines. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($400-500)

MINT STATE PUERTO RICO PESO

2404 **PUERTO RICO.** Alfonso XIII. **Peso, 1895-PGV.** Eliz-1; KM-14. NGC graded Mint State 61. . . . . .($1250-UP)

2405 **PUERTO RICO.** Alfonso XIII. **Peso, 1895-PG.** Eliz-1; KM-24. Beautiful iridescent toning and fully lustrous.
Choice About Uncirculated. .....($500-700)

2406 **PUERTO RICO.** Alfonso XIII. **Peso, 1895-PGV.** KM-14. Small edge nick. Toned. **About Very Fine.** .....($150-175)

VERY RARE 1/4 REAL

2407 **SANTO DOMINGO.** Fernando & Isabel, 1476-1516. **1/4 Real, ND (Seville).** Estrella-9 variety. Hammered silver, 0.66 grams. Seville mint, assayer's mark is an eight-pointed star. Gothic lettering both sides. Crown over yoke and F with S over star in center. Reverse: Arrows and six annulets in field. Of the three silver denominations struck in Seville specifically for use in Santo Domingo, this is decidedly the rarest. A noticeable chip at the lower right, otherwise well detailed for issue. Only five are known.

Very Rare. **Fine.** .....($2500-UP)

2408 **SANTO DOMINGO. Mixed Lot of Copper 4 Maravedis.** Circa, 1505-1556. **Good to Fine.** Lot of 23 coins. .....($300-400)

2411 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Mixed Group of Cob 8 Reales.** **Averages Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($400-600)

2412 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 8 Reales:** Good for jewelry. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 11 coins. .....($400-500)

2413 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 4 and 8 Reales:** Good for jewelry. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 15 coins. .....($300-400)

2414 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 4 Reales:** Decent lot for jewelry. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 19 coins. .....($400-600)

2415 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Mixed Lot of Cob 4 Reales.** One piece holed. Good crosses. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 15 coins. .....($500-700)

2416 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 4 Reales:** Excellent lot for jewelry. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 20 coins. .....($400-600)

2417 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 2 Reales:** Nice quality with crosses and mostly dated, excellent for jewelry. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Lot of 10 coins. .....($400-500)

2418 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 2 Reales:** With nice crosses, excellent for jewelry. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins. .....($300-400)

2419 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 1 Reales:** With nice crosses, excellent for jewelry. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. .....($400-600)

2420 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 1 Reales:** Some with dates, nice crosses, good for jewelry. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. .....($400-600)

2421 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 1/2 Reales:** With full cross, excellent for jewelry. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. .....($300-400)

2422 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 1/2 Reales:** A nice mix of medium quality, excellent for jewelry. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 15 coins. ..($400-600)

2423 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 1/2 Reales:** With full crosses, excellent for jewelry. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins. .....($300-400)

2424 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 1/2 Reales:** Some with dates, excellent for jewelry. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. .....($400-600)

2425 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Mixed Group of 1/4 Reales.** Castle and lion and a few lima republic. **Poor to Fine.** Lot of 33 coins. .....($75-125)

2426 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Mixed Cob 1/2, 1 and 2 Reales:** Mixed lot medium to low quality, excellent for jewelry. **Good to Fine.**
Lot of 40 coins. .....($700-1000)

2427 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 1/2, 1, and 2 Reales:** Mixed lot of medium quality, excellent for jewelry. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Lot of 27 coins. .....($1000-1250)

2428 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 1/2, 1 and 2 Reales.** Lower quality, excellent for jewerly. **Good to Fine.** Lot of 50 coins. .....($700-1000)

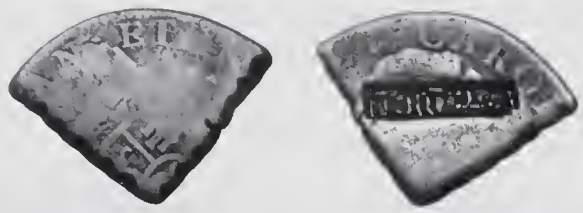
2429 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Lot of Cob 1/2, 1, and 2 Reales:** Mixed lot of medium quality, excellent for jewelry. **Good to Fine.**
Lot of 38 coins. .....($1000-1200)

2430 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Mixed Group of Cob 1/2, 1 and 2 Reales.** Some dated, nice crosses. Excellent for jewelry. **Averages Fine.**
Lot of 34 coins. .....($800-1200)

2431 **SPANISH COLONIAL.** Charles III and IV. **Group of Portrait 4 Reales, 1774-1808.** **Averages Fine.** Lot of 9 coins. .....($250-300)

2432 **SPANISH COLONIAL. Miscellaneous Lot:** BOLIVIA. 1/2 Real, 1656 (Potosi). Sell-548; MEXICO. Cob 8 Reales and 4 Reales, Undated; PORTUGAL. 400 Reis, 1813. Cr-59a. **Fine to Very Fine.**
Lot of 4 coins. .....($125-175)

2433 **TORTOLA.** British Virgin Islands. **1 1/2 Pence, ND (1801).** KM-3. Black Dog. Billon. Countermark incuse "T" on French Colonial 2 Sous. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. .....($75-100)



2434 **TORTOLA.** British Virgin Islands. **2 Shillings, ND (1801-1805).** KM-9. Countermark type II on 1/4 cut of Spanish Colonial 8 Reales.
Fine. .....($125-150)

2435 **VENEZUELA. Centavo, 1877.** Y-25.
Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. .....($100-150)

2436 **VENEZUELA. Minor Lot: Centavo, 1876; 2 1/2 Centavos, 1877 and 1944; 5 Centimos, 1915 and 1944.** Y-25, 26, 30, 27, 29. Attractive minor lot that are very scarce in grade. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. .....($300-400)

2437 **MISCELLANEOUS. Latin American Lot of Crowns and Minors:** An interesting group mainly crowns with a few better types. We strong recommend careful examination of this lot. Sold as is, no returns.
Lot of 66 coins. .....($500-UP)

End of Sale

REFERENCES

REFERENCES

Greek Coinages

Asyut
M J Price and N M Waggoner, *Archaic Greek Silver Coinage The "Asyut" Hoard*, London-Encino, 1975

BMC
A Catalogue of the Greek Coins in the British Museum, London, 1873-1927

Babelon
E Babelon, *Traite des monnaies grecqes et romaines*, 9 Vols., Bologna reprint,

Baldwin
A Baldwin (Brett), *Lampsakos The gold staters, silver and bronze coinages* in AJN, 1924 *The electrum coinage of Lampsakos*, New York, 1914

Barron
J.P Barron, *The Silver Coins of Samos*, London, 1966

Bedoukian
Paul Z. Bedoukian, *Coinage of the Artaxiads of Armenia*, Royal Numismatic Society Publication No 10, London, 1968

Berend
Denyse Berend, *Les tetradrachmes de Rhodes de la premiere periode*, SNR Vol 51 (1972)

Bodenstedt
F Bodenstedt, *Die Elektromunzen von Phokaia und Mytilene*, Wasmuth, 1981

Boehringer
E Boehringer, *Die Munzen von Syrakus*, Berlin, 1929

Boston MFA
A.B Brett, *Catalogue of Greek Coins, Museum of Fine Arts*, Boston, 1955

Cammann
J.B Cammann, *The Symbols on Staters of Corinthian Type*, ANSNNM 53, New York, 1932

De Luynes
J Babelon, *Catalogue de la collection de Luynes*, Paris, 1924

De la Fuye
Allotte de la Fuye, *La numismatique de la perdie*, in Concordia Numismatics Essays in Honor of B.V Head, London, 1906

Dewing Collection
L. Mildenberg and S Hurter, *The Arthur S Dewing Collection of Greek Coins*, ACNAC No. 6, New York, 1985

Forrer
R Forrer, *Keltische Numismatik der Rhein - und Donaulande*, 2 Vols., Austria, 1968

Franke
P. Franke, *Die Antiken Munzen von Epirus*, Weisbaden, 1961

Frolova
N A Frolova, *The Coinage of the Kingdom of Bosporus, A D 69-238*, Bar International Series 56, Oxford, 1979

Gallatin
A. Gallatin, *Syracusan dekadrachms of the Euainetos type*, London, 1930

Gielow
H Gielow, *Die Silberpragung von Drankle-Messana*, MBNG 48 (1930)

Gobl
R Gobl, *Sasanian Numismatics*, Braunschweig, 1971

Grose
S. Grose, *Fitzwilliam Museum Catalogue of the McClean Collection of Greek Coins*, 3 Vols., Cambridge, 1923-1929

Gulbenkian
E.S.G Robinson, *A Catalogue of the Calouste Gulbenkian Collection of Greek Coins, Part I: Italy, Sicily, Carthage*, Lisbon, 1971

Head
B V Head, *Historia Numorum: A Manual of Greek Numismatics*, Oxford, 2nd edition, 1911

Heiss
A Heiss, *Description generale des monnaies antiques de l'Espagne*, Paris, 1870

Herzfelder
Hubert Herzfelder, *Les monnaies d'argent de rhegium frappees entre 461 et le milieu du IV siecle av J -C*, Paris, 1957

Holloway
R.R. Holloway, *An Archaic Hoard from Crete and the Early Aeginetan Coinage*, ANSMN 17, New York, 1971

Houghton
A Houghton, *Coins of the Seleucid Empire from the Collection of Arthur Houghton*, ACNAC No 4, New York, 1983

Hunter
Catalogue of Greek Coins in the Hunterian Collection, University of Glascow, Glascow, 1899-1905

IGCH
M Thompson, O Morkolm and C Kraay editors, *An Inventory of Greek Coin Hoards*, New York, 1973

Jameson
R Jameson, Collection R. Jameson *Monnaies Grecques Antiques*, Chicago reprint, 1980

Jenkins
G K Jenkins, *Coins of Punic Sicily* in Schweizerische Numismatische Rundschau, Bern, 1971-1978. *The Coinage of Gela*, 2 Vols , Berlin, 1970

Jenkins and Lewis
G K Jenkins and R B Lewis, *Carthaginian Gold and Electrum Coins*, London, 1963

Jongkees
J H Jongkees, *The Kimonian dekadrachms A contribution to Sicilian numismatics*, Utrecht, 1941

Kraay
C.M Kraay, *Archaic and Classical Greek Coins*, Berkeley, 1976; *The Archaic Coinage of Himera*, Naples, 1984

Le Rider
G Le Rider, *Le monnayage d'argent et d'or de Philippe II*, Paris, 1977

Mack
R.P. Mack, *The Coinage of Ancient Britain*, London, 1953

May
J.M.F. May, *The Coinage of Damastion*, Oxford, 1939

Mesh
Y Meshorer, *Ancient Jewish Coinage*, Vol I & II, New York, 1982; *Jewish Coins of the Second Temple Period*, Tel Aviv, 1967

Milbank
S. Milbank, *The Coinage of Aegina*, NNM 24, New York, 1925

Mildenberg
L. Mildenberg, *Typos VI: The Coinage of the Bar Kokhba War*, Aarau, 1984

Mitchiner
M Mitchiner, *Indo-Greek and Indo-Scythian Coinage*, 9 Vols., London, 1975; *Oriental Coins and their Values: The Ancient and Classical World*, London, 1978

Muller
L. Muller, *Numismatique d'Alexandre le Grand*, Copenhagen, 1855; *Numismatique de l'ancienne Afrique*, 3 Vols , Bologna reprint, 1964

Newell
E.T Newell, *The Coinages of Demetrius Poliorcetes*, London, 1927; *The dated Alexander coinage of Sidon and Ake*, New Haven, 1916; *Reattribution of Certain Tetradrachms of Alexander*, New York, 1912; *Some Cypiote "Alexanders,"* Chicago reprint, 1974; *American Numismatic Society (ANS) Numismatic Notes and Monographs (NNM)*, No. 84; *Late Seleukid Mints in Ake-Ptolemais and Damaseus*, New York, 1939

Newell ESM
E.T. Newell, *The Coinage of the Eastern Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III*, New York, 1938

Newell SMA
E.T. Newell, *The Seleucid Mint of Antioch* (American Journal of Numismatics, 1917), Chicago reprint, 1978

Newell WSM
E.T. Newell, *The Coinage of the Western Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III*, New York, 1941

Noe
S.P. Noe, *The Coinage of Metapontum, Parts 1 and 2*, revised edition, New York, 1984; *The Thurian Di-Staters*, NNM 71, New York, 1935

P
Price, *Coinage of Alexander the Great and Philip Antidaeas*

Pink
K. Pink, *Die Muenzpraegung der Ostekiten und ihrer Nachbarn*, Budapest, 1939

Pozzi
Monnaies grecques antiques provenant de la collection de feu le Prof. S. Pozzi (Hirsch sale catalogue of 1920), Amsterdam reprint, 1966

Ravel
O. Ravel, *Les "poulains" de Corinthe. Parts I and II*, Basel and London, 1936-1948; *The "colts" of Ambracia*, New York, 1928

Rizzo
G.E Rizzo, *Monete greche della Sicilia*, Rome, 1945

Robinson
David M. Robinson and Paul A. Clement, *The Excavations at Olynthus. Part IX: The Chalcidic Mint*, Baltimore: John Hopkins University, 1938

Robinson (ESG)
E.S.G. Robinson, *Punic coins of Spain and their bearing on the Roman Republican Series*, in Essays in Roman Coinage presented to Harold Mattingly, Oxford, 1956

Rosen
N. Waggoner, *Early Greek Coins from the Collection of Jonathan P Rosen*, ACNAC No. 5, New York, 1983

Rosenberger
M. Rosenberger, *The Rosenberger Israel Collection*, 4 Vols., Jerusalem, 1972-1978

Rosenfield
J.M Rosenfield, *The Dynastic Arts of the Kushans*, Berkeley, 1967

S
D. Sear, *Greek Coins and their Values*, Vols. I and II, London (by Seaby Publications), 1978-1979

SNG
Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum. ANS, 1970f; Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1965f, Sammlung H. von Aulock, 1957-1968; The Burton Y. Berry Collection, 1962; Cop: The Royal Danish Collection, 1942-1977; Delepierre, Paris, 1983, The Lloyd Collection, 1937; The Lockett Collection, 1947-1949; Munchen, Staatliche Munzsammlung, 1968f

Schonert-Geiss
Edith Schonert-Geiss, *Griechlisches Munzwerk, die Muzpragung von Maroneia*, Berlin, 1987

Sel
D. Sellwood, *An Introduction to the Coinage of Parthia, Second Edition*, London, 1980

Seltman
C. Seltman, *Athens, Its History and Coinage before the Persian Invasion*, Cambridge, 1924, *The Temple Coins of Olympia*, Cambridge, 1921

Seyrig
H Seyrig, *Monnaies hellenistiques de Byzance et de Calcedoine* in Essays Robinson, Oxford, 1968

Spij
A Spijkerman, *The Coins of the Decapolis and Provincia Arabia*, Jerusalem, 1978

Svoronos
J.N. Svoronos, *Corpus of the Ancient Coins of Athens*, Chicago reprint, 1975, *L'hellenisme primitif de la Macedoine prouve par la numismatique, et l'or du Pangee*, Paris-Athens, 1919, *Ta nomismata tou kratous ton Ptolemaion*, Athens, 1904

Thompson
M. Thompson, *The Mints of Lysimachus* in Essays Robinson, Oxford, 1968, *The New Style Silver Coinage of Athens*, New York, 1961

Troxell
Hyla A. Troxell, *"Winged Carians," Greek Numismatics and Archaeology, Essays in Honor of Margaret Thompson*, Wetteren, 1979, *The Norman Davis Collection*, New York, 1969

Vlasto
O. Ravel, *Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Tarentine Coins Formed by M.P. Vlasto*, London, 1947

Von Fritze
H. von Fritze, *Die Elekronpragung von Kyzikos*, Nomisa VII, Berlin, 1912; *Die Silberpragung von Kyzikos*, Nomisma IX, Berlin, 1914

Waddington
W.H. Waddington, *Recueil general des monnaies grecques d'asie minevre*, 1904-1912

Wallace
William P. Wallace, *The Euboian League and Its Coinage*, ANSNNM 134, New York, 1956

Weber
L. Forrer, *Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Greek Coins Formed by Sir Hermann Weber, M.D.*, London, 1922

Westermark
U. Westermark, *Das Bildnis des Philetairos von Pergamon*, Stockholm, 1961

Roman, Byzantine and Related Coinages

BMC
H. Mattingly and R.A.G. Carson, *Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum*, London, 1923f, W. Wroth, *Imperial Byzantine Coins in the British Empire*, Chicago reprint, 1966; W. Wroth, *Western and Provincial Byzantine Coinage in the British Museum*, Chicago reprint, 1966; Stanly L. Poole and Reginald S. Poole, *Catalogue of Oriental Coins in the British Museum*, Bologna reprint, 1967

Banti
Alberto Banti and Luigi Simonetti, *Corpus nummorum romanorum*, Florence, 1972+

Belfort
A. de Belfort, *Description generale des monnaies merovingiennes*, Graz reprint, 1974

Bellinger
A.R. Bellinger, *The Syrian Tetradrachms of Caracalla and Macrinus*, New York, 1940

Boston MFA
C. Vameula, *Roman Medallions*. Boston, 1962

C
H. Cohen, *Description historique des monnaies frappees sous l'empire romain*, Paris, 1880-1889

Cr
M.H. Crawford, *Roman Republic Coinage*. Cambridge, 1976

D.O.
A. Bellinger and P. Grierson, *Catalogue of the Byzantine Coins in the Dumbaton Oaks Collection in the Whittemore Collection*, Washington, 1966f

Fr
R. Friedberg, *Gold Coins of the World, 5th edition*, New York, 1980

Geissen
Angelo Geissen, *Katalog Alexandrinischer der Sammlung des Instituts fur Altertumskunde der Universitat zu Kohn*, 1974

Giacosa
G. Giacosa, *Women of the Caesars: Their Lives and Portraits on Coins*, Milan, c. 1983 (translated by R.R. Holloway)

Gnecchi
F. Gnecchi, *I medalioni romani*, 3 Vols., Milan, 1912

Goodacre
H. Goodacre, *A Handbook of the Coinage of the Byzantine Empire*, 3rd edition, London, 1967

Grierson and Blackburn
P. Grierson and M. Blackburn, *Medieval European Coinage. Vol. I, The Early Middle Ages*, Cambridge, 1986

Grueber
H.A. Grueber, *Coins of the Roman Republic in the British Museum*, London, 1910

Haeberlin
E.J. Haeberlin, *Aes Grave: das Schwergeld Roms und Mittelitaliens*, Frankfurt, 1910

Hahn
W. Hahn, *Moneta Imperii Byzantini*, Vienna, 1973, 1975

Hendy
M.F. Hendy, *Coinage and Money in the Byzantine Empire, 1081-1261*, Washington, 1969

Hunter
A.S. Robertson, *Roman Imperial Coins in the Hunter Coin Cabinet*. Oxford, 1962-1982

Lacam
Guy Lacam, *La fin de l'empire romain et le monnayage or en italie, 455-493*, Luzern, 1983

Mazzini
G. Mazzini, *Moete imperiali romane, 5 Vols.*, Milan, 1957-1958

Miles
G. Miles, *The coinage of the Visigoths of Spain: Leovigild to Achila II*, ANS HNS #2, New York, 1952, *Fatimid Coins*, ANSNNM 121, New York, 1951

Prou
M. Prou, *Les monnaies merovingiennes: Catalogue des monnaies francaises de la Bibloiteque Nationale*, Graz reprint, 1969

RCV
D. Sear, *Roman Coins and their Values*, 4th edition

RIC
H. Mattingly et. al., *The Roman Imperial Coinage*, London, 1923f

RPC
Burnett et. al., *Roman Provincial Coinage*,

RSC
Seaby, *Roman Silver Coins*, 5 Vols.,

Ratto
R. Ratto, *Monnaies Byzantines*, Amsterdam reprint, 1959

SBC
D. Sear, *Byzantine Coins and their Values*, London, 1974

Schulte
Bernhard Schulte, *Die Goldpragung der gallischen kaiser von Postumus bis Tetricus*, Aaras, 1983

Syd
E.A. Sydenham, *The Coinage of Caesarea in Cappadocia*, London, 1933; *The Coinage of the Roman Republic*, London, 1952

Thurlow-Vecchi
B. Thurlow and I. Vecchi, *Italian Cast Coinage*, Dorchester, 1979

Tolstoi
J. Tolstoi, *Monnaies byzantines*, Bologna reprint of the 1912-1914 St. Petersburg original edition

World Coinage

Ahl
B. Ahlstrom, *Sveriges Mynt 1521-1977, The Coinage of Sweden*, Stockholm, 1976

B
B.F. Brekke, *The Copper Coinage of Imperial Russia, 1700-1917*, Malmo, 1977

Bart
Bartolotti, Franco, *La Medaglia Annuale dei Romani Pontificie da Paolo V a Paolo VI: 1605-1967*, Rimini, 1967

Beck
Beckenbauer, Egon, *Die Munzen Der Reichsstadt Regensburg*, Germany, 1978

Binder
Christian Binder and Julius Ebner, *Wurttembergische Munz and Medaillen Kunde*, Stuttgart, 1904

Buttrey
T.V. Buttrey, *A Guidebook of Mexican Coins*, Wisconsin, 1969

Cahn
Erich B. Cahn, *Die Munzen des Hochstifts Eichstatt*, Munchen, 1962

Calbeto
Gabriel de Grau Calbeto, *Compendio de las Piezas de Ocho Reales, Vol. 1 & 11*, San Juan, 1970

Charlton
J.E. Charlton, *Standard Catalogue of Canadian Coins*, Ontario, 1976

Ciani
Ciani, Louis, *Les Monnaies Royales Francaises de Hughes Capet a Louis XVI*, Reprint, 1969, Paris 1926

CNI
Corpus Nummorum Italicorum, 20 vols., Rome, 1910-1942

Cr
W. Craig, *Coins of the World, 1750-1850*, 3rd edition, Racine, Wisconsin, 1976

Cz
Emeric Hutten-Czapski, *Catalogue de la Collection des Medalilles et Monnaies Polonaises*, 5 Vols., Graz, 1957

Dav
J.S. Davenport, *The Dollars of Africa, Asia and Oceania*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1969, *European Crowns*, 1484-1600, Frankfurt Am Main, 1977; *European Crowns, 1600-1700*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1974, *European Crowns, 1700-1800*, 2nd edition, Galesburg, Illinois, 1964, *European Crowns and Talers Since 1800*, London, 1964, *German Talers, 1500-1600*, Frankfurt Am Main, 1979, *German Church and City Talers, 1600-1700*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1967; *German Secular Talers, 1600-1700*, Frankfurt Am Main, 1976; *German Talers, 1700-1800*, London, 1965, *Silver Gulden, 1559-1763*, Frankfurt Am Main, 1982, Davenport and Sondergaard, *Large Size Silver Coins of the World*, Galesburg, Illinois, 1972

Del
A. Delmonte, *Le Benelux d'or*, Amsterdam, 1964, *Le Benelux d'or Gouden Benelux*, Amsterdam, 1964

DeLuca
DeLuca, Piero, *Madaglie Papali (1903-1974)*, Santa Severina, 1975

De Mey
J. De Mey, *European Crown Size Coins and Their Mutiples, Vol. 1*, Amsterdam, 1975

Divo
J.P. Divo, *Die Munzen der Schweiz, Vol. I & II*, Switzerland, 1967

D & T
Divo & Tobler, *Die Munzen der Schweiz*, Switzerland, 1967

ЕКАТЕРИНА II ИМПЕРАТРИЦА САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОССІЙСКІЙ
ПЕТРЪ II ИМПЕРАТОРЪ САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОССІЙСКІЙ
ОТЪ ТЕБЯ. ТЕБѢ.
ГОСУДАРЫНЯ ИМПЕРАТРИЦА МАРІЯ АЛЕКСАНДРОВНА
27 ІЮЛЯ 1824 г. 22 МАЯ 1880 г.
ВОЛЯ ТВОЯ
17 АПРѢЛЯ 1818.
19 ФЕВРАЛЯ 1855.
ИМПЕРАТОРЪ АЛЕКСАНДРЪ II САМОДЕРЖЕЦЪ ВСЕРОССІЙСКІЙ
1 МАРТА 1881 ГОДА.